

| Surname / Place Name | First Name                        | Journal | Page(s)             |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| Pace                 | (Dr.)                             | 171     | 43                  |
| Pace                 | Abner                             | 171     | 41, 43,44,46, 48,50 |
| Pace                 | Abner                             | 99      | 191                 |
| Pace                 | Abner, orph                       | 16      | 28                  |
| PACE                 | Absalom                           | 108     | 35                  |
| Pace                 | Absalom                           | 159     | 7                   |
| Pace                 | Absalom, orph                     | 16      | 28                  |
| Pace                 | Absolom x                         | 43      | 11                  |
| PACE                 | David                             | 100     | 10                  |
| Pace                 | David                             | 159     | 7                   |
| Pace                 | David                             | 171     | 13, 41,43,44, 46,50 |
| Pace                 | Edith                             | 165     | 12                  |
| Pace                 | Edith                             | 171     | 8, 9,13,19, 27,29   |
| PACE                 | Edith-45,46,                      | 107     | 51                  |
| Pace                 | Edmond                            | 27      | 3                   |
| Pace                 | Edmond x                          | 43      | 11                  |
| Pace                 | Edmund                            | 159     | 7                   |
| Pace                 | Edmund                            | 99      | 191                 |
| Pace                 | Edy                               | 171     | 40, 42,43,45, 48    |
| Pace                 | Edy, orph                         | 16      | 28                  |
| Pace                 | Esther                            | 171     | 71, 72              |
| Pace                 | George Washington (Johnson), orph | 16      | 28                  |
| Pace                 | James                             | 159     | 35                  |
| Pace                 | Julia A. Reid                     | 115     | 8                   |
| Pace                 | Lively                            | 148     | 31                  |
| Pace                 | Lively                            | 96      | 12                  |
| Pace                 | Lively, orph                      | 16      | 28                  |
| Pace                 | Martha                            | 14      | 17                  |
| PACE                 | Martha                            | 107     | 41-44,50            |
| Pace                 | Modesty                           | 44      | 60                  |
| Pace                 | Modesty                           | 171     | 53                  |
| Pace                 | Mourning                          | 27      | 3                   |
| Pace                 | Needham                           | 148     | 31                  |
| Pace                 | Needham                           | 96      | 12                  |
| Pace                 | Needham, orph                     | 16      | 28                  |
| Pace                 | Patsey                            | 177     | 67, 69,74           |
| Pace                 | Patsey                            | 178     | 13                  |
| PACE                 | William                           | 108     | 32,35               |
| Pace                 | Wiseman                           | 148     | 26                  |
| Pace                 | Wiseman, orph                     | 16      | 28                  |
| Pace                 | Wismore                           | 181     | 69                  |
| Pace                 | Young                             | 151     | 21                  |
| PACE                 | Young                             | 157     | 45                  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)                               |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Pace                 | Young       | 171     | 13                                    |
| Pace                 | Young, orph | 16      | 28,29                                 |
| Pace                 | Zilpha      | 171     | 6, 13,46,49, 52                       |
| PACE                 | Zilpha      | 107     | 50,51                                 |
| Pace                 |             | 88      | 10                                    |
| Pace                 |             | 91      | 10, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 221 |
| Pace                 |             | 93      | 63                                    |
| Pace                 |             | 94      | 162                                   |
| PACE                 |             | 158     | 46                                    |
| Pacely               | John        | 137     | 14                                    |
| Pachetts             | Elias       | 44      | 54                                    |
| Pacifism             |             | 160     | 12,13                                 |
| Pack                 | George      | 174     | 52                                    |
| Packer               | E.P., Rev   | 39      | 13                                    |
| PACKER               |             | 108     | 13                                    |
| Pad                  | Henry       | 50      | 180                                   |
| Paddock              | Ann         | 144     | 46                                    |
| Paddock              | Nathaniel   | 144     | 46                                    |
| Paddock              | Priscilla   | 32      | 12                                    |
| Paddock              | Priscilla   | 46      | 210                                   |
| Paddy's Crk          |             | 24      | 34                                    |
| Paden                | Martha      | 14      | 12                                    |
| Padget               | R W         | 133     | 24                                    |
| Padgett              | & Co.       | 183     | 59                                    |
| Padgett              | L.E.        | 99      | 211                                   |
| Padgett              | Margaret B. | 99      | 211                                   |
| PADGETT              | Thomas      | 157     | 18                                    |
| PADGETT              | William     | 156     | 16                                    |
| Padywick             | J           | 135     | 41                                    |
| Pagan                | Mark        | 168     | 30                                    |
| Pagan Crk Mtg        |             | 14      | 38                                    |
| Pagan Crk Mtg        |             | 24      | 35                                    |
| Page                 | Amos        | 49      | 117                                   |
| PAGE                 | Amos        | 112     | 50                                    |
| Page                 | Amos        | 127     | 61,62                                 |
| PAGE                 | Amos        | 156     | 7, 17                                 |
| Page                 | Amos        | 171     | 49                                    |
| Page                 | Amos        | 172     | 65                                    |
| Page                 | Amos        | 173     | 14,16,18,25                           |
| Page                 | Amos        | 175     | 6                                     |
| Page                 | Amos        | 166     | 62                                    |
| Page                 | Amos        | 169     | 67                                    |
| Page                 | B           | 137     | 66                                    |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)               |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Page                 | Calvin           | 176     | 58                    |
| Page                 | Calvin A.        | 175     | 6                     |
| Page                 | Charlotte Sutton | 45      | 164                   |
| Page                 | Emma E.          | 45      | 166                   |
| Page                 | G. W.            | 165     | 32                    |
| Page                 | George W.        | 45      | 175                   |
| Page                 | H.               | 171     | 70                    |
| Page                 | Hannah M.        | 175     | 6                     |
| Page                 | J B              | 132     | 20                    |
| Page                 | J W              | 143     | 52                    |
| Page                 | J. F.            | 165     | 54                    |
| Page                 | J., Dr           | 16      | 21                    |
| Page                 | J.H., Rev.       | 29      | 44                    |
| Page                 | James B.         | 45      | 166                   |
| Page                 | James I.         | 22      | 9                     |
| Page                 | Jesse            | 22      | 9                     |
| Page                 | John, Dr         | 16      | 11                    |
| Page                 | K B              | 140     | 14                    |
| Page                 | M. D.            | 170     | 73                    |
| Page                 | Manita           | 50      | 178                   |
| Page                 | Mary             | 10      | 8                     |
| Page                 | Mary             | 22      | 9                     |
| Page                 | Mary             | 175     | 6                     |
| Page                 | Mary Willie      | 45      | 165                   |
| Page                 | Nathaniel M.     | 175     | 6                     |
| Page                 | Nellie Mae       | 45      | 165                   |
| Page                 | Polly Ann        | 171     | 54                    |
| Page                 | Rachel L.        | 175     | 6                     |
| Page                 | Rachel L., orph  | 16      | 29                    |
| Page                 | Rufus H.         | 183     | 13                    |
| Page                 | Ruth             | 127     | 62                    |
| Page                 | Sarah, Miss      | 44      | 77                    |
| Page                 | T. W.            | 116     | 32                    |
| Page                 | T. W.            | 148     | 50                    |
| Page                 | W. D.            | 165     | 72                    |
| Page                 | W. D.            | 170     | 62,73                 |
| Page                 | W. D.            | 175     | 6                     |
| Page                 | W.J. (Bill)      | 45      | 164                   |
| Page                 | Washington D.    | 49      | 117                   |
| Page                 | William          | 165     | 72                    |
| Page                 | William S.       | 175     | 6                     |
| Page                 | Z.               | 175     | 6                     |
| Page                 |                  | 88      | 9, 29, 31, 36, 41, 42 |

| Surname / Place Name        | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)       |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------|---------------|
| Page                        |                | 89      | 90            |
| Page                        |                | 90      | 130, 141      |
| Page                        |                | 91      |               |
| Page                        |                | 95      | 179, 192, 203 |
| Page Willard                | Mary Willie    | 45      | 165           |
| PAGENSTAKER                 | Julius         | 158     | 55            |
| PAGENSTECKER                | Julius         | 106     | 16            |
| Paget                       | H              | 132     | 10            |
| Pagett                      | DC D           | 141     | 41            |
| Pagg                        | Mary           | 14      | 39            |
| Paice                       | E              | 142     | 41            |
| Paice                       | Wm.            | 96      | 8             |
| Pain                        | Barnabas, orph | 16      | 29            |
| Pain                        | Barnabus       | 129     | 66            |
| Pain                        | James, orph    | 16      | 29            |
| PAIN                        | Joseph         | 103     | 40            |
| Pain                        | Mary           | 43      | 4             |
| Pain                        | Mary           | 44      | 63            |
| Pain                        | Ruth           | 14      | 12,13         |
| Pain                        | Ruth           | 49      | 117           |
| Pain                        | Sarah          | 14      | 12,13,14      |
| Paine                       | B.             | 183     | 78            |
| Paine                       | Barnabas       | 183     | 43 ,55 ,77    |
| Paine                       | Barney         | 183     | 27            |
| PAINE                       | James          | 156     | 4, 20, 42     |
| Paine                       | N C            | 132     | 3             |
| Paine                       | Parthenia      | 48      | 62            |
| Paint Crk (Shelly Knob), KY |                | 36      | 74            |
| Painted Springs             |                | 35      | 13            |
| Painter                     | Annie W.       | 35      | 18            |
| Painter                     | George Woodrow | 45      | 171           |
| Painter                     | J.R.           | 45      | 171           |
| Painter                     | John E.        | 132     | 23            |
| Painter                     | M.E.           | 45      | 171           |
| Painter                     | Robert         | 34      | 45            |
| Painter                     | Susannah       | 32      | 6             |
| Painter                     | Timothy        | 182     | 11            |
| Painter                     |                | 95      | 203           |
| PAISLEY                     | (Miss)         | 158     | 30,41         |
| Paisley                     | A.J.           | 13      | 12            |
| Paisley                     | Agnes          | 31      | 23            |
| Paisley                     | Agnes N.       | 29      | 22            |
| Paisley                     | Aubrey C.      | 162     | 54            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)                              |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| Paisley              | Betsey            | 162     | 7,20                                 |
| Paisley              | C.V.              | 50      | 174                                  |
| Paisley              | Carlton Vance     | 162     | 37,53                                |
| Paisley              | Charity           | 14      | 19                                   |
| Paisley              | Charity           | 162     | 19                                   |
| Paisley              | Charity           | 175     | 7                                    |
| Paisley              | Col               | 119     | 12,18,20,21,25,31,32,33,35,37,41,44, |
| Paisley              | D. L.             | 175     | 7                                    |
| Paisley              | Deliverance       | 4       | 64                                   |
| Paisley              | E. R.             | 162     | 54                                   |
| Paisley              | E.D.              | 4       | 65                                   |
| Paisley              | E.J.              | 4       | 65                                   |
| Paisley              | Eleanor           | 31      | 23                                   |
| Paisley              | Eleanor           | 45      | 157                                  |
| Paisley              | Elenor McLean     | 39      | 40                                   |
| Paisley              | Eliza             | 162     | 7,20                                 |
| Paisley              | Elizabeth         | 4       | 64                                   |
| Paisley              | Elizabeth         | 31      | 23                                   |
| Paisley              | Elizabeth         | 48      | 58                                   |
| Paisley              | Elizabeth         | 162     | 17,18,23                             |
| Paisley              | Elizabeth J.      | 4       | 64                                   |
| Paisley              | Elizabeth Melissa | 4       | 64                                   |
| Paisley              | Elizabeth P.      | 175     | 7                                    |
| Paisley              | Ersie Rankin      | 162     | 37                                   |
| Paisley              | Ersie Rankin      | 162     | 53                                   |
| Paisley              | Fannie M.         | 31      | 24                                   |
| Paisley              | Frances           | 13      | 15                                   |
| Paisley              | Frances           | 31      | 24                                   |
| Paisley              | Frances           | 147     | 33                                   |
| Paisley              | Frances           | 175     | 7                                    |
| Paisley              | Francis           | 49      | 117                                  |
| Paisley              | G., Jr.           | 181     | 53                                   |
| Paisley              | George            | 31      | 23                                   |
| PAISLEY              | George            | 157     | 48                                   |
| Paisley              | George            | 176     | 20, 23                               |
| Paisley              | George, col       | 48      | 65                                   |
| Paisley              | H.                | 4       | 64                                   |
| Paisley              | Hannah            | 4       | 65                                   |
| PAISLEY              | Hannah            | 105     | 48                                   |
| PAISLEY              | Hannah            | 106     | 48                                   |
| Paisley              | Hannah            | 162     | 13,16,19,20,23                       |
| Paisley              | Hannah C.         | 4       | 64                                   |
| Paisley              | Harriet M.        | 31      | 24                                   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|------------|---------|----------------|
| Paisley              | Hattie K.  | 162     | 33             |
| Paisley              | Hattie R.  | 162     | 50             |
| Paisley              | inf son    | 4       | 64             |
| Paisley              | J.         | 4       | 64             |
| Paisley              | J.         | 181     | 11             |
| Paisley              | J. M.      | 163     | 21             |
| Paisley              | J. Porter  | 162     | 30,60          |
| Paisley              | J. R.      | 162     | 29             |
| Paisley              | J. R.      | 164     | 70             |
| Paisley              | J. R.      | 175     | 54             |
| Paisley              | J. W.      | 175     | 7              |
| Paisley              | J., Jr.    | 180     | 65             |
| Paisley              | J., Jr.    | 181     | 31             |
| Paisley              | J., Sr.    | 180     | 44             |
| Paisley              | J.R.       | 4       | 65             |
| Paisley              | J.R.       | 50      | 174            |
| Paisley              | J.R.       | 118     | 17             |
| Paisley              | J.W.       | 39      | 14             |
| Paisley              | James      | 4       | 65             |
| Paisley              | James      | 19      | 30             |
| Paisley              | James      | 29      | 17             |
| Paisley              | James      | 30      | 42             |
| Paisley              | James      | 31      | 23             |
| Paisley              | James      | 49      | 117            |
| PAISLEY              | James      | 101     | 17             |
| PAISLEY              | James      | 105     | 31,38,48       |
| PAISLEY              | James      | 155     | 11,12,13,14    |
| PAISLEY              | James      | 158     | 6,7,36         |
| Paisley              | James      | 159     | 44,69          |
| Paisley              | James      | 162     | 13,18,23,25    |
| Paisley              | James      | 163     | 21             |
| Paisley              | James      | 164     | 14,61,62,64,89 |
| Paisley              | James      | 171     | 70             |
| Paisley              | James      | 174     | 40             |
| Paisley              | James      | 175     | 7, 55          |
| Paisley              | James      | 176     | 14, 19,30      |
| Paisley              | James      | 180     | 6,36,44, 65    |
| Paisley              | James      | 181     | 6,28,43        |
| Paisley              | James      | 182     | 44             |
| Paisley              | James      | 168     | 47,49,62       |
| PAISLEY              | James      | 107     | 15             |
| Paisley              | James      | 96      | 11             |
| Paisley              | James R.   | 4       | 65             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)                                                |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Paisley              | James R.          | 162     | 33                                                     |
| Paisley              | Jane              | 4       | 64                                                     |
| Paisley              | Jane              | 31      | 23                                                     |
| Paisley              | Jane              | 162     | 18                                                     |
| Paisley              | Jane S.           | 4       | 61                                                     |
| Paisley              | Jean              | 162     | 7,20                                                   |
| Paisley              | Joel              | 4       | 64                                                     |
| Paisley              | John              | 4       | 65                                                     |
| Paisley              | John              | 11      | 21                                                     |
| Paisley              | John              | 29      | 13,17                                                  |
| Paisley              | John              | 31      | 23                                                     |
| Paisley              | John              | 49      | 117                                                    |
| PAISLEY              | John              | 105     | 47,48                                                  |
| PAISLEY              | John              | 108     | 45                                                     |
| PAISLEY              | John              | 110     | 6, 10, 12, 13, 20, 21, 24, 29, 33, 35, 36              |
| PAISLEY              | John              | 112     | 7,8,9,10,11,13,17,18,19,20,21,22,25,26,27<br>,32,33,36 |
| Paisley              | John              | 114     | 24,29,30,32,33,41,                                     |
| Paisley              | John              | 115     | 25,26,36,49,50,51,52                                   |
| Paisley              | John              | 119     | 17,21,22,25,26,27,45,46,                               |
| Paisley              | John              | 120     | 30,31,33,37,38,40,41,43,48,50,58,60,                   |
| Paisley              | John              | 121     | 8,28,30,31,32,39,43,49,50,51,52,55,56,60               |
| Paisley              | John              | 122     | 38,51,54                                               |
| Paisley              | John              | 123     | 36,37,38,39,40,43,44,45,47,48,49,50                    |
| PAISLEY              | John              | 156     | 26, 42, 64                                             |
| PAISLEY              | John              | 157     | 19                                                     |
| Paisley              | John              | 162     | 5,10,16,18,21,25                                       |
| Paisley              | John              | 163     | 17                                                     |
| Paisley              | John              | 164     | 64,68                                                  |
| Paisley              | John              | 174     | 51,61                                                  |
| Paisley              | John              | 175     | 7                                                      |
| Paisley              | John              | 180     | 39                                                     |
| Paisley              | John              | 182     | 15,26,44                                               |
| Paisley              | John              | 166     | 23,27,76                                               |
| Paisley              | John              | 167     | 46,51,52,53,54,55                                      |
| Paisley              | John              | 169     | 19,45,67,70                                            |
| Paisley              | John Sr.          | 167     | 57                                                     |
| Paisley              | John Sr.          | 169     | 71                                                     |
| Paisley              | John (Col.)       | 182     | 15                                                     |
| Paisley              | John (of William) | 174     | 18                                                     |
| Paisley              | John C.           | 4       | 65                                                     |
| Paisley              | John R.           | 162     | 17,20                                                  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|
| Paisley              | John W              | 153     | 52          |
| Paisley              | John W.             | 175     | 7           |
| Paisley              | John, Jr.           | 180     | 6,36        |
| Paisley              | John, Col           | 4       | 64          |
| Paisley              | John, Col           | 49      | 151         |
| Paisley              | John, Col (CSA)     | 31      | 23          |
| Paisley              | John, Jr.           | 159     | 19,35,44,69 |
| Paisley              | John, Jr.           | 162     | 15          |
| Paisley              | John, Lt Col        | 25      | 33          |
| Paisley              | John, Rev           | 4       | 65          |
| Paisley              | John, Sr.           | 182     | 44          |
| Paisley              | John, Col           | 39      | 40          |
| Paisley              | Joseph              | 162     | 7,20        |
| Paisley              | Joseph              | 169     | 18          |
| Paisley              | Juliana             | 31      | 24          |
| Paisley              | Lacy                | 175     | 7           |
| Paisley              | Lizzie D.           | 162     | 39          |
| Paisley              | Margaret            | 39      | 40          |
| Paisley              | Marianna "Maryanna" | 39      | 40          |
| Paisley              | Martha J.           | 162     | 17          |
| Paisley              | Martha W.           | 4       | 65          |
| Paisley              | Mary Ann            | 4       | 64          |
| Paisley              | Mary Ann            | 31      | 23,24       |
| Paisley              | Mary Ann            | 147     | 33          |
| Paisley              | Mary Eliza, col     | 50      | 186         |
| Paisley              | Mary L.             | 175     | 7           |
| Paisley              | Maryann Denny       | 4       | 65          |
| PAISLEY              | Minerva             | 100     | 5           |
| Paisley              | Minerva             | 162     | 28,60       |
| Paisley              | Minerva             | 175     | 7           |
| Paisley              | Minerva             | 4       | 65          |
| Paisley              | Minerva W.          | 4       | 64          |
| PAISLEY              | Minerva W.          | 158     | 7           |
| Paisley              | Miss H.C.           | 119     | 12          |
| Paisley              | Morris              | 163     | 21          |
| Paisley              | Mr.                 | 99      | 198         |
| Paisley              | Nancy               | 4       | 65          |
| Paisley              | Nancy               | 49      | 117         |
| PAISLEY              | Nancy               | 105     | 48          |
| PAISLEY              | Nancy               | 109     | 12          |
| Paisley              | Nancy               | 162     | 11          |
| Paisley              | Nancy               | 175     | 7           |
| Paisley              | Nancy               | 176     | 16          |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|------------|
| Paisley              | Nancy J.     | 175     | 7          |
| Paisley              | Paletينات    | 97      | 99         |
| Paisley              | Polly        | 31      | 24         |
| PAISLEY              | Polly        | 105     | 48         |
| Paisley              | Polly        | 162     | 20         |
| Paisley              | Porter       | 175     | 7          |
| Paisley              | Preston      | 49      | 117        |
| PAISLEY              | Preston      | 106     | 42         |
| PAISLEY              | Preston      | 156     | 26, 42, 64 |
| PAISLEY              | Preston      | 158     | 24         |
| Paisley              | Preston      | 162     | 19         |
| Paisley              | Preston      | 175     | 7          |
| Paisley              | R. C.        | 162     | 39         |
| Paisley              | R. G.        | 162     | 37         |
| PAISLEY              | Rankin       | 156     | 25, 49, 55 |
| Paisley              | Rankin       | 162     | 7          |
| Paisley              | Rebecca      | 162     | 6,20       |
| Paisley              | Rev          | 4       | 64         |
| Paisley              | Rev. William | 97      | 92         |
| PAISLEY              | Robert       | 110     | 35         |
| Paisley              | Robert       | 122     | 38         |
| Paisley              | Robert       | 123     | 36,47      |
| PAISLEY              | Robert       | 156     | 25, 49     |
| PAISLEY              | Robert       | 157     | 41         |
| Paisley              | Robert       | 162     | 7,20,25    |
| Paisley              | Robert       | 182     | 27         |
| Paisley              | Ruth A.      | 162     | 29         |
| Paisley              | Ruth Hanner  | 4       | 65         |
| Paisley              | S.M.         | 4       | 64         |
| Paisley              | Sallie       | 175     | 7          |
| Paisley              | Sam          | 29      | 9          |
| Paisley              | Samuel       | 121     | 51         |
| Paisley              | Samuel       | 166     | 27         |
| Paisley              | Samuel, Rev  | 41      | 156        |
| Paisley              | Sara Jane    | 31      | 22         |
| Paisley              | Sarah        | 31      | 23         |
| Paisley              | Sarah        | 48      | 61         |
| Paisley              | Sarah Jane   | 31      | 24         |
| Paisley              | Sarah M.     | 4       | 65         |
| Paisley              | T. N.        | 163     | 21         |
| Paisley              | Thomas       | 16      | 26         |
| Paisley              | Thomas       | 30      | 42         |
| Paisley              | Thomas       | 45      | 156        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)             |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------------------|
| PAISLEY              | Thomas           | 105     | 48                  |
| Paisley              | Thomas           | 162     | 12,23               |
| Paisley              | Thomas           | 163     | 21                  |
| Paisley              | Thomas           | 176     | 30                  |
| Paisley              | Thomas           | 180     | 65                  |
| Paisley              | Thomas           | 181     | 11,31,53            |
| Paisley              | Thomas           | 168     | 62                  |
| Paisley              | Thomas           | 96      | 19                  |
| Paisley              | Viola J.         | 38      | 154                 |
| Paisley              | Viola Jane       | 162     | 41                  |
| PAISLEY              | W.               | 112     | 15                  |
| Paisley              | W.               | 176     | 20                  |
| Paisley              | W.D., Rev        | 31      | 24                  |
| Paisley              | W.M.             | 13      | 12                  |
| Paisley              | Wade H.          | 4       | 65                  |
| Paisley              | William          | 4       | 65                  |
| Paisley              | William          | 25      | 33                  |
| Paisley              | William          | 31      | 24                  |
| Paisley              | William          | 39      | 40                  |
| PAISLEY              | William          | 110     | 6                   |
| Paisley              | William          | 121     | 51                  |
| Paisley              | William          | 123     | 37                  |
| Paisley              | William          | 130     | 22                  |
| PAISLEY              | William          | 156     | 10, 30, 40, 63      |
| PAISLEY              | William          | 158     | 29                  |
| Paisley              | William          | 159     | 65                  |
| Paisley              | William          | 162     | 25                  |
| Paisley              | William          | 163     | 21                  |
| Paisley              | William          | 164     | 60                  |
| Paisley              | William          | 165     | 70                  |
| Paisley              | William          | 175     | 7                   |
| Paisley              | William          | 176     | 16                  |
| Paisley              | William          | 180     | 55,65,70            |
| Paisley              | William          | 181     | 6,11,28, 31, 43, 53 |
| Paisley              | William (Rev.)   | 162     | 7,14                |
| Paisley              | William A.       | 49      | 117                 |
| Paisley              | William D(enny)  | 31      | 23                  |
| Paisley              | William D, Rev   | 31      | 24                  |
| Paisley              | William D.       | 130     | 22                  |
| PAISLEY              | William D.       | 156     | 16                  |
| Paisley              | William D.       | 159     | 36,70               |
| Paisley              | William D.       | 97      | 90                  |
| Paisley              | William D. (Red) | 159     | 6                   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|
| PAISLEY              | William D. (Rev.)  | 107     | 21                 |
| PAISLEY              | William D. (Rev.)  | 109     | 28                 |
| Paisley              | William D. (Rev.)  | 159     | 13,14,53           |
| Paisley              | William Denny      | 147     | 34                 |
| Paisley              | William Denny, Rev | 31      | 22                 |
| Paisley              | William Denny, Rev | 42      | 213                |
| Paisley              | William M.         | 4       | 65                 |
| Paisley              | William M.         | 118     | 17                 |
| Paisley              | William M.         | 162     | 18                 |
| Paisley              | William, Jr.       | 162     | 11,21              |
| Paisley              | William, Sr        | 4       | 65                 |
| Paisley              | William, Sr.       | 162     | 20                 |
| Paisley              | Wm A               | 153     | 52                 |
| Paisley              | Wm.                | 4       | 64                 |
| Paisley              | Wm.                | 29      | 10                 |
| PAISLEY              | Wm. (Rev.)         | 103     | 30                 |
| Paisley              | Wm. D.             | 147     | 33                 |
| Paisley              | Wm. D. (Rev)       | 96      | 12 ,17 ,19         |
| PAISLEY              | Wm. D. (Rev.)      | 103     | 32                 |
| PAISLEY              | Wm. D. (Rev.)      | 104     | 32                 |
| PAISLEY              | Wm. D. (Rev.)      | 108     | 33                 |
| Paisley              | Wm. D., Rev        | 46      | 211                |
| Paisley              |                    | 93      | 80, 84-86, 89      |
| Paisley              |                    | 94      | 152, 153, 155, 156 |
| Paisley              |                    | 95      | 187, 203           |
| Paisly               | John, Lt Col       | 11      | 4                  |
| Paisly               | William D.         | 11      | 32                 |
| Paisly               | William D. (Rev)   | 96      | 16                 |
| PAISLY               | William D. (Rev.)  | 102     | 38                 |
| PAISLY               | William D. (Rev.)  | 103     | 35                 |
| Paker                | John               | 149     | 6                  |
| Palatines            |                    | 38      | 152                |
| Pale                 | A D                | 135     | 39                 |
| Pale                 | James              | 159     | 38                 |
| Palen                | Ann                | 31      | 15                 |
| Palen                | Elizabeth          | 31      | 15                 |
| Palen                | Henry              | 31      | 15                 |
| Palen                | Mariam             | 31      | 15                 |
| Palen                | Penninah           | 31      | 15                 |
| Palen                | Thomas             | 31      | 15                 |
| Palen (Pailen)       | Henry              | 31      | 15                 |
| Paling               | Henry              | 182     | 45                 |
| Palisern             | G L                | 137     | 60                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| Pall                 | John C.          | 27      | 3       |
| Pall                 | Martha           | 27      | 3       |
| Pallisan             | Joseph           | 174     | 54      |
| Palmer               | Alice Freeman    | 128     | 17      |
| Palmer               | Allen, col       | 47      | 16      |
| Palmer               | Charles          | 96      | 8       |
| Palmer               | Charles C.       | 114     | 14      |
| PALMER               | Charles W.       | 109     | 34      |
| Palmer               | E.W.             | 33      | 14      |
| Palmer               | Ed               | 163     | 47      |
| Palmer               | F. O.            | 175     | 8       |
| Palmer               | family           | 23      | 42      |
| Palmer               | George           | 28      | 10      |
| Palmer               | George Herbert   | 128     | 17      |
| Palmer               | George W.        | 164     | 15      |
| Palmer               | Grant            | 36      | 59      |
| Palmer               | H L              | 137     | 66      |
| Palmer               | Harrett Blaney   | 121     | 24      |
| Palmer               | Harriet          | 49      | 117     |
| Palmer               | Harriet          | 175     | 8       |
| PALMER               | Harriet B.       | 100     | 42      |
| Palmer               | Harriet B.       | 175     | 8       |
| Palmer               | Harriet B., Miss | 44      | 69      |
| Palmer               | Harriet, col     | 50      | 186     |
| Palmer               | Harriett         | 153     | 52      |
| Palmer               | Harrison         | 164     | 87      |
| Palmer               | Harry Gaine      | 114     | 14      |
| Palmer               | Henry            | 26      | 39      |
| Palmer               | Henry, Jr        | 19      | 45      |
| Palmer               | J.               | 21      | 41      |
| Palmer               | J. B.            | 128     | 39      |
| Palmer               | J. D.            | 165     | 67      |
| Palmer               | James            | 39      | 14      |
| Palmer               | James            | 114     | 14      |
| Palmer               | James            | 153     | 52      |
| Palmer               | James            | 170     | 28      |
| Palmer               | James            | 175     | 8       |
| Palmer               | James            | 181     | 28      |
| PALMER               | James            | 107     | 5       |
| Palmer               | James A.         | 161     | 126     |
| Palmer               | James H.         | 118     | 47      |
| Palmer               | Jesse            | 164     | 87      |
| Palmer               | John             | 165     | 67      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|
| Palmer               | John              | 170     | 28      |
| Palmer               | John, col         | 50      | 186     |
| Palmer               | M. A.             | 164     | 17      |
| Palmer               | Margaret          | 29      | 21      |
| PALMER               | Margaret          | 109     | 30      |
| Palmer               | Mary              | 115     | 8       |
| PALMER               | Mary H.           | 106     | 35      |
| Palmer               | Mary, wid         | 50      | 175     |
| Palmer               | Mrs Walter        | 153     | 52      |
| PALMER               | N.J.              | 100     | 9       |
| Palmer               | Nancy             | 49      | 128     |
| PALMER               | O. A.             | 158     | 47      |
| Palmer               | O. A.             | 164     | 12,23   |
| Palmer               | O. A.             | 170     | 36      |
| Palmer               | O. A.             | 168     | 25      |
| Palmer               | O.A.              | 16      | 29      |
| Palmer               | Polly, orph       | 16      | 29      |
| Palmer               | Rosa Gray         | 36      | 59      |
| Palmer               | Ruby B.           | 36      | 59      |
| Palmer               | Sallie            | 121     | 24      |
| Palmer               | Silvia            | 50      | 188     |
| Palmer               | T.                | 165     | 67      |
| Palmer               | W. J. (U.S. Gen.) | 117     | 16      |
| Palmer               | Walter            | 44      | 69      |
| Palmer               | Walter            | 121     | 24      |
| PALMER               | Walter            | 157     | 53      |
| PALMER               | Walter            | 158     | 49      |
| Palmer               | Walter            | 175     | 8       |
| Palmer               | Walter            | 176     | 28      |
| PALMER               | Walter            | 107     | 4       |
| Palmer               | Walter B.         | 49      | 117     |
| PALMER               | Walter W.         | 100     | 42      |
| Palmer               | Walter W.         | 175     | 8       |
| Palmer               | Walter William    | 114     | 14      |
| Palmer               | William           | 118     | 47      |
| PALMER               | William M.        | 103     | 33      |
| Palmer               | Willie B.         | 13      | 16      |
| Palmer               | Wm Dorsey         | 36      | 59      |
| Palmer               | Wm Glenn          | 36      | 59      |
| Palmer               |                   | 89      | 105     |
| Palmer               |                   | 91      | 105     |
| Palmer               |                   | 92      | 47      |
| Palmer               |                   | 94      | 164     |

| Surname / Place Name               | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)       |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---------|---------------|
| Palmer                             |                | 95      | 203, 204, 229 |
| Palmer & Winchester                |                | 164     | 87            |
| Palmer Memorial Institute          |                | 92      | 48            |
| Palmer*                            | Ham            | 132     | 23            |
| Palmer*                            | Sallie         | 132     | 23            |
| Palmster                           | W. W.          | 132     | 23            |
| Pamlico County                     |                | 90      | 130           |
| Pamlico County                     |                | 91      | 130           |
| Pamlico District Confederate Court |                | 170     | 19            |
| Pampllett                          | Asenath        | 166     | 54            |
| Pamplin                            | Agnes          | 173     | 73,77         |
| Pamplin                            | Jean           | 166     | 15            |
| Pamplin                            | Lewis Anderson | 115     | 8             |
| Pamplin                            | William, orph  | 16      | 29            |
| Panama Canal                       |                | 160     | 4             |
| Pane                               | Betsey         | 14      | 15            |
| Panes                              | S              | 140     | 13            |
| Pankey                             | Newton H.      | 163     | 31            |
| Pankey                             | Stephen        | 110     | 6             |
| PANKINES                           | Valentine      | 100     | 23            |
| Pannel                             | Allen          | 159     | 69            |
| Pannell                            | Alexander      | 19      | 45            |
| Pannell                            | Allen          | 159     | 76            |
| PANNELL                            | Bethania       | 108     | 37            |
| PANNELL                            | George         | 108     | 37            |
| Pannell                            | George         | 175     | 8             |
| PANNELL                            | Ruth           | 108     | 37            |
| PANNELL                            | William S.     | 108     | 37            |
| Pannill                            | George         | 49      | 117           |
| Pannill                            | John           | 44      | 77            |
| Pannill                            | John           | 48      | 62            |
| Pannill                            | John T.        | 115     | 8             |
| Pannill                            | John T.        | 130     | 20            |
| Pannill                            | Lucy D.        | 114     | 14            |
| Pannill                            | Lucy Dillard   | 44      | 77            |
| Pannill                            | Miss Cora G.   | 147     | 52            |
| Pantecost                          | B.A.           | 50      | 175           |
| Paoli                              | IN             | 168     | 40            |
| Paoli Twp, IN                      |                | 30      | 16            |
| Pape                               | R.D.           | 50      | 184           |
| Parcell                            | Benjamin F.    | 7       | 53            |
| Parcell                            | Kate W.        | 7       | 53            |
| Parcell                            |                | 95      | 203           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------|
| Pardern              | John            | 127     | 26       |
| Pardew               | Edward, mul     | 29      | 36       |
| Pardon               | Thomas          | 19      | 39       |
| Pardon               | Thomas          | 115     | 8        |
| Parham               | _____           | 21      | 41       |
| Parham               | Lemuel          | 173     | 12,13,17 |
| PARIS                | John (Rev.)     | 105     | 38       |
| PARIS                | John (Rev.)     | 106     | 30       |
| PARIS                | John (Rev.)     | 107     | 23       |
| Paris Kirkpatrick    |                 | 170     | 32       |
| Parish               | Alfred          | 118     | 17       |
| PARISH               | Anna            | 102     | 4        |
| Parish               | Annie Lee       | 23      | 41       |
| Parish               | Benj.           | 17      | 31       |
| Parish               | Bessie Elen     | 23      | 41       |
| PARISH               | Bowling         | 106     | 50       |
| Parish               | Burke           | 24      | 23       |
| PARISH               | Bussy           | 106     | 50       |
| Parish               | Calvin          | 118     | 17       |
| Parish               | Carl Lee        | 5       | 100      |
| Parish               | Cary Allen      | 23      | 41       |
| Parish               | Charles         | 16      | 12       |
| Parish               | Cleo McKinley   | 23      | 41       |
| Parish               | Drury           | 118     | 17       |
| Parish               | E.              | 152     | 56       |
| Parish               | Elinzey         | 46      | 201      |
| Parish               | Elisabeth       | 152     | 56       |
| Parish               | Ezechial        | 17      | 31       |
| Parish               | Ezekiel         | 30      | 9        |
| Parish               | Ezekiel         | 46      | 193      |
| Parish               | Ezekiel         | 152     | 56       |
| Parish               | family          | 23      | 42       |
| Parish               | Flora Jane      | 23      | 41       |
| Parish               | Frances         | 43      | 12       |
| Parish               | Frances x       | 43      | 12       |
| Parish               | Fredie Alen     | 23      | 41       |
| Parish               | G.W.            | 50      | 180      |
| PARISH               | Green           | 108     | 52       |
| Parish               | Harburn         | 16      | 18       |
| Parish               | Henderson       | 12      | 28       |
| Parish               | Henderson       | 180     | 17,36    |
| Parish               | Henderson, orph | 16      | 29       |
| Parish               | Hendrick        | 130     | 51       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|
| Parish               | Henry               | 16      | 18      |
| Parish               | Henry               | 44      | 62      |
| Parish               | Henry A.            | 44      | 61      |
| Parish               | Hezekiah            | 23      | 37      |
| Parish               | J M                 | 134     | 24      |
| Parish               | J.G.                | 50      | 180     |
| Parish               | Joel                | 44      | 61      |
| Parish               | Joel                | 128     | 56      |
| Parish               | John                | 24      | 32      |
| PARISH               | John                | 107     | 51      |
| Parish               | John N., orph       | 16      | 29      |
| PARISH               | Julian              | 106     | 50      |
| PARISH               | Louisa              | 106     | 50      |
| Parish               | Lucie               | 45      | 121     |
| Parish               | Lucy                | 44      | 74      |
| Parish               | Ludoskey Bell       | 23      | 41      |
| Parish               | Martha              | 23      | 41      |
| PARISH               | Martha              | 102     | 4       |
| Parish               | Martha E.           | 30      | 10      |
| Parish               | Mary A. Everette    | 30      | 8       |
| PARISH               | Mary E.             | 108     | 52      |
| Parish               | May Mozell          | 23      | 41      |
| Parish               | N D                 | 132     | 7       |
| PARISH               | Noel                | 112     | 50      |
| Parish               | Permelia J. Calhoon | 30      | 8       |
| Parish               | Pink                | 24      | 32      |
| Parish               | Polley              | 45      | 162     |
| Parish               | Rachel              | 45      | 121     |
| Parish               | Rebecca             | 12      | 27,28   |
| PARISH               | Reuben              | 112     | 50      |
| Parish               | Reuben              | 118     | 17      |
| Parish               | Rollen              | 23      | 41      |
| PARISH               | Rowling             | 106     | 50      |
| Parish               | Sidney              | 30      | 10      |
| Parish               | Sneethern           | 23      | 41      |
| PARISH               | Susan               | 106     | 50      |
| Parish               | Thomas H., orph     | 16      | 29      |
| Parish               | W.B.                | 24      | 32      |
| Parish               | William             | 23      | 36      |
| Parish               | William             | 45      | 163     |
| Parish               | William G., orph    | 16      | 29      |
| Parish               | William M.          | 118     | 17      |
| Parish               | William N.          | 30      | 8       |



| Surname / Place Name                             | First Name              | Journal | Page(s)    |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|------------|
| Parish                                           | Willis                  | 16      | 12         |
| PARISH                                           | Willis                  | 106     | 35         |
| Parish                                           | Willis, orph            | 16      | 29         |
| Parish                                           | Wyatt                   | 16      | 25         |
| Parish                                           |                         | 88      | 11         |
| Parish                                           |                         | 91      | 11         |
| Parish                                           |                         | 92      | 22         |
| Parish                                           |                         | 93      | 63         |
| Parish Mulleghbrack, Co Armagh, Northern Ireland |                         | 49      | 148        |
| Park                                             | Francis M.              | 37      | 103        |
| PARK                                             | Geo.                    | 100     | 23         |
| PARK                                             | George                  | 100     | 26         |
| PARK                                             | George                  | 101     | 33,35      |
| Park                                             | H                       | 132     | 15         |
| Park                                             | Hotel (High Point N.C.) | 157     | 22         |
| Park                                             | J A                     | 137     | 56         |
| Park                                             | J. A.                   | 179     | 15, 17, 22 |
| Park                                             |                         | 95      | 203, 219   |
| Parke                                            | Henry                   | 175     | 49         |
| Parke Co, IN                                     |                         | 17      | 23         |
| Parke Co, IN                                     |                         | 33      | 15         |
| Parke Co.                                        | IN                      | 170     | 40         |
| Parker                                           | (Dr.)                   | 157     | 30         |
| PARKER                                           | (Dr.)                   | 158     | 33         |
| Parker                                           | (Dr.)                   | 175     | 18         |
| Parker                                           | (Miss)                  | 165     | 30         |
| Parker                                           | (Miss)                  | 171     | 31         |
| Parker                                           | (Miss)                  | 175     | 12         |
| PARKER                                           | (Mr.)                   | 157     | 48         |
| Parker                                           | (Mr.)                   | 162     | 63         |
| Parker                                           | (Mrs.)                  | 171     | 24         |
| Parker                                           | ____, Miss              | 44      | 70         |
| Parker                                           | Abi                     | 22      | 3          |
| Parker                                           | Alamandus               | 12      | 12         |
| Parker                                           | Alfred                  | 175     | 9          |
| Parker                                           | Alfred, orph            | 16      | 29         |
| Parker                                           | Alvia S.                | 132     | 23         |
| Parker                                           | Alvin S.                | 161     | 126        |
| Parker                                           | Amos                    | 159     | 20         |
| Parker                                           | Amos                    | 180     | 76         |
| Parker                                           | Amos                    | 181     | 17,53      |
| Parker                                           | Anderson                | 128     | 56         |
| Parker                                           | Anderson                | 175     | 27         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------|
| Parker               | Ann                | 175     | 10            |
| Parker               | B. F.              | 163     | 50            |
| Parker               | B. F.              | 175     | 8, 9          |
| Parker               | B. F.              | 179     | 85            |
| Parker               | B. S. Barton       | 175     | 12            |
| Parker               | B.A.               | 4       | 65            |
| Parker               | B.F.               | 4       | 65            |
| Parker               | B.F.               | 45      | 123           |
| Parker               | B.F.               | 49      | 117           |
| Parker               | Barton             | 175     | 12            |
| Parker               | Ben                | 162     | 58,63         |
| Parker               | Ben A.             | 4       | 65,66         |
| Parker               | Benjamin A.        | 29      | 40            |
| Parker               | Benjamin A.        | 162     | 37,43,53      |
| Parker               | Benjamin Alfred    | 29      | 41            |
| Parker               | Benjamin F.        | 179     | 74            |
| Parker               | Benjamin Franklin  | 29      | 41            |
| Parker               | Benjamin S. Barton | 175     | 12            |
| Parker               | Blanche Sennett    | 50      | 222           |
| Parker               | C S                | 134     | 20            |
| PARKER               | C.                 | 157     | 33            |
| Parker               | C.                 | 164     | 53            |
| Parker               | C.                 | 165     | 9             |
| Parker               | C.                 | 175     | 30            |
| Parker               | C. C.              | 163     | 67            |
| Parker               | C.A.               | 29      | 40            |
| Parker               | C.C.               | 4       | 66            |
| Parker               | C.C.               | 50      | 177           |
| Parker               | Calvin             | 175     | 12            |
| Parker               | Calvin J.          | 175     | 12            |
| Parker               | Caroline           | 22      | 3             |
| Parker               | Charlies           | 22      | 3             |
| Parker               | Christian          | 43      | 12            |
| Parker               | Christian          | 44      | 53            |
| Parker               | Christine          | 22      | 3             |
| Parker               | Christopher        | 22      | 3             |
| Parker               | Crawford           | 130     | 50            |
| Parker               | Crawford           | 163     | 50            |
| Parker               | Crawford           | 164     | 25            |
| Parker               | Crawford           | 175     | 9             |
| Parker               | Crawford           | 178     | 41, 49, 78,83 |
| Parker               | Cyrus C.           | 4       | 65            |
| Parker               | Cyrus C.           | 162     | 37            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|
| Parker               | Cyrus Cole        | 29      | 41,42   |
| Parker               | Cyrus M., "Max"   | 4       | 66      |
| Parker               | D. Reid           | 170     | 40      |
| Parker               | D.T.              | 50      | 184     |
| Parker               | Daisy E.          | 115     | 8       |
| Parker               | Delilah           | 175     | 13      |
| Parker               | Della C.          | 34      | 24      |
| Parker               | Denis             | 136     | 48      |
| Parker               | Drewry Lovelace   | 99      | 181     |
| Parker               | E                 | 131     | 17      |
| Parker               | E T               | 141     | 46      |
| Parker               | E. C.             | 175     | 11      |
| PARKER               | E. P.             | 101     | 16      |
| Parker               | E. S.             | 165     | 46      |
| Parker               | E.P.              | 37      | 110     |
| Parker               | E.P.              | 38      | 158     |
| Parker               | E.P.              | 39      | 6       |
| Parker               | E.P., Rev         | 47      | 27      |
| Parker               | E.S.              | 28      | 21      |
| Parker               | E.S., Capt        | 44      | 70      |
| Parker               | Ed, Mrs.          | 45      | 135     |
| Parker               | Edward            | 182     | 22      |
| Parker               | Elijah            | 34      | 24      |
| Parker               | Eliza             | 22      | 3       |
| Parker               | Eliza Ann         | 45      | 128     |
| Parker               | Elizabeth         | 22      | 3       |
| Parker               | Elizabeth         | 29      | 42      |
| Parker               | Elizabeth         | 175     | 13      |
| Parker               | Ellen             | 175     | 13      |
| Parker               | Emery             | 44      | 75      |
| Parker               | Esther            | 175     | 12      |
| Parker               | Ethel             | 29      | 41      |
| Parker               | Ethel             | 162     | 41      |
| Parker               | Eva M.            | 50      | 225     |
| Parker               | Evans E.          | 175     | 12      |
| Parker               | family            | 23      | 42      |
| Parker               | Fannie            | 175     | 74      |
| Parker               | Fanny             | 143     | 14      |
| Parker               | Fleta Chandler    | 29      | 42      |
| Parker               | Frances Catharine | 29      | 40      |
| Parker               | Frances Smith     | 34      | 18      |
| Parker               | Francis C.        | 29      | 40      |
| PARKER               | Francis M.        | 103     | 26      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------------|
| Parker               | Frank          | 49      | 117           |
| Parker               | Frank          | 175     | 9             |
| Parker               | Franklin       | 118     | 17            |
| Parker               | Franklin       | 165     | 10,14         |
| Parker               | Franklin       | 175     | 12            |
| Parker               | Franklin       | 178     | 64, 67, 73,83 |
| Parker               | Franklin       | 181     | 49            |
| Parker               | G.             | 163     | 64            |
| Parker               | G. H.          | 165     | 34            |
| Parker               | G. H.          | 170     | 32            |
| Parker               | G. H.          | 175     | 9, 11,71      |
| Parker               | G. H.          | 176     | 21            |
| Parker               | G.L.           | 4       | 65            |
| Parker               | G.R.           | 29      | 40            |
| PARKER               | G.R.           | 101     | 13            |
| Parker               | Geo            | 153     | 52            |
| Parker               | Geo. W.        | 50      | 225           |
| Parker               | George         | 123     | 9             |
| Parker               | George         | 163     | 67            |
| Parker               | George         | 164     | 70            |
| Parker               | George         | 170     | 68            |
| Parker               | George         | 181     | 46            |
| Parker               | George D.      | 162     | 62            |
| Parker               | George H.      | 29      | 40            |
| PARKER               | George H.      | 101     | 11            |
| PARKER               | George H.      | 109     | 30            |
| Parker               | George H.      | 118     | 17            |
| Parker               | George H.      | 162     | 35            |
| Parker               | George H.      | 175     | 12            |
| PARKER               | George H.      | 107     | 16            |
| Parker               | George Henry   | 4       | 66            |
| Parker               | George Rufus   | 29      | 40            |
| Parker               | George W.      | 170     | 21            |
| Parker               | George W.      | 175     | 11            |
| Parker               | George William | 29      | 41            |
| Parker               | Georgia L.     | 4       | 66            |
| Parker               | Georgia Lee    | 29      | 40,41         |
| Parker               | Georgia Wyrick | 162     | 43            |
| Parker               | H.             | 180     | 71            |
| Parker               | Harvey         | 181     | 29            |
| Parker               | Henry          | 175     | 52            |
| Parker               | Henry          | 181     | 8             |
| Parker               | Henry Franklin | 29      | 41,42         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name               | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------------|
| PARKER               | Herbert W.               | 113     | 18             |
| Parker               | Herbert W.               | 161     | 126            |
| Parker               | Hicks A.                 | 115     | 8              |
| Parker               | Holt                     | 119     | 8              |
| Parker               | Howel                    | 6       | 19             |
| Parker               | Howell                   | 164     | 19             |
| Parker               | Howell                   | 172     | 74             |
| Parker               | Howell                   | 174     | 21,33,42,56    |
| Parker               | Howell                   | 175     | 26             |
| Parker               | Howell                   | 166     | 15,30,51       |
| Parker               | Howell                   | 169     | 16,19          |
| Parker               | inf                      | 19      | 38,39          |
| Parker               | inf son                  | 4       | 65             |
| Parker               | Isaac                    | 134     | 18             |
| Parker               | Isabel                   | 4       | 66             |
| Parker               | Isabel                   | 29      | 41             |
| Parker               | Isabel M.                | 29      | 42             |
| Parker               | Isabella                 | 175     | 10             |
| PARKER               | Isabella M.              | 109     | 38             |
| Parker               | Isabil                   | 29      | 42             |
| Parker               | J                        | 138     | 53             |
| Parker               | J F                      | 133     | 27             |
| Parker               | J W                      | 153     | 52             |
| Parker               | J.                       | 163     | 39             |
| Parker               | J. Alfred                | 50      | 222            |
| Parker               | J. H.                    | 175     | 11             |
| Parker               | J. M.                    | 170     | 14             |
| Parker               | J. M.                    | 175     | 9              |
| Parker               | J. M. S.                 | 163     | 21             |
| PARKER               | J. R. and Mrs. Miriam C. | 113     | 18             |
| Parker               | J. Robert                | 10      | 36,37          |
| Parker               | J. Robert                | 128     | 34,36          |
| Parker               | J. Robert                | 132     | 23             |
| Parker               | J. W.                    | 143     | 14             |
| PARKER               | J. W.                    | 157     | 11, 12, 13     |
| PARKER               | J. W.                    | 158     | 72,78,80       |
| Parker               | J. W.                    | 163     | 19,33          |
| Parker               | J. W.                    | 164     | 61,88          |
| Parker               | J. W.                    | 165     | 22,23,27,29,77 |
| Parker               | J. W.                    | 170     | 14,44          |
| Parker               | J. W.                    | 175     | 48, 49,52, 71  |
| Parker               | J. W.                    | 176     | 21             |
| Parker               | J. W.                    | 179     | 47             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| Parker               | J. W.            | 180     | 43,77    |
| Parker               | J. W.            | 181     | 15,33,38 |
| Parker               | J. W.            | 168     | 11       |
| Parker               | J. W. D.         | 170     | 31       |
| Parker               | J. W. L.         | 164     | 60       |
| Parker               | J. W. L.         | 175     | 72       |
| PARKER               | J. W. S.         | 158     | 80       |
| Parker               | J. W. S.         | 170     | 29       |
| Parker               | J.H.             | 44      | 75       |
| Parker               | J.W.             | 10      | 9,10     |
| Parker               | J.W.             | 21      | 18       |
| Parker               | J.W.             | 29      | 42       |
| PARKER               | J.W.             | 155     | 11,12    |
| Parker               | J.W.S.           | 11      | 26       |
| Parker               | J.W.S.           | 35      | 16       |
| Parker               | J.W.S.           | 49      | 117      |
| Parker               | Jacob            | 22      | 3        |
| Parker               | Jain             | 36      | 71       |
| Parker               | James            | 29      | 31       |
| Parker               | James (Jermy) C. | 36      | 72       |
| Parker               | James R.         | 33      | 9        |
| Parker               | James Robert     | 46      | 193      |
| Parker               | James Robert     | 152     | 56       |
| Parker               | Jane             | 36      | 72       |
| Parker               | Jean             | 167     | 51       |
| PARKER               | Jess             | 101     | 34       |
| PARKER               | Jesse            | 104     | 21,24,25 |
| PARKER               | Jesse            | 109     | 26       |
| Parker               | Jesse            | 121     | 3,4,6,7  |
| Parker               | Jesse            | 125     | 52       |
| Parker               | Jesse            | 127     | 38       |
| PARKER               | Jesse            | 156     | 44       |
| Parker               | Jesse            | 182     | 20       |
| Parker               | Jno.             | 50      | 178      |
| PARKER               | Joe              | 104     | 22       |
| Parker               | Joe              | 164     | 50       |
| Parker               | John             | 11      | 22       |
| PARKER               | John             | 101     | 17       |
| PARKER               | John             | 102     | 46       |
| PARKER               | John             | 104     | 32       |
| PARKER               | John             | 105     | 31       |
| PARKER               | John             | 106     | 35       |
| Parker               | John             | 132     | 23       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|------------|---------|---------------|
| PARKER               | John       | 156     | 6, 24         |
| Parker               | John       | 159     | 27            |
| Parker               | John       | 165     | 21            |
| Parker               | John       | 170     | 47,67         |
| Parker               | John       | 172     | 52            |
| Parker               | John       | 175     | 12            |
| Parker               | John       | 177     | 42, 43,47, 51 |
| Parker               | John       | 178     | 24, 28        |
| Parker               | John       | 181     | 14            |
| Parker               | John       | 182     | 46,54         |
| Parker               | John (Dr.) | 163     | 65            |
| Parker               | John A.    | 161     | 126           |
| Parker               | John B.    | 177     | 31            |
| Parker               | John H.    | 29      | 40,42         |
| Parker               | John H.    | 170     | 21            |
| Parker               | John Henry | 29      | 40            |
| Parker               | John M.    | 36      | 72            |
| PARKER               | John W     | 107     | 20            |
| Parker               | John W.    | 11      | 30            |
| Parker               | John W.    | 14      | 33            |
| Parker               | John W.    | 29      | 17            |
| PARKER               | John W.    | 155     | 21            |
| Parker               | John W.    | 159     | 34,37,47,71   |
| Parker               | John W.    | 163     | 28            |
| Parker               | John W.    | 165     | 28,70         |
| Parker               | John W.    | 170     | 11, 15,47     |
| Parker               | John W.    | 175     | 9, 71         |
| Parker               | John W.    | 178     | 55            |
| Parker               | John W.    | 180     | 13,27         |
| Parker               | John W.    | 168     | 66            |
| Parker               | John W. S. | 48      | 62            |
| Parker               | John W. S. | 164     | 49            |
| Parker               | John W. S. | 175     | 9, 11,71      |
| Parker               | John W.S.  | 18      | 24            |
| Parker               | John W.S.  | 29      | 14            |
| Parker               | John, orph | 16      | 29            |
| Parker               | Johnathan  | 3       | 18            |
| Parker               | Jonathan   | 5       | 123           |
| Parker               | Jonathan   | 6       | 10            |
| Parker               | Jonathan   | 28      | 29,30         |
| Parker               | Jonathan   | 33      | 4             |
| Parker               | Jonathan   | 43      | 7             |
| Parker               | Jonathan   | 44      | 53            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)                             |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 49      | 117                                 |
| PARKER               | Jonathan     | 100     | 16, 38                              |
| PARKER               | Jonathan     | 102     | 10,46,49                            |
| PARKER               | Jonathan     | 105     | 33                                  |
| PARKER               | Jonathan     | 108     | 16,26                               |
| PARKER               | Jonathan     | 109     | 24                                  |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 123     | 17                                  |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 124     | 23                                  |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 125     | 51,58                               |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 134     | 48                                  |
| PARKER               | Jonathan     | 156     | 24, 41, 52, 55, 65, 72              |
| PARKER               | Jonathan     | 158     | 40                                  |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 159     | 5,18,26,56                          |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 163     | 53,65                               |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 164     | 36                                  |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 165     | 59                                  |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 170     | 38                                  |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 171     | 19, 21,27                           |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 172     | 12,13,37,40,43,73                   |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 174     | 14,24,47                            |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 175     | 12, 13                              |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 179     | 14, 17, 21,77                       |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 180     | 33,53                               |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 181     | 38                                  |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 182     | 54,55,64                            |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 166     | 10,16,19,21,22,23,38,41,46,51,61,73 |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 167     | 13,17,18,28,42,50,57,64,67,74,78,80 |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 169     | 10,29,35,42,49,51,53,58,74,76       |
| PARKER               | Jonathan     | 107     | 11                                  |
| Parker               | Jonathan     | 96      | 15                                  |
| PARKER               | Jonathan Jr. | 102     | 46                                  |
| PARKER               | Jonathan Jr. | 156     | 11, 25                              |
| Parker               | Jonathan W.  | 44      | 54                                  |
| PARKER               | Jonathan W.  | 155     | 53                                  |
| PARKER               | Jonathan W.  | 157     | 6, 43                               |
| PARKER               | Jonathan W.  | 158     | 54                                  |
| Parker               | Jonathan W.  | 159     | 31,42,43,55,63                      |
| Parker               | Jonathan W.  | 163     | 9,31,50                             |
| Parker               | Jonathan W.  | 164     | 25                                  |
| Parker               | Jonathan W.  | 170     | 69                                  |
| Parker               | Jonathan W.  | 175     | 13                                  |
| Parker               | Jonathan W.  | 180     | 7,43,49, 58                         |
| Parker               | Jonathan W.  | 168     | 10                                  |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|
| Parker               | Jonathan W., J.P. | 33      | 32             |
| Parker               | Jonathan, Jr.     | 175     | 12             |
| Parker               | Jonathan, Jr.     | 180     | 10,27          |
| Parker               | Jonathan, Sr.     | 175     | 12             |
| Parker               | Jonathan, Esq     | 22      | 20             |
| Parker               | Jonathan, Jr.     | 159     | 69,76          |
| Parker               | Jonathan, Sr.     | 163     | 13             |
| Parker               | Jordan            | 10      | 36             |
| Parker               | Jordan            | 128     | 34             |
| Parker               | Joseph            | 175     | 35             |
| Parker               | Joseph R          | 153     | 52             |
| PARKER               | Joshua D.         | 106     | 11             |
| Parker               | Josiah            | 159     | 16,21,23,45,72 |
| Parker               | Josiah            | 165     | 11             |
| Parker               | Josiah            | 180     | 13,24,72       |
| Parker               | Josiah            | 181     | 12,39          |
| Parker               | Josiah            | 166     | 87             |
| Parker               | Josiah, orph      | 16      | 30             |
| PARKER               | L.                | 108     | 32             |
| Parker               | Lester H.         | 161     | 126            |
| Parker               | Levi              | 22      | 3              |
| Parker               | Lily              | 170     | 21             |
| Parker               | Lucy              | 175     | 10             |
| Parker               | Lucy A.           | 29      | 40             |
| Parker               | Lucy Ann          | 13      | 42             |
| Parker               | Lucy Ann          | 29      | 41             |
| Parker               | Luther C.         | 161     | 126            |
| Parker               | M.                | 4       | 66             |
| Parker               | M. Alice          | 4       | 42             |
| Parker               | M. G.             | 170     | 20             |
| Parker               | M. G.             | 175     | 13             |
| PARKER               | M. L.             | 101     | 16             |
| Parker               | M. Rose           | 162     | 30             |
| Parker               | M.A.              | 29      | 40             |
| Parker               | Malvina           | 170     | 21             |
| Parker               | Mamie             | 161     | 126            |
| Parker               | Margaret          | 6       | 14             |
| Parker               | Margaret          | 22      | 3              |
| Parker               | Margaret M.       | 47      | 27             |
| Parker               | Margaret Rosannah | 29      | 40             |
| Parker               | Margaret Rose     | 162     | 47             |
| Parker               | Maria             | 175     | 13             |
| Parker               | Martha            | 6       | 4,5,10         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|
| Parker               | Martha          | 175     | 12, 13            |
| Parker               | Mary            | 171     | 23                |
| Parker               | Mary A          | 27      | 11                |
| Parker               | Mary A.         | 27      | 3,9,10            |
| Parker               | Mary A.         | 162     | 30,47             |
| Parker               | Mary Allis      | 29      | 41                |
| Parker               | Mary Elizabeth  | 29      | 41                |
| Parker               | Mary G.         | 175     | 13                |
| Parker               | Mary Glass      | 162     | 37                |
| Parker               | Mary L.         | 4       | 66                |
| Parker               | Mary M.         | 29      | 40                |
| Parker               | Mary Novie      | 162     | 46                |
| Parker               | Merritt B.      | 114     | 14                |
| Parker               | Millie          | 6       | 19                |
| Parker               | Millie Isabela  | 29      | 41                |
| Parker               | Milly           | 171     | 68                |
| Parker               | Milton          | 26      | 39                |
| Parker               | Miriam Blair    | 46      | 193               |
| Parker               | Miriam Blair    | 152     | 56                |
| Parker               | Miriam C. Blair | 128     | 34                |
| Parker               | Miss Emily C.   | 147     | 52                |
| Parker               | Miss Emma       | 132     | 23                |
| Parker               | Miss Lena       | 132     | 23                |
| Parker               | Miss Margaret   | 132     | 23                |
| Parker               | Miss Marie      | 132     | 23                |
| Parker               | Miss Mary G.    | 147     | 52                |
| Parker               | Miss Nora       | 132     | 23                |
| Parker               | Montraville     | 181     | 29                |
| Parker               | Montreal G.     | 175     | 12                |
| Parker               | Mr              | 50      | 198               |
| Parker               | Mr.             | 97      | 97                |
| Parker               | Mrs             | 48      | 61                |
| Parker               | Mrs J. W.       | 147     | 52                |
| Parker               | N. H.           | 143     | 14                |
| PARKER               | N. H.           | 157     | 11, 12, 48        |
| PARKER               | N. H.           | 158     | 23,55,63,66,68,72 |
| Parker               | N. H.           | 170     | 56,69             |
| Parker               | N. H.           | 175     | 13, 58            |
| Parker               | N.H.            | 49      | 117               |
| Parker               | Nancy Elizabeth | 29      | 40                |
| Parker               | Nancy Shelley   | 36      | 72                |
| Parker               | Newton          | 165     | 73                |
| Parker               | Newton H.       | 118     | 17                |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|------------|---------|---------|
| Parker               | Newton H.  | 165     | 77      |
| Parker               | Newton H.  | 175     | 13      |
| Parker               | Novie      | 162     | 56      |
| Parker               | O. A.      | 175     | 9, 11   |
| Parker               | P.         | 176     | 41      |
| PARKER               | P. W.      | 157     | 17      |
| Parker               | P. W.      | 163     | 47      |
| Parker               | P. W.      | 165     | 27      |
| Parker               | P. W.      | 175     | 13      |
| Parker               | P. W.      | 179     | 33, 38  |
| Parker               | P.E., Rev  | 43      | 13      |
| Parker               | P.S., Rev. | 28      | 12      |
| Parker               | Pearl      | 19      | 39      |
| Parker               | Pearl      | 115     | 8       |
| Parker               | Penelop    | 128     | 34      |
| Parker               | Penelope   | 10      | 36      |
| Parker               | Permandus  | 153     | 52      |
| Parker               | Peter      | 110     | 17      |
| Parker               | Pinkney    | 45      | 121     |
| Parker               | Pinkney W. | 49      | 117     |
| Parker               | Pinkney W. | 175     | 13      |
| Parker               | R B        | 139     | 60      |
| Parker               | Rachel     | 49      | 117     |
| Parker               | Rachel     | 153     | 52      |
| PARKER               | Rachel     | 158     | 41      |
| Parker               | Rachel     | 175     | 12, 13  |
| PARKER               | Rachel     | 107     | 55      |
| Parker               | Rachel     | 96      | 14      |
| Parker               | Rev        | 29      | 12      |
| Parker               | Robert     | 175     | 12      |
| Parker               | Robert B.  | 34      | 18      |
| Parker               | Rufus      | 29      | 42      |
| PARKER               | Sallie     | 106     | 14      |
| Parker               | Sally      | 177     | 18      |
| Parker               | Samuel     | 175     | 12      |
| Parker               | Sara Jane  | 29      | 40      |
| Parker               | Sarah      | 12      | 22      |
| PARKER               | Sarah      | 102     | 32      |
| Parker               | Sarah Jane | 4       | 66      |
| Parker               | Sarah Jane | 162     | 36      |
| Parker               | Sergeant   | 159     | 63      |
| Parker               | Stella Lee | 34      | 26      |
| Parker               | Stephen    | 6       | 10      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------|
| Parker               | Stephen     | 11      | 34                   |
| PARKER               | Stephen     | 102     | 29,46                |
| PARKER               | Stephen     | 108     | 16                   |
| Parker               | Stephen     | 175     | 12, 14               |
| Parker               | Stephen     | 49      | 117                  |
| Parker               | Susan       | 175     | 13                   |
| Parker               | Susan B.    | 48      | 61                   |
| PARKER               | T. C.       | 101     | 16                   |
| PARKER               | Telitha     | 106     | 28                   |
| Parker               | Telitha Ana | 13      | 39                   |
| Parker               | Teresa      | 22      | 3                    |
| Parker               | Theo. C.    | 148     | 65                   |
| Parker               | Theodore    | 151     | 27                   |
| Parker               | Thesand     | 166     | 62                   |
| PARKER               | Thomas      | 100     | 18                   |
| PARKER               | Thomas      | 102     | 32                   |
| PARKER               | Thomas      | 112     | 50                   |
| Parker               | Thomas      | 127     | 37                   |
| PARKER               | Thomas      | 156     | 12, 25, 45           |
| Parker               | Thomas      | 173     | 70                   |
| Parker               | W D         | 142     | 41                   |
| Parker               | W H         | 138     | 57                   |
| Parker               | W. H.       | 132     | 23                   |
| Parker               | W. R.       | 114     | 14                   |
| Parker               | W. S.       | 163     | 43,58                |
| Parker               | W. T.       | 163     | 64                   |
| Parker               | W.A.        | 26      | 39                   |
| Parker               | W.R.        | 19      | 38                   |
| Parker               | William     | 44      | 62                   |
| Parker               | William     | 45      | 127                  |
| PARKER               | William     | 102     | 46                   |
| Parker               | William     | 118     | 17                   |
| PARKER               | William     | 155     | 10,13-15             |
| PARKER               | William     | 156     | 5, 50                |
| PARKER               | William     | 157     | 33, 46               |
| PARKER               | William     | 158     | 17,41                |
| Parker               | William     | 171     | 52, 54               |
| Parker               | William     | 173     | 30,31,32,36,40,44,48 |
| Parker               | William     | 175     | 9, 12,14, 30         |
| Parker               | William     | 176     | 57, 58               |
| Parker               | William     | 177     | 56                   |
| Parker               | William     | 179     | 56                   |
| Parker               | William     | 97      | 83, 89               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)                                             |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Parker               | William          | 167     | 73                                                  |
| Parker               | William          | 96      | 14                                                  |
| Parker               | William B.       | 44      | 60                                                  |
| PARKER               | William B.       | 158     | 41                                                  |
| Parker               | William B.       | 177     | 76                                                  |
| Parker               | William B.       | 178     | 18                                                  |
| Parker               | William B.       | 179     | 15, 29                                              |
| Parker               | William B.       | 168     | 13                                                  |
| Parker               | William C.       | 175     | 12                                                  |
| PARKER               | William C.       | 107     | 20                                                  |
| Parker               | William Lipscomb | 29      | 41,42                                               |
| Parker               | William W        | 27      | 9                                                   |
| Parker               | William W.       | 27      | 3                                                   |
| Parker               | Wm W.            | 27      | 10,11                                               |
| Parker               | Wm.              | 17      | 29                                                  |
| Parker               | Wm.              | 23      | 43                                                  |
| Parker               | Wm.              | 50      | 198                                                 |
| Parker               | Wm. M.           | 26      | 39                                                  |
| Parker               |                  | 88      | 10                                                  |
| Parker               |                  | 88      | 21, 31, 32, 37                                      |
| Parker               |                  | 88      | 48, 49                                              |
| Parker               |                  | 89      | 90                                                  |
| Parker               |                  | 90      | 131, 161                                            |
| Parker               |                  | 91      | 10, 21, 31, 32, 37, 48, 49, 90, 131, 161, 193       |
| Parker               |                  | 92      | 16, 22, 36, 46, 47                                  |
| Parker               |                  | 93      | 77, 84                                              |
| Parker               |                  | 94      | 156                                                 |
| Parker               |                  | 95      | 186, 196, 197, 203                                  |
| PARKER               |                  | 103     | 20                                                  |
| PARKER               |                  | 104     | 39                                                  |
| Parker               |                  | 142     | 33                                                  |
| PARKER               |                  | 156     | 6, 17, 21, 27, 33, 34, 35, 37, 42, 45, 49, 54,67,69 |
| Parker               |                  | 164     | 59                                                  |
| Parker               |                  | 171     | 73                                                  |
| Parker               |                  | 172     | 40                                                  |
| Parker               |                  | 174     | 18,25,51,52                                         |
| Parker & Welborn     |                  | 170     | 70                                                  |
| Parker & Wilburn     |                  | 175     | 66                                                  |
| Parker Co, TX        |                  | 33      | 9                                                   |
| Parker Mine          |                  | 175     | 13                                                  |
| Parker Road          |                  | 168     | 10                                                  |

| Surname / Place Name      | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)      |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------|
| Parker Saddle and Harness |                 | 35      | 16           |
| Parkes                    | George          | 137     | 14           |
| PARKES                    | Jo              | 108     | 19           |
| PARKES                    | John            | 101     | 18           |
| PARKES                    | Levi            | 156     | 56           |
| Parkes                    | Nancy           | 175     | 10           |
| Parkes                    | W.E.            | 50      | 177          |
| Parkham                   |                 | 90      | 131          |
| Parkham                   |                 | 91      | 131          |
| PARKHILL                  | PARROT          | 100     | 19           |
| Parkhill                  | William         | 4       | 66           |
| Parkhill                  | William         | 24      | 34           |
| PARKHILL                  | William         | 100     | 23           |
| PARKINSON                 | J.W.            | 109     | 34           |
| Parks                     | Alex            | 167     | 86           |
| Parks                     | Alexander       | 125     | 58           |
| Parks                     | Alexander       | 164     | 88           |
| Parks                     | Alexander       | 167     | 36           |
| Parks                     | Amos            | 133     | 44           |
| PARKS                     | Amos            | 157     | 32           |
| Parks                     | Amos            | 159     | 38,55        |
| Parks                     | Amos            | 180     | 17,36,53     |
| Parks                     | Amos            | 181     | 34,60        |
| Parks                     | Bertie Smith    | 44      | 96           |
| PARKS                     | C. M.           | 158     | 43           |
| PARKS                     | D.W.            | 109     | 26           |
| PARKS                     | David           | 107     | 29           |
| Parks                     | Eliza J.        | 46      | 193          |
| Parks                     | Eliza J.        | 165     | 77           |
| Parks                     | Elizabeth Leach | 125     | 58           |
| Parks                     | Emsley          | 182     | 33           |
| PARKS                     | Fields          | 108     | 39           |
| Parks                     | Flossy G.       | 5       | 101          |
| Parks                     | Francis         | 12      | 28           |
| Parks                     | G.H.            | 5       | 101          |
| Parks                     | Geo.            | 2       | 20           |
| PARKS                     | George          | 104     | 23,26        |
| PARKS                     | George          | 105     | 23           |
| PARKS                     | George          | 106     | 23           |
| Parks                     | George          | 119     | 19,20,28,41, |
| Parks                     | George          | 121     | 4,7          |
| Parks                     | George          | 122     | 3            |
| Parks                     | George          | 123     | 12,18        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)                          |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------------------------|
| Parks                | George          | 124     | 29                               |
| Parks                | George          | 132     | 23                               |
| Parks                | George          | 137     | 13                               |
| Parks                | George          | 174     | 52                               |
| Parks                | George          | 182     | 11,14,16,24                      |
| Parks                | George          | 97      | 62                               |
| PARKS                | George          | 107     | 13                               |
| PARKS                | George M.       | 108     | 39                               |
| Parks                | George W.       | 125     | 58                               |
| Parks                | George, Lt      | 47      | 12                               |
| Parks                | Grover T., Capt | 7       | 56                               |
| PARKS                | H. (Mrs.)       | 102     | 27                               |
| Parks                | Harvey          | 175     | 14                               |
| PARKS                | Henry           | 108     | 39                               |
| PARKS                | Henry           | 107     | 25                               |
| PARKS                | Hi              | 102     | 18                               |
| Parks                | Hnerson         | 12      | 26                               |
| Parks                | Hugh            | 99      | 181                              |
| Parks                | Hugh, Mrs       | 44      | 74                               |
| Parks                | J F             | 137     | 56                               |
| PARKS                | J.              | 102     | 18                               |
| Parks                | J.              | 159     | 15                               |
| Parks                | J.              | 180     | 49                               |
| Parks                | J. W.           | 165     | 65                               |
| Parks                | J.R.            | 15      | 43                               |
| Parks                | J.W.            | 24      | 23                               |
| Parks                | J.W.            | 50      | 176                              |
| Parks                | James T.        | 7       | 56                               |
| Parks                | Jno. B.         | 26      | 39                               |
| PARKS                | Joab            | 108     | 34,39                            |
| Parks                | John            | 12      | 26,28                            |
| Parks                | John            | 33      | 32                               |
| Parks                | John            | 49      | 117                              |
| PARKS                | John            | 108     | 35,39,46                         |
| Parks                | John            | 125     | 58                               |
| Parks                | John            | 130     | 43                               |
| Parks                | John            | 159     | 33,46,52,60,62,73                |
| Parks                | John            | 163     | 47                               |
| Parks                | John            | 175     | 14                               |
| Parks                | John            | 180     | 7,16,20, 26, 35, 47, 53,60,66,72 |
| Parks                | John            | 181     | 14,25,40, 42                     |
| Parks                | John P          | 153     | 52                               |
| Parks                | Louis Brooks    | 125     | 58                               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|
| PARKS                | Mack            | 108     | 32      |
| Parks                | Mary            | 12      | 27,28   |
| Parks                | Mary            | 33      | 34      |
| PARKS                | Mary            | 158     | 41      |
| Parks                | Mary A.         | 5       | 101     |
| PARKS                | Mary A.         | 107     | 29      |
| Parks                | Mary J. Collet  | 5       | 101     |
| PARKS                | Melinda         | 107     | 25      |
| Parks                | Melvin Jerome   | 115     | 8       |
| Parks                | Minnie Heath    | 5       | 107     |
| Parks                | Nancy           | 33      | 32      |
| Parks                | Noah Edgar      | 5       | 107     |
| Parks                | Ray Martin      | 44      | 96      |
| Parks                | Rebecca Ellen   | 46      | 219     |
| Parks                | Robert          | 19      | 44      |
| Parks                | Robert          | 182     | 40      |
| Parks                | Robert Ralph    | 44      | 95      |
| PARKS                | Sally           | 108     | 32      |
| Parks                | Samuel          | 182     | 33      |
| Parks                | Sarah Elizabeth | 125     | 58      |
| Parks                | Stella Coble    | 7       | 56      |
| PARKS                | Thomas          | 108     | 34,39   |
| Parks                | Tyree Edgar     | 44      | 96      |
| Parks                | Victor Worth    | 50      | 231     |
| PARKS                | Virginia W.     | 113     | 40      |
| PARKS                | W. E.           | 158     | 70      |
| Parks                | W. E.           | 175     | 62      |
| Parks                | W.E.            | 5       | 101     |
| Parks                | W.L.            | 5       | 101     |
| PARKS                | Washington      | 107     | 25      |
| Parks                | William         | 19      | 44      |
| Parks                | William         | 125     | 58      |
| PARKS                | William         | 158     | 77      |
| Parks                | William         | 165     | 77      |
| Parks                | William E.      | 33      | 32      |
| Parks                | William E.      | 46      | 193     |
| Parks                | William E.      | 118     | 17      |
| Parks                | William E.      | 175     | 14      |
| Parks                | William E.      | 152     | 56      |
| Parks                | William M.      | 125     | 58      |
| Parks                | Wm E            | 153     | 52      |
| Parks                | Wm. E.          | 33      | 34      |
| Parks                |                 | 90      | 131     |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|-------------|
| Parks                |                | 91      | 131         |
| Parks                |                | 94      | 123, 152    |
| Parks                |                | 95      | 228         |
| Parks                |                | 175     | 12          |
| Parks                |                | 180     | 7,26,34, 35 |
| Parly                |                | 95      | 192         |
| Parmar               | William        | 15      | 7           |
| Parmar               | Wm.            | 44      | 63          |
| Parmer               | George         | 22      | 37          |
| Parmer               | William        | 167     | 40,77       |
| Parmer               |                | 25      | 16          |
| PARMORE              | Allen          | 156     | 8           |
| Parmour              | William        | 166     | 78          |
| PARNEL               | Matilda        | 102     | 28          |
| PARNEL               | Wm.            | 102     | 28          |
| Parnell              | C. F.          | 132     | 23          |
| Parnell              | David H.       | 161     | 126         |
| PARNELL              | G.B.-          | 107     | 16          |
| Parnell              | Henry          | 177     | 35          |
| Parnell              | M L            | 138     | 55          |
| Parnell              | O.H.           | 121     | 24          |
| Parnell              | Sarah          | 177     | 35          |
| Parnell              | T R            | 138     | 55          |
| Parner               | J P            | 141     | 48          |
| Parner               | William        | 99      | 197         |
| PARR                 | Arthur         | 103     | 40          |
| Parr                 | Barratt x      | 44      | 55          |
| Parr                 | Barrett        | 159     | 8,25        |
| Parr                 | Barrett        | 180     | 19,66       |
| Parr                 | Barrett        | 181     | 63          |
| Parr                 | Bart           | 181     | 41,49       |
| Parr                 | Bartholomew    | 159     | 44,60       |
| Parr                 | Bartholomew    | 179     | 44, 46      |
| Parr                 | Bartholomew    | 181     | 60          |
| Parr                 | Bartholomew W. | 179     | 37, 39      |
| PARR                 | Bartlett       | 157     | 55          |
| PARR                 | John B. (Rev.) | 101     | 18          |
| Parr                 | Katherine      | 145     | 54          |
| Parr                 | Leonidas       | 179     | 45          |
| Parr                 | Martin V.      | 118     | 17          |
| Parr                 | Mary           | 14      | 11          |
| Parr                 | Thomas         | 145     | 54          |
| Parramore            | Abia (Abijah)  | 18      | 29          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------|
| Parramore            | John               | 18      | 29          |
| Parrich              | Catherine          | 7       | 76          |
| Parris               | H.                 | 164     | 37          |
| PARRIS               | John (Rev.)        | 106     | 35          |
| PARRIS               | Samuel             | 102     | 25          |
| Parris               | William            | 164     | 37          |
| Parris               |                    | 95      | 203         |
| Parris & Close       |                    | 157     | 42          |
| Parrish              |                    | 168     | 36          |
| Parrish              | (Miss)             | 175     | 16          |
| Parrish              | _____              | 34      | 23          |
| Parrish              | Adeline L. Spencer | 30      | 11          |
| Parrish              | Alfred             | 22      | 44          |
| Parrish              | Alfred             | 46      | 193         |
| Parrish              | Alfred             | 153     | 52          |
| Parrish              | Alfred             | 24      | 31          |
| Parrish              | Alfred             | 152     | 56          |
| PARRISH              | Algernon           | 157     | 8           |
| Parrish              | Algernon           | 176     | 43          |
| Parrish              | Algie              | 164     | 56          |
| Parrish              | Alice              | 175     | 16          |
| Parrish              | Amy E.             | 170     | 57          |
| Parrish              | Anna               | 170     | 68,69       |
| Parrish              | Annie E.           | 30      | 5           |
| Parrish              | Avery              | 34      | 23          |
| Parrish              | B.                 | 180     | 15          |
| Parrish              | B.P.               | 25      | 21          |
| Parrish              | Barnett            | 164     | 44          |
| Parrish              | Benj.              | 142     | 21          |
| Parrish              | Benjamin           | 165     | 71          |
| Parrish              | Benjamin           | 175     | 16          |
| Parrish              | Benjamin           | 181     | 8,30,34, 56 |
| Parrish              | Benjamin F.        | 170     | 57          |
| Parrish              | Bertha E. Thrift   | 34      | 28          |
| Parrish              | Bettie             | 164     | 69          |
| Parrish              | Bettie             | 176     | 45          |
| Parrish              | Betty (Fields)     | 7       | 55          |
| Parrish              | Billie             | 176     | 45          |
| Parrish              | Bressey            | 159     | 32,61       |
| Parrish              | Bressey            | 176     | 47          |
| PARRISH              | Brissey            | 157     | 27          |
| Parrish              | Brissy             | 159     | 17          |
| Parrish              | C.A.               | 34      | 28          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|
| Parrish              | C.S.              | 23      | 40             |
| PARRISH              | Caroline          | 158     | 38             |
| PARRISH              | Caroline G.       | 158     | 38             |
| Parrish              | Catharine         | 34      | 23             |
| Parrish              | Celia             | 179     | 85             |
| Parrish              | Charles           | 22      | 38             |
| Parrish              | Charles           | 28      | 10             |
| Parrish              | Charles Sneethern | 23      | 41             |
| Parrish              | Chas              | 153     | 52             |
| Parrish              | Claudia Viola     | 46      | 201            |
| Parrish              | Cleo McKinley     | 23      | 40             |
| Parrish              | Clinton A.        | 34      | 28             |
| Parrish              | Cynthia           | 175     | 14             |
| Parrish              | Cynthia E.        | 175     | 14             |
| Parrish              | David             | 172     | 64,73,75,76    |
| Parrish              | David             | 174     | 21             |
| Parrish              | David             | 167     | 34,38          |
| Parrish              | David             | 169     | 14,21,22,24,28 |
| Parrish              | Davie             | 176     | 45             |
| Parrish              | Dianner           | 46      | 202            |
| Parrish              | E.                | 46      | 193            |
| Parrish              | E.                | 176     | 47             |
| Parrish              | E. C.             | 148     | 59             |
| PARRISH              | E. Z.             | 102     | 6              |
| Parrish              | Ed                | 27      | 3              |
| Parrish              | Elinzey           | 46      | 202            |
| Parrish              | Elizabeth         | 45      | 162            |
| Parrish              | Elizabeth         | 46      | 193            |
| Parrish              | Elizabeth         | 49      | 117            |
| PARRISH              | Elizabeth         | 102     | 6              |
| Parrish              | Elizabeth         | 175     | 8, 16          |
| Parrish              | Elizabeth M.      | 12      | 22             |
| Parrish              | Elizabeth R.      | 30      | 9              |
| Parrish              | Elizabeth Sheron  | 152     | 56             |
| Parrish              | Elizabeth Sherron | 46      | 193            |
| Parrish              | Elizh             | 44      | 94             |
| Parrish              | Emma E.           | 50      | 217            |
| Parrish              | Eugene            | 132     | 23             |
| Parrish              | Eula              | 27      | 3              |
| Parrish              | Eunice            | 27      | 3              |
| Parrish              | Eunice H.         | 148     | 59,61,62       |
| Parrish              | Ezekial           | 25      | 16             |
| Parrish              | Ezekiel           | 22      | 37             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------------|
| Parrish              | Ezekiel          | 28      | 10            |
| Parrish              | Ezekiel          | 49      | 117           |
| PARRISH              | Ezekiel          | 102     | 6             |
| Parrish              | Ezekiel          | 118     | 17            |
| Parrish              | Ezekiel          | 153     | 52            |
| Parrish              | Ezekiel          | 159     | 14,30         |
| Parrish              | Ezekiel          | 164     | 56,69         |
| Parrish              | Ezekiel          | 175     | 16            |
| Parrish              | Ezekiel          | 176     | 56            |
| Parrish              | Ezra             | 159     | 61            |
| Parrish              | Ezra             | 180     | 15            |
| Parrish              | Floria           | 115     | 8             |
| Parrish              | Francis          | 46      | 193           |
| Parrish              | Francis          | 152     | 56            |
| Parrish              | Francis Ellen    | 125     | 43            |
| Parrish              | Frankie Land     | 30      | 6             |
| Parrish              | G.W.             | 22      | 38            |
| Parrish              | G.W.             | 25      | 16            |
| Parrish              | G.W.             | 28      | 10            |
| Parrish              | G.W.             | 34      | 23            |
| Parrish              | General G        | 153     | 52            |
| Parrish              | George           | 181     | 47            |
| Parrish              | George W         | 143     | 49            |
| Parrish              | Gold             | 181     | 56            |
| PARRISH              | Green            | 156     | 5, 12, 42, 57 |
| PARRISH              | Green            | 157     | 27            |
| Parrish              | Green            | 159     | 17,28         |
| Parrish              | Green            | 163     | 30            |
| Parrish              | Green            | 164     | 31            |
| Parrish              | Green            | 175     | 16            |
| Parrish              | Green            | 176     | 36            |
| Parrish              | Green            | 178     | 78, 82, 83    |
| Parrish              | Greene           | 49      | 117           |
| PARRISH              | Greene           | 156     | 56            |
| Parrish              | Grover Cleveland | 34      | 9             |
| Parrish              | H.               | 28      | 9             |
| Parrish              | H.               | 46      | 193           |
| Parrish              | H.               | 165     | 73            |
| Parrish              | H.               | 175     | 31            |
| Parrish              | H.               | 180     | 49            |
| Parrish              | H.               | 152     | 56            |
| Parrish              | Hannah O.        | 170     | 57            |
| Parrish              | Harbard          | 175     | 14, 16        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|
| Parrish              | Harbard         | 176     | 43, 49             |
| Parrish              | Harbert         | 164     | 69                 |
| Parrish              | Harbert         | 176     | 49                 |
| Parrish              | Harbert         | 181     | 57                 |
| Parrish              | Harbord         | 49      | 117                |
| Parrish              | Henderson       | 159     | 18,61              |
| Parrish              | Henderson       | 181     | 16,34,51           |
| Parrish              | Henderson       | 166     | 29                 |
| Parrish              | Henderson, Mrs. | 29      | 3                  |
| PARRISH              | Henry           | 155     | 37                 |
| PARRISH              | Henry           | 157     | 26                 |
| PARRISH              | Henry           | 158     | 15                 |
| Parrish              | Henry           | 170     | 68,69              |
| Parrish              | Henry           | 177     | 20                 |
| Parrish              | Henry H.        | 118     | 17                 |
| Parrish              | Henry Y.        | 118     | 17                 |
| Parrish              | Herbert         | 170     | 49                 |
| Parrish              | Hez             | 24      | 31                 |
| Parrish              | Hez             | 153     | 52                 |
| Parrish              | Hezekiah        | 159     | 62                 |
| Parrish              | Hezekiah        | 165     | 9                  |
| Parrish              | Hezekiah        | 181     | 5,8,13, 16, 30, 34 |
| Parrish              | Hezekiah Sr     | 118     | 17                 |
| Parrish              | Howard          | 176     | 49                 |
| Parrish              | inf             | 43      | 19                 |
| PARRISH              | Isham           | 156     | 12, 42, 44, 57     |
| PARRISH              | Isham           | 157     | 27                 |
| Parrish              | Izza            | 159     | 32                 |
| Parrish              | J.              | 176     | 45                 |
| Parrish              | J. H.           | 170     | 32                 |
| PARRISH              | J. L.           | 157     | 33                 |
| PARRISH              | J. L.           | 158     | 38                 |
| PARRISH              | J. M.           | 157     | 50                 |
| Parrish              | J. S.           | 168     | 35                 |
| Parrish              | J.L.            | 50      | 183                |
| Parrish              | James           | 159     | 74,77              |
| Parrish              | James           | 180     | 60                 |
| Parrish              | James A.        | 34      | 9                  |
| Parrish              | James Ansel     | 148     | 50                 |
| Parrish              | James L.        | 132     | 23,39              |
| Parrish              | James R.        | 46      | 193                |
| Parrish              | James R.        | 152     | 56                 |
| Parrish              | Jas. E.         | 13      | 14                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)   |
|----------------------|------------|---------|-----------|
| Parrish              | Jehu       | 22      | 44        |
| Parrish              | Jehu       | 153     | 52        |
| Parrish              | Jehu, Jr   | 22      | 44        |
| Parrish              | Jesse      | 159     | 59        |
| Parrish              | Jesse L.   | 46      | 193       |
| Parrish              | Jesse L.   | 118     | 18        |
| Parrish              | Jesse L.   | 152     | 56        |
| Parrish              | Jezekiah   | 22      | 44        |
| Parrish              | Jno.       | 43      | 12        |
| Parrish              | Joel       | 49      | 117       |
| Parrish              | Joel       | 170     | 55        |
| Parrish              | Joel       | 175     | 15        |
| Parrish              | Joel       | 181     | 18        |
| Parrish              | John       | 24      | 30        |
| Parrish              | John       | 49      | 117       |
| PARRISH              | John       | 104     | 42        |
| Parrish              | John       | 150     | 44        |
| Parrish              | John       | 153     | 52        |
| PARRISH              | John       | 158     | 39        |
| Parrish              | John       | 159     | 16,50,72  |
| Parrish              | John       | 163     | 41        |
| Parrish              | John       | 164     | 16        |
| Parrish              | John       | 170     | 57        |
| Parrish              | John       | 171     | 74        |
| Parrish              | John       | 175     | 15, 16,37 |
| Parrish              | John       | 176     | 18, 46    |
| Parrish              | John       | 180     | 32        |
| Parrish              | John       | 181     | 33,51,72  |
| Parrish              | John       | 182     | 9         |
| Parrish              | John       | 27      | 3         |
| Parrish              | John F.    | 176     | 46        |
| Parrish              | John H.    | 165     | 14        |
| Parrish              | John, Mrs  | 16      | 30        |
| Parrish              | Johnie G.  | 30      | 11        |
| PARRISH              | Jonathan   | 156     | 20, 41    |
| PARRISH              | Joseph     | 157     | 38        |
| Parrish              | Josiah     | 175     | 37        |
| Parrish              | L. A.      | 175     | 16        |
| Parrish              | L.B.       | 23      | 40        |
| Parrish              | Lana       | 175     | 16        |
| Parrish              | Lillie     | 43      | 19        |
| Parrish              | Lindsay    | 164     | 56        |
| Parrish              | Lindsay    | 176     | 43, 49    |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|----------------|
| Parrish              | Lonnie        | 43      | 19             |
| PARRISH              | Lotan         | 158     | 38,79          |
| Parrish              | Louisa        | 22      | 37             |
| Parrish              | Louisa        | 25      | 16             |
| Parrish              | Louisa        | 153     | 52             |
| Parrish              | Louisa        | 175     | 16             |
| Parrish              | Louise        | 28      | 10             |
| Parrish              | Lucy          | 22      | 44             |
| Parrish              | Lucy          | 24      | 31             |
| Parrish              | Lucy          | 153     | 52             |
| Parrish              | Lucy          | 177     | 20, 47,51      |
| Parrish              | Lucy          | 178     | 68             |
| Parrish              | Lucy          | 179     | 31, 34, 64,68  |
| Parrish              | Lula          | 27      | 3              |
| Parrish              | M. E.         | 152     | 56             |
| Parrish              | M.E.          | 46      | 193            |
| PARRISH              | Maggie        | 102     | 6              |
| Parrish              | Marcus Edward | 148     | 50             |
| Parrish              | Martha D.     | 170     | 57             |
| Parrish              | Martin Thomas | 7       | 55             |
| Parrish              | Mary Ann      | 175     | 16             |
| Parrish              | Mary E.       | 34      | 9              |
| Parrish              | Minnie King   | 7       | 55             |
| Parrish              | Miss Lillie   | 132     | 23             |
| Parrish              | Miss Mamie    | 132     | 23             |
| Parrish              | Nan           | 22      | 38             |
| Parrish              | Nancy         | 25      | 16             |
| PARRISH              | Nancy         | 158     | 63             |
| Parrish              | Nancy         | 175     | 16             |
| Parrish              | Nancy         | 28      | 10             |
| Parrish              | Nannie        | 97      | 69             |
| Parrish              | Noel          | 17      | 41             |
| Parrish              | Noel          | 172     | 11,33,35,48,71 |
| Parrish              | Noel          | 176     | 32, 59         |
| Parrish              | Nora          | 27      | 3              |
| Parrish              | Ollie         | 135     | 49             |
| Parrish              | Ophelia       | 27      | 3              |
| Parrish              | Oscar L.      | 30      | 6              |
| Parrish              | Pandora       | 29      | 4              |
| Parrish              | Pearl         | 16      | 30             |
| Parrish              | Permelia      | 175     | 14             |
| Parrish              | Phebe         | 171     | 20, 28         |
| Parrish              | Pinkney       | 24      | 30             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)   |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|-----------|
| Parrish              | Pinkney     | 22      | 44        |
| Parrish              | Pleasant    | 159     | 70        |
| Parrish              | Pleasant    | 164     | 25        |
| Parrish              | Pleasant    | 165     | 9,10      |
| Parrish              | Pleasant    | 170     | 55        |
| Parrish              | Pleasant    | 171     | 60        |
| Parrish              | Pleasant    | 175     | 16        |
| Parrish              | Pleasant    | 180     | 7,35,71   |
| Parrish              | Pleasant    | 181     | 13        |
| Parrish              | R.          | 165     | 9         |
| Parrish              | Rachel      | 177     | 47, 51    |
| Parrish              | Rachel      | 179     | 84        |
| Parrish              | Rebecca J.  | 13      | 14        |
| Parrish              | Reuben      | 49      | 117       |
| PARRISH              | Reuben      | 156     | 6, 56, 57 |
| Parrish              | Reuben      | 173     | 73        |
| Parrish              | Reuben      | 175     | 16        |
| Parrish              | Reuben      | 176     | 42        |
| Parrish              | Reuben      | 169     | 47        |
| PARRISH              | Reuben Esq. | 156     | 6         |
| Parrish              | Robin       | 165     | 49        |
| Parrish              | Robt.       | 22      | 44        |
| Parrish              | Roland      | 49      | 117       |
| Parrish              | Roland      | 153     | 52        |
| Parrish              | Roland      | 165     | 15        |
| Parrish              | Roland      | 175     | 30        |
| Parrish              | Roland      | 176     | 18, 56    |
| Parrish              | Rolen       | 24      | 30        |
| Parrish              | Rolin       | 175     | 30, 33    |
| Parrish              | Roxie L.    | 30      | 6         |
| Parrish              | Russell W.  | 115     | 8         |
| Parrish              | S A         | 153     | 52        |
| Parrish              | S. A.       | 175     | 16        |
| Parrish              | S.A.        | 22      | 38        |
| Parrish              | S.A.        | 25      | 16        |
| PARRISH              | Sallie P.   | 106     | 14        |
| Parrish              | Samuel      | 22      | 37        |
| Parrish              | Samuel      | 25      | 16        |
| Parrish              | Samuel      | 46      | 202       |
| Parrish              | Samuel      | 153     | 52        |
| Parrish              | Samuel      | 28      | 10        |
| Parrish              | Samuel W.   | 176     | 39        |
| Parrish              | Sarah F.    | 175     | 14        |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|
| Parrish              | Sidney           | 28      | 10               |
| Parrish              | Sneethorn Carl   | 23      | 41               |
| Parrish              | Spencer          | 135     | 49               |
| Parrish              | Susan            | 12      | 15               |
| Parrish              | Susan            | 13      | 35               |
| Parrish              | T H              | 134     | 19               |
| Parrish              | Teletha          | 49      | 117              |
| Parrish              | Teletha          | 175     | 16               |
| Parrish              | Telitha          | 97      | 97               |
| Parrish              | Thomas           | 46      | 193              |
| Parrish              | Thomas           | 118     | 18               |
| Parrish              | Thomas           | 175     | 16               |
| Parrish              | Thomas           | 152     | 56               |
| Parrish              | Thomas Jefferson | 34      | 9                |
| Parrish              | W                | 143     | 53               |
| Parrish              | W.               | 116     | 31               |
| Parrish              | W.               | 148     | 50               |
| Parrish              | W.               | 180     | 53,76            |
| Parrish              | W.               | 181     | 17               |
| Parrish              | W. G.            | 165     | 9                |
| Parrish              | W. K.            | 148     | 59,61,62         |
| Parrish              | W. M.            | 175     | 72               |
| Parrish              | W. N.            | 175     | 14               |
| Parrish              | W.A.             | 44      | 71               |
| Parrish              | W.B.             | 22      | 44               |
| Parrish              | W.H.             | 35      | 21               |
| Parrish              | W.L.             | 22      | 37               |
| Parrish              | W.L.             | 25      | 16               |
| Parrish              | W.L.             | 28      | 10               |
| Parrish              | W.N.             | 22      | 38               |
| Parrish              | W.N.             | 25      | 16               |
| Parrish              | W.N.             | 28      | 10               |
| Parrish              | W.N.             | 30      | 5                |
| Parrish              | W.S.             | 22      | 37               |
| Parrish              | W.S.             | 28      | 10               |
| Parrish              | Walter           | 16      | 30               |
| Parrish              | Walter           | 25      | 16               |
| PARRISH              | Walter           | 102     | 6                |
| PARRISH              | West             | 156     | 28               |
| Parrish              | Wiatt            | 165     | 10               |
| PARRISH              | William          | 156     | 57               |
| Parrish              | William          | 159     | 5,26,30,46,52,53 |
| Parrish              | William          | 164     | 25               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)             |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------|
| Parrish              | William        | 175     | 16                  |
| Parrish              | William        | 176     | 43, 45              |
| Parrish              | William        | 179     | 73                  |
| Parrish              | William        | 180     | 7,35,45             |
| Parrish              | William        | 181     | 8,16,30, 33, 53, 61 |
| Parrish              | William        | 166     | 81                  |
| Parrish              | William G.     | 118     | 18                  |
| Parrish              | William Marvin | 34      | 20                  |
| Parrish              | William N.     | 175     | 15                  |
| Parrish              | Willis         | 17      | 16                  |
| PARRISH              | Willis         | 156     | 12, 18, 32, 44      |
| Parrish              | Willis         | 159     | 29,55,60,64         |
| Parrish              | Willis         | 165     | 68                  |
| Parrish              | Willis         | 180     | 5,35,36, 48         |
| Parrish              | Willis         | 181     | 53,67               |
| Parrish              | Willis         | 167     | 75                  |
| Parrish              | Wm             | 27      | 3                   |
| Parrish              | Wm.B.          | 24      | 30                  |
| Parrish              | Wyatt          | 49      | 117                 |
| PARRISH              | Wyatt          | 156     | 46, 61              |
| PARRISH              | Wyatt          | 157     | 8, 9                |
| Parrish              | Wyatt          | 159     | 15,31,49,65         |
| Parrish              | Wyatt          | 163     | 30                  |
| Parrish              | Wyatt          | 164     | 38,40               |
| Parrish              | Wyatt          | 165     | 11                  |
| Parrish              | Wyatt          | 175     | 16                  |
| Parrish              | Wyatt          | 177     | 26, 28,33, 38       |
| Parrish              | Wyatt          | 180     | 13,28,49            |
| Parrish              | Wyatt          | 168     | 35,42               |
| Parrish              | Wyatt          | 169     | 68                  |
| Parrish              |                | 88      | 39                  |
| Parrish              |                | 89      | 102                 |
| Parrish              |                | 91      | 39, 102, 180        |
| Parrish              |                | 93      | 77, 84              |
| Parrish              |                | 95      | 192, 203            |
| Parrison             | G W            | 138     | 59                  |
| Parrot               | J P            | 142     | 45                  |
| PARROTT              | Abner          | 101     | 31,32               |
| Parrott              | Abner          | 182     | 21                  |
| Parrott              | Abraham        | 182     | 20                  |
| Parrott              | Ben            | 182     | 23                  |
| Parrott              | Ben, Sr.       | 182     | 20                  |
| PARROTT              | Benjamin       | 101     | 31                  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|
| Parrott              | Benjamin, Jr. | 182     | 20            |
| PARROTT              | J. D.         | 102     | 53            |
| PARROTT              | John          | 156     | 15, 34        |
| Parrott              | Nathaniel     | 174     | 59            |
| PARROTT              |               | 101     | 32            |
| Parrson              | B H           | 138     | 57            |
| PARRY                | Lorenzo D.    | 102     | 33            |
| Parry                | William       | 31      | 8             |
| Parson               | Evan          | 126     | 40            |
| Parson               | Geo.          | 2       | 20            |
| Parson               | George        | 39      | 28            |
| Parson               | James T       | 153     | 52            |
| Parson               | John C.       | 15      | 11            |
| Parson               | Martha        | 39      | 28            |
| PARSON               | Mary          | 101     | 7,9           |
| Parson               | Robert        | 180     | 71            |
| Parson               | Samuel        | 163     | 13            |
| Parson               | Sarah         | 153     | 52            |
| Parson               | Thomas        | 43      | 8             |
| Parson               | William A.    | 39      | 28            |
| Parson               |               | 92      | 22            |
| Parson               |               | 95      | 203           |
| Parson's Mill Road   |               | 168     | 34            |
| Parson's Mills       |               | 163     | 53            |
| Parsons              |               | 168     | 40            |
| Parsons              | (Dr.)         | 171     | 56            |
| Parsons              | (Dr.)         | 177     | 36            |
| Parsons              | (Mrs.)        | 171     | 70            |
| PARSONS              | Anna          | 102     | 47            |
| PARSONS              | Asenath       | 108     | 50,51         |
| Parsons              | B. F.         | 122     | 26            |
| Parsons              | B. F.         | 163     | 60            |
| Parsons              | B. F.         | 164     | 28,29         |
| Parsons              | B. F.         | 165     | 47            |
| Parsons              | B. F.         | 175     | 17            |
| Parsons              | B. F.         | 177     | 22, 30,34, 39 |
| Parsons              | B. F.         | 178     | 85            |
| Parsons              | B. F. (Dr.)   | 165     | 47            |
| Parsons              | B. F. (Dr.)   | 175     | 17            |
| PARSONS              | B. Franklin   | 157     | 33            |
| Parsons              | B.E.          | 44      | 59            |
| PARSONS              | B.F.          | 108     | 10            |
| Parsons              | B.F.          | 99      | 198           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|
| Parsons              | Benjamin F.       | 44      | 59             |
| PARSONS              | Benjamin F.       | 100     | 38             |
| Parsons              | Benjamin F.       | 175     | 17             |
| Parsons              | Benjamin Franklin | 44      | 56             |
| Parsons              | Bob               | 181     | 18             |
| Parsons              | C.                | 180     | 59,76          |
| Parsons              | C.                | 181     | 21             |
| Parsons              | Calvin            | 49      | 117            |
| Parsons              | Calvin            | 175     | 16             |
| Parsons              | Calvin            | 180     | 39,49,68       |
| Parsons              | Calvin            | 181     | 19,25,41, 58   |
| Parsons              | Catherine         | 175     | 18             |
| Parsons              | Catherine         | 166     | 81             |
| Parsons              | Catherine         | 167     | 22             |
| Parsons              | Charity           | 175     | 18             |
| Parsons              | Charity           | 167     | 22             |
| PARSONS              | Dr.               | 101     | 23             |
| Parsons              | Elam              | 167     | 22             |
| Parsons              | Eleanor           | 175     | 18             |
| Parsons              | Eleanor           | 166     | 81             |
| Parsons              | Eleanor           | 167     | 55             |
| Parsons              | Eli               | 159     | 24             |
| Parsons              | Eli               | 180     | 38,45,49       |
| Parsons              | Eli               | 181     | 37,47          |
| Parsons              | Elner             | 44      | 75             |
| Parsons              | Ernest U.         | 161     | 127            |
| Parsons              | Evan              | 126     | 41,44,46,47,49 |
| Parsons              | Evan              | 172     | 13             |
| Parsons              | Evan              | 173     | 15             |
| Parsons              | Evan              | 175     | 18             |
| Parsons              | Evan              | 182     | 46             |
| Parsons              | family            | 23      | 42             |
| PARSONS              | Franklin          | 101     | 3              |
| Parsons              | Franklin          | 181     | 7,29           |
| PARSONS              | Franklin (Dr.)    | 105     | 38             |
| Parsons              | George            | 49      | 117            |
| PARSONS              | George            | 102     | 47             |
| Parsons              | George            | 121     | 6              |
| PARSONS              | George            | 156     | 35, 51         |
| Parsons              | George            | 159     | 14,26,31,54,56 |
| Parsons              | George            | 164     | 29             |
| Parsons              | George            | 172     | 42,61          |
| Parsons              | George            | 174     | 50             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|
| Parsons              | George          | 175     | 17, 18            |
| Parsons              | George          | 180     | 20,38             |
| Parsons              | George          | 182     | 45,55             |
| Parsons              | George          | 166     | 15,58,65,80,81,82 |
| Parsons              | George          | 167     | 17,22,25,29,55,87 |
| Parsons              | George          | 169     | 30,38             |
| PARSONS              | George          | 107     | 24                |
| Parsons              | George Jr.      | 167     | 14,34,37          |
| Parsons              | George Sr.      | 167     | 14                |
| Parsons              | George G.       | 159     | 67                |
| Parsons              | George G.       | 180     | 18                |
| Parsons              | George, Jr.     | 182     | 45                |
| Parsons              | Green           | 44      | 62                |
| Parsons              | Green           | 159     | 56                |
| Parsons              | Green           | 170     | 47                |
| Parsons              | Green           | 176     | 54                |
| Parsons              | Green           | 177     | 62                |
| Parsons              | Green           | 180     | 15,37,75          |
| Parsons              | Green           | 181     | 7,29              |
| Parsons              | Greene          | 178     | 19, 24            |
| Parsons              | Harper F.       | 118     | 18                |
| Parsons              | Harper F.       | 153     | 12                |
| Parsons              | Harper F., orph | 16      | 30                |
| Parsons              | Henry           | 36      | 46                |
| Parsons              | Isaac           | 159     | 24,57             |
| Parsons              | J               | 134     | 22                |
| Parsons              | J. B.           | 165     | 55                |
| PARSONS              | J. M.           | 157     | 42                |
| Parsons              | James           | 17      | 12                |
| Parsons              | James           | 23      | 35                |
| Parsons              | James           | 44      | 59                |
| Parsons              | James           | 49      | 117               |
| PARSONS              | James           | 102     | 49,50             |
| PARSONS              | James           | 109     | 59                |
| PARSONS              | James           | 156     | 18, 51, 69        |
| PARSONS              | James           | 157     | 30                |
| Parsons              | James           | 159     | 24,26,56,76       |
| Parsons              | James           | 164     | 28,29,42,58       |
| Parsons              | James           | 165     | 48                |
| Parsons              | James           | 172     | 28,42,45,62,65,76 |
| Parsons              | James           | 173     | 51,52             |
| Parsons              | James           | 175     | 17, 18            |
| Parsons              | James           | 176     | 23                |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)                                            |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Parsons              | James       | 177     | 42, 43                                             |
| Parsons              | James       | 180     | 21,38,49                                           |
| Parsons              | James       | 181     | 48                                                 |
| Parsons              | James       | 182     | 54                                                 |
| Parsons              | James       | 99      | 203                                                |
| Parsons              | James       | 166     | 21,22,26,35,40,41,53,61,81                         |
| Parsons              | James       | 167     | 13,17,22,27,55,64,67,69,76,78,79,81,85,87          |
| Parsons              | James       | 169     | 10,11,23,29,35,38,39,40,51,52,53,56,58,71,76,80,81 |
| PARSONS              | James       | 107     | 46                                                 |
| Parsons              | James, Esq  | 22      | 20                                                 |
| PARSONS              | Jane        | 100     | 38                                                 |
| Parsons              | Jane        | 175     | 18                                                 |
| Parsons              | Jane        | 168     | 18,19                                              |
| Parsons              | Jane        | 183     | 22                                                 |
| PARSONS              | Jehu        | 108     | 49,50                                              |
| PARSONS              | Jehu M.     | 108     | 49,50                                              |
| Parsons              | Jesse       | 181     | 68                                                 |
| Parsons              | John        | 14      | 20                                                 |
| Parsons              | John        | 118     | 18                                                 |
| PARSONS              | John        | 156     | 56, 68                                             |
| Parsons              | John        | 159     | 8,14,31,66                                         |
| Parsons              | John        | 175     | 17, 18,67                                          |
| Parsons              | John        | 180     | 18,29,55                                           |
| Parsons              | John        | 181     | 51,57                                              |
| Parsons              | John        | 167     | 22                                                 |
| PARSONS              | John        | 107     | 24                                                 |
| Parsons              | John C.     | 49      | 117                                                |
| Parsons              | John C.     | 159     | 67                                                 |
| Parsons              | John C.     | 175     | 17                                                 |
| Parsons              | John C.     | 181     | 63                                                 |
| Parsons              | John C.     | 168     | 16                                                 |
| Parsons              | John Calvin | 181     | 60                                                 |
| Parsons              | John M.     | 178     | 41                                                 |
| PARSONS              | L. L.       | 103     | 26                                                 |
| Parsons              | Lettie A.   | 170     | 39                                                 |
| PARSONS              | Lindsay     | 100     | 10                                                 |
| PARSONS              | Lindsay     | 102     | 47                                                 |
| Parsons              | Mandy C.    | 45      | 127                                                |
| Parsons              | Margaret    | 32      | 14                                                 |
| Parsons              | Martha      | 49      | 117                                                |
| Parsons              | Martha      | 164     | 36                                                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|----------------|
| Parsons              | Martha Ann          | 99      | 197, 203       |
| Parsons              | Mary                | 20      | 28             |
| Parsons              | Mary                | 43      | 4              |
| Parsons              | Mary                | 49      | 117            |
| PARSONS              | Mary                | 102     | 47             |
| PARSONS              | Mary                | 108     | 10             |
| Parsons              | Mary                | 175     | 17, 18         |
| Parsons              | Mary                | 166     | 81             |
| Parsons              | Mary                | 167     | 22             |
| Parsons              | Mary                | 168     | 28             |
| PARSONS              | Mary                | 107     | 42,43,44       |
| PARSONS              | Mary (FIELDS)       | 109     | 59             |
| Parsons              | N. Y.               | 175     | 17             |
| Parsons              | Nancy               | 36      | 46             |
| Parsons              | Nancy               | 49      | 117            |
| PARSONS              | Nancy               | 105     | 38             |
| Parsons              | Nancy               | 175     | 18             |
| Parsons              | Patience            | 30      | 15             |
| Parsons              | Patience            | 175     | 18             |
| Parsons              | Patience            | 167     | 22             |
| Parsons              | Patrick County, Va. | 99      | 202            |
| Parsons              | Peter               | 159     | 24,26,54,67    |
| Parsons              | Peter               | 164     | 29             |
| Parsons              | Peter               | 175     | 15, 18         |
| Parsons              | Peter               | 180     | 18,30,69       |
| Parsons              | Peter               | 181     | 37,47          |
| PARSONS              | Peter F.            | 109     | 59             |
| Parsons              | Peter P.            | 12      | 6              |
| Parsons              | Peter P.            | 164     | 28             |
| Parsons              | Polly               | 171     | 45, 52,56,60   |
| Parsons              | R. F.               | 175     | 17             |
| Parsons              | R. F.               | 176     | 54             |
| Parsons              | R. F.               | 168     | 34             |
| PARSONS              | R.F.                | 109     | 30             |
| Parsons              | Reuben F.           | 45      | 124            |
| Parsons              | Reuben F.           | 175     | 17             |
| Parsons              | Robert              | 30      | 16             |
| PARSONS              | Robert              | 102     | 50             |
| PARSONS              | Robert              | 112     | 49             |
| PARSONS              | Robert              | 156     | 13, 21, 53, 71 |
| PARSONS              | Robert              | 158     | 52             |
| Parsons              | Robert              | 164     | 14,28,36       |
| Parsons              | Robert              | 165     | 59,75          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)                    |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Parsons              | Robert       | 173     | 49,51,52                   |
| Parsons              | Robert       | 175     | 18                         |
| Parsons              | Robert       | 176     | 20                         |
| Parsons              | Robert       | 180     | 27,53                      |
| Parsons              | Robert       | 181     | 11,31,45, 46               |
| Parsons              | Robert       | 182     | 45                         |
| Parsons              | Robert       | 97      | 83, 90                     |
| Parsons              | Robert       | 99      | 197                        |
| Parsons              | Robert       | 167     | 36,85                      |
| Parsons              | Ruth         | 175     | 18                         |
| Parsons              | Ruth         | 167     | 22                         |
| Parsons              | Sam          | 170     | 50                         |
| Parsons              | Samuel       | 145     | 16,34                      |
| Parsons              | Samuel       | 177     | 67, 69,70, 74              |
| Parsons              | Samuel       | 178     | 15, 18                     |
| Parsons              | Samuel       | 181     | 9,64                       |
| PARSONS              | Samuel       | 107     | 16                         |
| Parsons              | Sarah        | 145     | 16                         |
| Parsons              | Selena Hucks | 39      | 19                         |
| Parsons              | Stewart      | 175     | 17                         |
| Parsons              | Stewart      | 180     | 39,68,74                   |
| Parsons              | Stewart      | 181     | 19,23,35                   |
| Parsons              | Susan E.     | 45      | 131                        |
| Parsons              | Thomas       | 49      | 117                        |
| PARSONS              | Thomas       | 100     | 38                         |
| PARSONS              | Thomas       | 102     | 50                         |
| PARSONS              | Thomas       | 104     | 29                         |
| Parsons              | Thomas       | 121     | 10                         |
| PARSONS              | Thomas       | 156     | 53, 71                     |
| Parsons              | Thomas       | 165     | 7                          |
| Parsons              | Thomas       | 175     | 18                         |
| Parsons              | Thomas       | 166     | 42,50,62,64,65,76,79       |
| Parsons              | Thomas       | 167     | 37,81                      |
| Parsons              | Thomas       | 169     | 11,27,55,59,61,67,70,76,79 |
| Parsons              | William      | 12      | 36                         |
| Parsons              | William      | 44      | 75                         |
| Parsons              | William      | 49      | 117                        |
| PARSONS              | William      | 156     | 16                         |
| Parsons              | William      | 161     | 127                        |
| Parsons              | William      | 174     | 53                         |
| Parsons              | William      | 175     | 18                         |
| Parsons              | William      | 182     | 45                         |
| Parsons              | William      | 166     | 22,35,60,76,84             |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                             |
|----------------------|------------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| Parsons              | William    | 167     | 46,55,72,86                         |
| Parsons              | William    | 168     | 37                                  |
| Parsons              | William    | 169     | 23,44                               |
| Parsons              |            | 88      | 49                                  |
| Parsons              |            | 89      | 95, 96, 104                         |
| Parsons              |            | 91      | 49, 95, 96, 104, 174, 176, 181, 187 |
| Parsons              |            | 92      | 47                                  |
| Parsons              |            | 94      | 152, 154                            |
| Parsons              |            | 95      | 192, 197, 203                       |
| Parsons              |            | 179     | 30                                  |
| Parsons Mill         |            | 159     | 26                                  |
| Parsons' Mill        |            | 35      | 17                                  |
| Parson's Mill        |            | 180     | 44,65,75                            |
| Parson's Mill Road   |            | 159     | 56,73                               |
| Parsons's Mills      |            | 180     | 37,69                               |
| Parsons-Hayworth     |            | 39      | 19                                  |
| Parsons's            | Mill       | 156     | 18, 31                              |
| Parsons's Mill       |            | 159     | 8,53,54,56,58,59,65,67,69,73        |
| Parsons's Mill       |            | 180     | 58                                  |
| Parsons's Mill       |            | 181     | 28,29,37, 45, 47, 52                |
| Parsons's Mills      |            | 180     | 15,18,29, 30, 37                    |
| Parsons's Mills      |            | 181     | 6,7,21, 68, 70, 73                  |
| PARTAIN              | Alex.      | 109     | 34                                  |
| Partin               | Alexander  | 49      | 117                                 |
| Partin               | Elisha     | 49      | 117                                 |
| Partin               | Elisha     | 175     | 19                                  |
| Partin               | Elizabeth  | 175     | 19                                  |
| Partin               | Guilford   | 171     | 75, 76                              |
| Partin               | Guilford   | 180     | 60                                  |
| Partin               | J.P.       | 118     | 18                                  |
| Partin               | John       | 132     | 20                                  |
| Partin               | N.         | 170     | 11                                  |
| Partin               | Samuel     | 172     | 61                                  |
| PARTIN               | William    | 103     | 26                                  |
| PARTIN               | William A. | 102     | 27                                  |
| Partison             | J W        | 141     | 52                                  |
| Partlow              | Amos       | 22      | 10                                  |
| Partlow              | Isaac      | 22      | 10                                  |
| Partlow              | Nelson     | 22      | 10                                  |
| Partlow              | Rachel     | 22      | 10                                  |
| Partlow              | Rebecca    | 22      | 10                                  |
| Parton               | (Mr.)      | 171     | 77                                  |
| Parton               | (Mrs.)     | 171     | 77                                  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|------------|
| Parton               | Charles          | 179     | 70, 74, 77 |
| Parton               | E.               | 164     | 58         |
| Parton               | Elisha           | 118     | 18         |
| Parton               | family           | 23      | 42         |
| Parton               | W L              | 133     | 32         |
| PARTRIDGE            | Clara            | 157     | 22         |
| Partridge            | William          | 132     | 23         |
| PARTRIDGE            | William          | 157     | 22         |
| Parvins              | Green            | 159     | 69         |
| Pary                 | Flora A.         | 140     | 46         |
| Pary                 | Francis A.       | 140     | 46         |
| Pary                 | L. D.            | 140     | 46         |
| Pary                 | N. D.            | 150     | 9          |
| Pascal               |                  | 92      | 10         |
| PASCHAL              | A. R.            | 157     | 35         |
| Paschal              | Alexander        | 116     | 50         |
| Paschal              | Andrew           | 121     | 61         |
| Paschal              | Benjamin         | 151     | 55         |
| PASCHAL              | C. L.            | 157     | 24         |
| Paschal              | child, col       | 19      | 19         |
| Paschal              | Clark            | 49      | 117        |
| Paschal              | D.E.             | 50      | 219        |
| Paschal              | Dicie Ellen      | 50      | 219        |
| Paschal              | E G              | 153     | 52         |
| PASCHAL              | E. D.            | 157     | 24         |
| Paschal              | E.F.             | 50      | 173        |
| Paschal              | Elisha           | 50      | 229        |
| Paschal              | Elisha           | 116     | 50         |
| Paschal              | Eliza            | 153     | 52         |
| Paschal              | Elizabeth Hughes | 36      | 54         |
| Paschal              | Emile Franklin   | 115     | 8          |
| Paschal              | Ernest M.        | 50      | 231        |
| Paschal              | Ezekiel D.       | 116     | 50         |
| Paschal              | F.W.             | 50      | 177        |
| Paschal              | Hancel           | 49      | 117        |
| Paschal              | Hansel           | 175     | 19         |
| Paschal              | Herbert          | 19      | 39         |
| Paschal              | J.A.             | 50      | 219        |
| Paschal              | J.P.             | 30      | 6          |
| Paschal              | J.V.             | 50      | 179        |
| Paschal              | James A.         | 50      | 219        |
| Paschal              | Jennie L.        | 50      | 222        |
| Paschal              | John             | 116     | 50         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)                 |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Paschal              | John                 | 121     | 61                      |
| Paschal              | Josephine A. Walters | 50      | 231                     |
| Paschal              | Lee                  | 50      | 178                     |
| Paschal              | Luther J.            | 30      | 6                       |
| Paschal              | Mack                 | 132     | 23                      |
| Paschal              | Mary D.              | 30      | 6                       |
| Paschal              | Nancy                | 116     | 49                      |
| Paschal              | R.T.                 | 46      | 193                     |
| Paschal              | Rachel               | 50      | 229                     |
| Paschal              | Rosalie              | 50      | 219                     |
| Paschal              | S.                   | 50      | 178                     |
| Paschal              | Seaburn V.           | 121     | 61                      |
| Paschal              | Thomas               | 115     | 8                       |
| Paschal              | Thomas               | 164     | 25                      |
| Paschal              |                      | 95      | 203                     |
| Paschal*             | John                 | 132     | 23                      |
| Paschall             | A. R.                | 164     | 88                      |
| Paschall             | Ansel                | 159     | 5                       |
| Paschall             | Anselm               | 159     | 21                      |
| Paschall             | Cynthia J.           | 97      | 108                     |
| Paschall             | E.                   | 175     | 16                      |
| Paschall             | E.                   | 181     | 11                      |
| Paschall             | Elisha G.            | 118     | 18                      |
| Paschall             | Ezekiel              | 181     | 38,47                   |
| Paschall             | H.                   | 170     | 73                      |
| Paschall             | Hansel               | 159     | 62                      |
| Paschall             | Hansel               | 165     | 12                      |
| Paschall             | Hansel               | 180     | 12                      |
| Paschall             | I.A.                 | 97      | 83                      |
| Paschall             | James                | 181     | 40,43                   |
| Paschall             | Jesse                | 165     | 67                      |
| Paschall             | John                 | 164     | 90                      |
| Paschall             | John                 | 181     | 38,51                   |
| Paschall             | Julius V.            | 50      | 222                     |
| Paschall             | Robert               | 180     | 46                      |
| Paschall             | Robert               | 181     | 34,55,75                |
| Paschall             | Thomas               | 163     | 10,50                   |
| Paschall             | Thomas               | 164     | 37                      |
| Paschall             | Thomas               | 165     | 12,60                   |
| Paschall             | Thomas               | 178     | 71, 72, 75,80           |
| Paschall             | Thomas               | 180     | 46,70                   |
| Paschall             | Thomas               | 181     | 6,11,17, 34, 38, 51, 58 |
| Paschall             | Y. S.                | 181     | 11                      |

| Surname / Place Name   | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)          |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|
| Paschall               | Zara D.         | 50      | 222              |
| Pasely                 | Thomas          | 41      | 158              |
| Pasens                 | Harp            | 46      | 198              |
| Pasley                 | John            | 110     | 13, 17           |
| PASLEY                 | John            | 113     | 36               |
| Pasley                 | John            | 122     | 52               |
| Pasmore                | T J             | 132     | 16               |
| Pasquotank             | Co. NC          | 158     | 15               |
| Pasquotank Co, NC      |                 | 8       | 5                |
| Pasquotank Co, NC      |                 | 30      | 34               |
| Pasquotank Co.         | NC              | 177     | 44, 49,53, 58,62 |
| Pasquotank County      |                 | 90      | 131              |
| Pasquotank County      |                 | 91      | 131              |
| Pasquotank County, NC  |                 | 111     | 22               |
| Pasquotank Monthly Mtg |                 | 24      | 43               |
| PASS                   | E. H.           | 158     | 55               |
| Pass                   | Eleanor         | 175     | 19               |
| Pass                   | Ellen, orph     | 16      | 30               |
| Pass                   | Green           | 22      | 37               |
| Pass                   | Green           | 25      | 15               |
| Pass                   | Green           | 45      | 130              |
| Pass                   | Green           | 48      | 88               |
| Pass                   | Green (colored) | 153     | 52               |
| Pass                   | Green F.        | 28      | 10               |
| Pass                   | Green, col      | 50      | 180              |
| PASS                   | Henry           | 104     | 28               |
| Pass                   | Henry           | 121     | 9                |
| PASS                   | Holloway        | 106     | 41               |
| Pass                   | inf             | 19      | 43               |
| Pass                   | J C             | 153     | 52               |
| Pass                   | James C.        | 16      | 30               |
| Pass                   | Jane            | 136     | "of color",23,40 |
| Pass                   | John            | 22      | 37               |
| Pass                   | John (colored)  | 153     | 52               |
| PASS                   | John A.         | 106     | 41               |
| Pass                   | John C.         | 175     | 19               |
| Pass                   | John, Jr        | 28      | 10               |
| Pass                   | John, Jr.       | 25      | 15               |
| Pass                   | John, Sr        | 28      | 10               |
| Pass                   | John, Sr.       | 25      | 15               |
| Pass                   | Johnson         | 22      | 37               |
| Pass                   | Lula            | 43      | 21               |
| Pass                   | Mary E.         | 175     | 19               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------|
| Pass                 | Mary F.         | 175     | 19       |
| PASS                 | Nathaniel W.    | 106     | 41       |
| Pass                 | Peter (colored) | 153     | 52       |
| Pass                 | Peter, col      | 49      | 124      |
| PASS                 | Richard S.      | 106     | 41       |
| PASS                 | Thomas Y.       | 106     | 41       |
| Pass                 |                 | 92      | 9, 11    |
| Pass                 |                 | 93      | 84       |
| Pass                 |                 | 95      | 203      |
| Pasteal              | Thomas          | 23      | 36       |
| PASWATERS            | Samuel          | 104     | 25       |
| Patay                | W N             | 132     | 7        |
| PATE                 | Adam            | 100     | 25       |
| Pate                 | C               | 131     | 16       |
| Pate                 | C               | 132     | 4        |
| Pate                 | Claiborne       | 163     | 49       |
| Pate                 | D               | 135     | 40       |
| Pate                 | James           | 159     | 13,28,49 |
| PATE                 | John B. (Rev.)  | 101     | 25       |
| Paterson             | J               | 138     | 53       |
| Paterson             | John            | 34      | 23       |
| Paterson             | Joseph W.       | 44      | 63       |
| Paterson             |                 | 92      | 26       |
| Pateson              | Camm Moore      | 34      | 23       |
| Pateson              | Joseph          | 34      | 23       |
| Patillo              | A. A.           | 154     | 5        |
| Patillo              | A. A.           | 165     | 55       |
| Patillo              | A. A.           | 152     | 25       |
| Patillo              | Henry (Rev.)    | 162     | 2        |
| Patillo              | Henry, Rev      | 4       | 37       |
| Patnam               | Susan           | 9       | 23       |
| Paton                | Moses           | 14      | 11       |
| Patrick              | Andrew          | 175     | 19       |
| PATRICK              | (Dr.)           | 158     | 52       |
| Patrick              | (Dr.)           | 165     | 68       |
| Patrick              | (Dr.)           | 170     | 43       |
| Patrick              | (Dr.)           | 175     | 45       |
| Patrick              | (Mrs.)          | 170     | 43       |
| Patrick              | A.              | 167     | 37       |
| Patrick              | Abraham P.      | 96      | 18       |
| PATRICK              | Andrew          | 109     | 13       |
| Patrick              | Andrew          | 175     | 20       |
| Patrick              | Andrew          | 166     | 86       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| Patrick              | Andrew            | 167     | 56                |
| Patrick              | Andrew            | 169     | 17,36,57,61,62,68 |
| Patrick              | Andrew J.         | 36      | 72                |
| Patrick              | Bryant            | 36      | 72                |
| PATRICK              | D. H.             | 157     | 50                |
| Patrick              | Dr                | 16      | 15                |
| PATRICK              | E.                | 158     | 62                |
| Patrick              | Ebenezer          | 170     | 42                |
| Patrick              | Ebenezer          | 172     | 69                |
| Patrick              | Ebenezer          | 174     | 56                |
| Patrick              | Ebenezer          | 176     | 32                |
| Patrick              | Elizabeth (Betsy) | 36      | 72                |
| Patrick              | F.L., Dr          | 16      | 13                |
| Patrick              | H. (Dr.)          | 164     | 69                |
| Patrick              | H. L.             | 143     | 11                |
| PATRICK              | H. L.             | 157     | 13                |
| PATRICK              | H. L.             | 158     | 63                |
| PATRICK              | H. L. (Dr.)       | 158     | 46                |
| Patrick              | Henry (colored)   | 152     | 12                |
| Patrick              | Hugh (Dr.)        | 175     | 59                |
| Patrick              | Hugh L.           | 45      | 121               |
| Patrick              | Hugh L.           | 164     | 56                |
| Patrick              | Hugh L.           | 178     | 71, 77            |
| PATRICK              | James             | 104     | 6                 |
| Patrick              | James             | 148     | 4                 |
| PATRICK              | James             | 158     | 62                |
| Patrick              | James             | 165     | 29                |
| Patrick              | James             | 172     | 44                |
| Patrick              | James             | 175     | 19, 26            |
| Patrick              | James             | 176     | 32                |
| Patrick              | James Sr.         | 168     | 74                |
| PATRICK              | Jane E.           | 103     | 34                |
| Patrick              | Jane Elizabeth    | 175     | 19, 20            |
| Patrick              | Jane J.           | 122     | 16                |
| Patrick              | John              | 181     | 48                |
| Patrick              | John              | 166     | 70                |
| Patrick              | John A.           | 146     | 26                |
| Patrick              | John A.           | 147     | 7                 |
| Patrick              | M. (Mrs.)         | 165     | 27                |
| PATRICK              | Martha (DICK)     | 109     | 13                |
| Patrick              | Martha W.         | 27      | 3                 |
| PATRICK              | Mary              | 102     | 21                |
| Patrick              | Mary              | 170     | 42                |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|
| Patrick              | Mary            | 172     | 52      |
| Patrick              | Moses           | 179     | 86      |
| Patrick              | Nancy           | 48      | 63      |
| Patrick              | Nancy           | 175     | 19, 20  |
| PATRICK              | Nancy (DICK)    | 109     | 13      |
| Patrick              | Nancy Dick      | 24      | 40      |
| PATRICK              | Noel            | 100     | 32      |
| Patrick              | Rachel          | 36      | 73      |
| Patrick              | Ruby C.         | 30      | 17      |
| Patrick              | S C             | 142     | 40      |
| PATRICK              | Spencer         | 157     | 48      |
| Patrick              | Spencer, col    | 50      | 185     |
| PATRICK              | T. J.           | 111     | 35      |
| Patrick              | T. J.           | 122     | 26,27   |
| Patrick              | T. J.           | 151     | 43      |
| Patrick              | T. J.           | 163     | 33      |
| Patrick              | T. J.           | 165     | 27      |
| Patrick              | T. J.           | 176     | 41      |
| Patrick              | T. J. (Dr.)     | 165     | 28      |
| Patrick              | T. J. (Dr.)     | 175     | 72      |
| Patrick              | T. J. D.        | 168     | 50      |
| PATRICK              | Thomas          | 155     | 40,60   |
| Patrick              | Thomas          | 97      | 104     |
| PATRICK              | Thomas (Dr.)    | 103     | 33      |
| Patrick              | Thomas (Dr.)    | 176     | 41      |
| Patrick              | Thomas (Dr.)    | 168     | 28      |
| PATRICK              | Thomas J.       | 102     | 37      |
| PATRICK              | Thomas J.       | 155     | 60      |
| PATRICK              | Thomas J.       | 157     | 10      |
| PATRICK              | Thomas J.       | 158     | 52      |
| Patrick              | Thomas J.       | 165     | 14      |
| Patrick              | Thomas J.       | 175     | 21      |
| Patrick              | Thomas J.       | 176     | 41      |
| Patrick              | Thomas J.       | 97      | 103     |
| PATRICK              | Thomas J. (Dr.) | 101     | 21      |
| PATRICK              | Thomas J. (Dr.) | 104     | 43      |
| Patrick              | Thomas J. (Dr.) | 176     | 38, 39  |
| Patrick              | Thos. J.        | 11      | 38      |
| Patrick              | William         | 28      | 39      |
| PATRICK              | William         | 100     | 20      |
| PATRICK              | William         | 103     | 34      |
| PATRICK              | William         | 109     | 13      |
| PATRICK              | William         | 156     | 15      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)                             |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| Patrick              | William         | 163     | 48                                  |
| Patrick              | William         | 164     | 61                                  |
| Patrick              | William         | 175     | 20                                  |
| Patrick              | William         | 27      | 3                                   |
| Patrick              |                 | 49      | 117                                 |
| Patrick              |                 | 92      | 6, 9                                |
| PATRICK              |                 | 101     | 28                                  |
| Patrick              | Wm.             | 2       | 20                                  |
| Patrick Family Cem   |                 | 1       | 12                                  |
| Patrick's Creek      |                 | 168     | 40,41                               |
| Patricks Crk         |                 | 14      | 42                                  |
| Patrickson           | Anthony         | 129     | 7                                   |
| Patridge             | E. R.           | 151     | 25                                  |
| Patriotism           |                 | 160     | 7,17,21,23,33                       |
| Patrum               |                 | 95      | 203                                 |
| Patten               | Mable           | 121     | 24                                  |
| Patten               | Thomas H.       | 132     | 23                                  |
| Pattern              | Wm. Oscar       | 147     | 53                                  |
| Patters              | J M             | 135     | 37                                  |
| Pattersom            | (Dr.)           | 170     | 37                                  |
| Patterson            |                 | 168     | 44                                  |
| Patterson            |                 | 169     | 61                                  |
| PATTERSON            | (Mr.)           | 157     | 60                                  |
| PATTERSON            | (Mr.)           | 158     | 78                                  |
| Patterson            | (Mrs.)          | 176     | 40                                  |
| Patterson            | _____           | 29      | 48                                  |
| Patterson            | A. C.           | 140     | 24,26,27,29,30,31,32,33,35,36,40,41 |
| Patterson            | A. J.           | 164     | 11,12                               |
| Patterson            | A. L.           | 170     | 19                                  |
| Patterson            | A. T.           | 170     | 28                                  |
| Patterson            | A.L.            | 34      | 21                                  |
| Patterson            | Alpheus         | 165     | 17                                  |
| Patterson            | Andrew          | 17      | 9                                   |
| PATTERSON            | Andrew          | 156     | 9, 26, 46, 60                       |
| Patterson            | Andrew          | 175     | 21                                  |
| Patterson            | Andrew          | 168     | 40                                  |
| Patterson            | Ann             | 170     | 27                                  |
| Patterson            | Anna            | 9       | 23                                  |
| Patterson            | Anna Gannon     | 162     | 36                                  |
| Patterson            | Annie, wid      | 50      | 175                                 |
| PATTERSON            | Barbara (COBLE) | 109     | 49                                  |
| Patterson            | Betsey          | 162     | 11,17,22                            |
| Patterson            | Betsy           | 175     | 41                                  |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|----------------|
| Patterson            | C.          | 163     | 6              |
| Patterson            | C. O.       | 114     | 14             |
| Patterson            | Calvin      | 162     | 11,22          |
| Patterson            | Catherine   | 9       | 21             |
| Patterson            | Catherine   | 15      | 16             |
| Patterson            | Caty        | 175     | 21             |
| PATTERSON            | Celestia    | 158     | 77             |
| Patterson            | child       | 19      | 23             |
| Patterson            | Christena   | 34      | 21             |
| Patterson            | Christian   | 175     | 43             |
| Patterson            | Christina   | 175     | 41, 42         |
| Patterson            | Clifford E. | 34      | 20             |
| Patterson            | Cora        | 19      | 44             |
| PATTERSON            | D.          | 101     | 23             |
| Patterson            | Daniel      | 152     | 60             |
| Patterson            | David       | 3       | 24             |
| Patterson            | David       | 30      | 20             |
| PATTERSON            | David       | 100     | 5              |
| PATTERSON            | David       | 101     | 17,24          |
| PATTERSON            | David       | 106     | 35             |
| Patterson            | David       | 149     | 1,28,29        |
| Patterson            | David       | 150     | 37             |
| PATTERSON            | David       | 155     | 61,62,64,67-69 |
| Patterson            | David       | 163     | 7              |
| Patterson            | David       | 164     | 68             |
| Patterson            | David       | 165     | 60             |
| Patterson            | David       | 170     | 34,47          |
| Patterson            | David       | 177     | 57, 61,64      |
| Patterson            | David       | 178     | 36             |
| Patterson            | David       | 179     | 39             |
| Patterson            | David, Sr.  | 30      | 25             |
| Patterson            | Dr          | 16      | 11             |
| Patterson            | E. D.       | 165     | 83,84          |
| Patterson            | E. D.       | 170     | 36             |
| Patterson            | E. D.       | 152     | 57             |
| Patterson            | E.D.        | 46      | 193            |
| PATTERSON            | Eliza       | 109     | 38             |
| Patterson            | Eliza       | 162     | 11,22          |
| Patterson            | Elizabeth   | 49      | 117            |
| PATTERSON            | Elizabeth   | 100     | 9              |
| Patterson            | Elizabeth   | 144     | 43             |
| Patterson            | Elizabeth   | 175     | 21, 22         |
| Patterson            | Emeline V.  | 162     | 48             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|------------|---------|----------------|
| PATTERSON            | Emma       | 158     | 78             |
| Patterson            | Ernest Lee | 34      | 22             |
| Patterson            | Etta       | 34      | 38             |
| Patterson            | Eveline V. | 162     | 31             |
| Patterson            | family     | 20      | 38             |
| Patterson            | family     | 23      | 42             |
| PATTERSON            | Frank A.   | 113     | 19             |
| Patterson            | Franklin   | 179     | 39             |
| Patterson            | G.         | 165     | 75             |
| Patterson            | George     | 49      | 117            |
| Patterson            | George     | 133     | 41             |
| Patterson            | George     | 153     | 52             |
| Patterson            | George     | 164     | 12,23,72       |
| Patterson            | George     | 173     | 25,31,32,35,36 |
| Patterson            | George     | 175     | 21             |
| Patterson            | George     | 182     | 43             |
| Patterson            | George     | 167     | 17,35          |
| Patterson            | George     | 168     | 24             |
| Patterson            | George     | 169     | 50,61,79       |
| Patterson            | Gilbert    | 26      | 39             |
| Patterson            | Greenberry | 166     | 63             |
| Patterson            | Greenberry | 167     | 14,60          |
| Patterson            | Greenberry | 169     | 57             |
| Patterson            | H M        | 133     | 36             |
| Patterson            | H. J.      | 164     | 12             |
| Patterson            | Hannah     | 124     | 36             |
| Patterson            | Hannah     | 173     | 81             |
| Patterson            | Henry      | 12      | 12             |
| Patterson            | Herbert T. | 48      | 62             |
| Patterson            | Hugh M.    | 115     | 8              |
| Patterson            | inf        | 19      | 38             |
| PATTERSON            | Isaac      | 106     | 28             |
| PATTERSON            | Isaac      | 109     | 49             |
| PATTERSON            | Isaac H.   | 106     | 35             |
| Patterson            | J          | 135     | 39             |
| Patterson            | J H        | 136     | 50             |
| PATTERSON            | J.         | 156     | 55             |
| Patterson            | J. A. J.   | 164     | 12             |
| PATTERSON            | J. S.      | 158     | 9              |
| Patterson            | J. S.      | 164     | 12             |
| PATTERSON            | J. W.      | 158     | 11             |
| Patterson            | J. W.      | 183     | 71             |
| PATTERSON            | J.C.       | 109     | 40             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)      |
|----------------------|------------|---------|--------------|
| Patterson            | J.M.       | 11      | 33           |
| Patterson            | J.W.       | 8       | 30           |
| Patterson            | James      | 49      | 117          |
| PATTERSON            | James      | 156     | 27, 42, 57   |
| PATTERSON            | James      | 157     | 31           |
| Patterson            | James      | 159     | 16           |
| Patterson            | James      | 170     | 9            |
| Patterson            | James      | 175     | 42           |
| Patterson            | James      | 180     | 45           |
| Patterson            | James      | 183     | 77           |
| Patterson            | James W.   | 20      | 9            |
| Patterson            | James W.   | 164     | 76           |
| Patterson            | James W.   | 168     | 7            |
| Patterson            | Jane       | 175     | 41           |
| Patterson            | Jas.       | 147     | 52           |
| Patterson            | Jessie D.  | 34      | 20           |
| Patterson            | John       | 34      | 16           |
| Patterson            | John       | 46      | 193          |
| Patterson            | John       | 118     | 18           |
| Patterson            | John       | 148     | 36           |
| PATTERSON            | John       | 155     | 12           |
| Patterson            | John       | 159     | 12,28,55,65  |
| Patterson            | John       | 162     | 11,17        |
| Patterson            | John       | 164     | 41           |
| Patterson            | John       | 170     | 75           |
| Patterson            | John       | 175     | 41           |
| Patterson            | John       | 180     | 8,37,50, 73  |
| Patterson            | John       | 181     | 7,29,32      |
| Patterson            | John       | 182     | 11,43        |
| Patterson            | John       | 97      | 96           |
| Patterson            | John       | 27      | 3            |
| Patterson            | John       | 152     | 57           |
| PATTERSON            | John G.    | 104     | 47           |
| Patterson            | John, Esq  | 49      | 152          |
| Patterson            | Jordan     | 164     | 44           |
| Patterson            | Joseph     | 135     | 55           |
| PATTERSON            | Joseph     | 155     | 35           |
| Patterson            | Joseph     | 173     | 43,50,52     |
| Patterson            | Joseph     | 175     | 44           |
| Patterson            | Joseph     | 179     | 66           |
| Patterson            | Joseph     | 180     | 27,59,63, 77 |
| Patterson            | Joseph     | 181     | 11,40,50     |
| Patterson            | Joseph     | 182     | 22           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)                 |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Patterson            | Joseph W.    | 13      | 19                      |
| Patterson            | Joseph W.    | 14      | 38                      |
| Patterson            | Joseph W.    | 15      | 8                       |
| PATTERSON            | Joseph W.    | 155     | 12,21,23-25,32,35,37,38 |
| PATTERSON            | Joseph W.    | 158     | 10,17                   |
| Patterson            | Joseph W.    | 163     | 25                      |
| Patterson            | Joseph W.    | 165     | 47                      |
| Patterson            | Joseph W.    | 179     | 59                      |
| Patterson            | L.L.         | 19      | 23                      |
| Patterson            | Leah P.      | 20      | 31                      |
| Patterson            | Lillie May   | 19      | 39                      |
| Patterson            | Louise       | 34      | 21                      |
| Patterson            | Lucy J.      | 12      | 15                      |
| Patterson            | M. F.        | 152     | 57                      |
| Patterson            | M.A.         | 26      | 23                      |
| Patterson            | M.F.         | 46      | 194                     |
| Patterson            | Mabel        | 114     | 14                      |
| Patterson            | Mable        | 19      | 38                      |
| Patterson            | Mable F.     | 26      | 23                      |
| Patterson            | Mamie        | 19      | 45                      |
| Patterson            | Margaret     | 24      | 40                      |
| Patterson            | Margaret     | 48      | 62                      |
| Patterson            | Margaret     | 143     | 14                      |
| Patterson            | Margaret     | 147     | 53                      |
| Patterson            | Margaret     | 175     | 21                      |
| PATTERSON            | Margaret C.  | 158     | 77,78                   |
| Patterson            | Martha       | 7       | 75                      |
| Patterson            | Martha       | 16      | 30                      |
| Patterson            | Martha       | 175     | 21                      |
| Patterson            | Martha       | 166     | 12                      |
| Patterson            | Martha, orph | 16      | 30                      |
| Patterson            | Mary         | 4       | 66                      |
| PATTERSON            | Mary         | 101     | 26                      |
| Patterson            | Mary         | 162     | 17,20                   |
| Patterson            | Mary         | 167     | 10                      |
| Patterson            | Mary A.      | 175     | 21                      |
| Patterson            | Mary Ann     | 1       | 10                      |
| Patterson            | Mary Ann     | 49      | 117                     |
| Patterson            | Mary Ann     | 162     | 17                      |
| Patterson            | Maryann      | 162     | 16                      |
| Patterson            | Mical        | 124     | 18                      |
| Patterson            | Mical        | 125     | 48                      |
| Patterson            | Michael      | 49      | 117                     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| PATTERSON            | Michael            | 108     | 22      |
| PATTERSON            | Michael            | 109     | 21      |
| Patterson            | Michael            | 175     | 21      |
| Patterson            | Michael            | 167     | 89      |
| Patterson            | Michael            | 168     | 66      |
| PATTERSON            | Michael W.         | 104     | 40      |
| Patterson            | Michael W. W.      | 162     | 16      |
| Patterson            | Minora Susan       | 46      | 193     |
| Patterson            | Minora Susan       | 152     | 57      |
| Patterson            | Miss Edna Jane     | 147     | 53      |
| Patterson            | Miss Mabel G.      | 147     | 53      |
| Patterson            | Molly              | 175     | 21      |
| Patterson            | Moses              | 164     | 10      |
| Patterson            | Mrs. Mary Virginia | 147     | 53      |
| Patterson            | N. B.              | 175     | 21      |
| Patterson            | N.B.               | 49      | 117     |
| Patterson            | Nancy              | 9       | 24      |
| Patterson            | Nancy              | 24      | 40      |
| Patterson            | Nancy              | 162     | 11,22   |
| Patterson            | Nancy Ann          | 175     | 22      |
| Patterson            | Nathaniel          | 175     | 21      |
| Patterson            | Nathaniel B.       | 159     | 18,20   |
| Patterson            | Nathaniel B.       | 175     | 22      |
| Patterson            | Nathaniel, Col     | 11      | 18      |
| Patterson            | Oscar Lee          | 34      | 21      |
| Patterson            | Oscar N. Jr.       | 115     | 8       |
| Patterson            | Patsey             | 43      | 6       |
| Patterson            | Peggy              | 162     | 11,22   |
| Patterson            | Peggy              | 175     | 22      |
| Patterson            | Peggy, orph        | 16      | 30      |
| Patterson            | Polly              | 30      | 25      |
| PATTERSON            | Polly              | 104     | 47      |
| Patterson            | Polly              | 162     | 11,22   |
| Patterson            | R E                | 153     | 52      |
| Patterson            | R. E.              | 175     | 6       |
| PATTERSON            | R. L. and Nellie   | 113     | 19      |
| Patterson            | R. M.              | 152     | 57      |
| Patterson            | R.E.               | 26      | 23      |
| Patterson            | R.M.               | 46      | 193     |
| Patterson            | Rebecca            | 175     | 21      |
| Patterson            | Rebecca            | 166     | 54      |
| Patterson            | Richard            | 161     | 127     |
| Patterson            | Robert             | 8       | 12      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)                          |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------------------------------|
| Patterson            | Robert         | 29      | 18                               |
| Patterson            | Robert         | 49      | 117                              |
| PATTERSON            | Robert         | 104     | 32,39                            |
| PATTERSON            | Robert         | 109     | 13                               |
| PATTERSON            | Robert         | 112     | 51                               |
| PATTERSON            | Robert         | 156     | 9, 26, 46, 58                    |
| PATTERSON            | Robert         | 158     | 60                               |
| Patterson            | Robert         | 162     | 13,16,17,23                      |
| Patterson            | Robert         | 171     | 6, 7,10,11, 12,14,15,17,18,26,27 |
| Patterson            | Robert         | 173     | 24,28,29,34,39,44,48,52          |
| Patterson            | Robert         | 175     | 21                               |
| Patterson            | Robert         | 176     | 11                               |
| Patterson            | Robert         | 182     | 43                               |
| Patterson            | Robert         | 167     | 17,89                            |
| Patterson            | Robert         | 168     | 66                               |
| Patterson            | Robert         | 169     | 50                               |
| Patterson            | Robert         | 16      | 30                               |
| Patterson            | Robert         | 96      | 15                               |
| Patterson            | Robert Hughs   | 4       | 66                               |
| Patterson            | Robert Leroy   | 34      | 8                                |
| Patterson            | Robert Mijimin | 114     | 14                               |
| Patterson            | Rosey          | 17      | 9                                |
| Patterson            | Roxie A.       | 115     | 8                                |
| Patterson            | Ruth Aileen    | 147     | 53                               |
| Patterson            | Sabra          | 46      | 193                              |
| Patterson            | Sabra          | 152     | 57                               |
| Patterson            | Samuel         | 163     | 43                               |
| Patterson            | Sandy          | 118     | 47                               |
| Patterson            | Sarah          | 12      | 13                               |
| PATTERSON            | Sarah          | 101     | 8                                |
| Patterson            | Sarah          | 175     | 41                               |
| Patterson            | Sarah Lamar    | 34      | 21                               |
| Patterson            | Seymore        | 167     | 12                               |
| PATTERSON            | Simmons        | 156     | 9                                |
| Patterson            | Simon          | 167     | 12                               |
| Patterson            | Stephen        | 30      | 20                               |
| Patterson            | Stephen, Col   | 30      | 25                               |
| Patterson            | Susan          | 27      | 3                                |
| Patterson            | Susan Renick   | 4       | 66                               |
| Patterson            | T. W.          | 170     | 32                               |
| Patterson            | T.O.           | 34      | 21                               |
| Patterson            | Tena           | 170     | 28                               |
| PATTERSON            | Thomas         | 156     | 42, 56, 57                       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|------------------|
| Patterson            | Thomas        | 159     | 9                |
| Patterson            | Thomas        | 165     | 17               |
| Patterson            | Thomas        | 170     | 39               |
| Patterson            | Thomas (Mrs.) | 165     | 17               |
| Patterson            | Thomas Henry  | 4       | 66               |
| Patterson            | Thomas Oliver | 34      | 38               |
| Patterson            | Tom           | 34      | 38               |
| Patterson            | W W           | 153     | 52               |
| Patterson            | W. H.         | 168     | 39               |
| Patterson            | W. J.         | 179     | 24, 27, 28,103   |
| PATTERSON            | W. R.         | 102     | 5                |
| Patterson            | W. W.         | 114     | 12,14,           |
| PATTERSON            | W. W.         | 158     | 56               |
| Patterson            | W. W.         | 164     | 29,70            |
| Patterson            | W. W.         | 170     | 31,32            |
| Patterson            | W. W.         | 175     | 21               |
| Patterson            | W.E.          | 46      | 194              |
| Patterson            | Wahneta       | 26      | 23               |
| Patterson            | Walter        | 115     | 8                |
| Patterson            | Webb          | 159     | 48               |
| Patterson            | Wiley E.      | 46      | 193              |
| Patterson            | Wiley E.      | 152     | 57               |
| Patterson            | Will          | 175     | 42, 43           |
| Patterson            | William       | 19      | 45               |
| Patterson            | William       | 49      | 117              |
| PATTERSON            | William       | 100     | 9                |
| PATTERSON            | William       | 105     | 18               |
| Patterson            | William       | 133     | 41               |
| PATTERSON            | William       | 156     | 4, 21            |
| PATTERSON            | William       | 158     | 24               |
| Patterson            | William       | 164     | 23               |
| Patterson            | William       | 165     | 32,38            |
| Patterson            | William       | 170     | 34,38            |
| Patterson            | William       | 172     | 19               |
| Patterson            | William       | 173     | 55,57,59,64      |
| Patterson            | William       | 175     | 21, 22,41, 44    |
| Patterson            | William       | 178     | 33, 38, 41,42,46 |
| Patterson            | William       | 179     | 67               |
| Patterson            | William       | 182     | 22               |
| Patterson            | William       | 166     | 12,54,71         |
| Patterson            | William       | 167     | 89               |
| Patterson            | William       | 168     | 37               |
| Patterson            | William       | 169     | 55               |

| Surname / Place Name  | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)                   |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| PATTERSON             | William (Maj.)     | 109     | 38                        |
| Patterson             | William (of David) | 178     | 30, 31, 34,37,40,48       |
| PATTERSON             | William A.         | 156     | 18                        |
| Patterson             | William C.         | 175     | 22                        |
| PATTERSON             | William C. (Rev.)  | 104     | 40                        |
| Patterson             | William C., Rev    | 29      | 44                        |
| Patterson             | William H.         | 49      | 117                       |
| Patterson             | William H.         | 175     | 22                        |
| Patterson             | William H. (Pat)   | 34      | 20                        |
| PATTERSON             | William M.         | 108     | 32                        |
| Patterson             | William Robert     | 115     | 8                         |
| Patterson             | William T.         | 118     | 18                        |
| PATTERSON             | William W.         | 106     | 28                        |
| Patterson             | William W.         | 162     | 17                        |
| PATTERSON             | William W.         | 107     | 20                        |
| PATTERSON             | Wilson             | 112     | 50                        |
| PATTERSON             | Wilson             | 156     | 12, 42, 56, 57            |
| Patterson             | Wilson             | 163     | 49                        |
| Patterson             | Wilson             | 172     | 59                        |
| Patterson             | Wilson             | 173     | 73                        |
| Patterson             | Wilson             | 174     | 17                        |
| Patterson             | Wilson             | 175     | 23                        |
| Patterson             | Wilson             | 166     | 35,36                     |
| Patterson             | Wm.                | 24      | 40                        |
| Patterson             | Wm.                | 50      | 178                       |
| Patterson             | Wm.                | 137     | 33                        |
| PATTERSON             | Wm. M.             | 106     | 35                        |
| Patterson             | Wm. W.             | 10      | 16                        |
| Patterson             | Wm. W.             | 15      | 13                        |
| Patterson             | Young              | 49      | 117                       |
| Patterson             | Young              | 173     | 20,22                     |
| Patterson             | Young              | 175     | 23                        |
| Patterson             |                    | 88      | 10, 35                    |
| Patterson             |                    | 89      | 62                        |
| Patterson             |                    | 90      | 120, 152                  |
| Patterson             |                    | 91      | 10, 35, 62, 120, 152, 174 |
| Patterson             |                    | 92      | 4, 9, 38                  |
| Patterson             |                    | 93      | 97, 98, 104               |
| Patterson             |                    | 94      | 156, 162                  |
| Patterson             |                    | 95      | 188, 203                  |
| Patterson             |                    | 162     | 22                        |
| Patterson             |                    | 164     | 13                        |
| Patterson Grocery Co. |                    | 162     | 42                        |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name                 | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---------|-------------|
| Patterson's Mill     |                            | 159     | 11,27,56,69 |
| Patterson's Mill     |                            | 180     | 5           |
| Patterson's Mill     |                            | 181     | 7,29,55, 67 |
| Patterson's Mills    |                            | 180     | 47,74       |
| Patteson             | J. W.                      | 135     | 57          |
| Patteson             |                            | 90      | 123         |
| Patteson             |                            | 91      | 123         |
| Pattillo             | Henry                      | 122     | 14          |
| Pattillo             |                            | 92      | 16          |
| Pattison             | F                          | 132     | 14          |
| Pattison             | J.W.                       | 11      | 37          |
| Pattison             | John                       | 20      | 3           |
| Pattison             | Joseph                     | 34      | 5           |
| Pattison             | Mrs. R. L.                 | 131     | 50          |
| Patton               | Annie Daniel               | 47      | 28          |
| Patton               | Arthur S.                  | 145     | 20          |
| Patton               | Asel                       | 180     | 46          |
| Patton               | C.E.                       | 46      | 218         |
| Patton               | Callie M.N.                | 46      | 218         |
| Patton               | Catherine Elizabeth Tickle | 46      | 218         |
| Patton               | D.R.                       | 46      | 218         |
| Patton               | Floyd E.                   | 47      | 28          |
| Patton               | Genie M.                   | 47      | 28          |
| Patton               | Henry Max, Gen             | 36      | 54          |
| PATTON               | Hugh                       | 112     | 23,24,      |
| Patton               | inf                        | 47      | 28          |
| Patton               | inf dau                    | 46      | 218         |
| Patton               | inf son                    | 46      | 218         |
| Patton               | J. A.                      | 165     | 70          |
| PATTON               | J. W. (Rev.)               | 157     | 42          |
| Patton               | J.D., Jr                   | 47      | 28          |
| Patton               | Jacob D.                   | 47      | 28          |
| PATTON               | James W.                   | 101     | 18          |
| Patton               | Jerry R.                   | 36      | 54          |
| Patton               | John W.                    | 161     | 127         |
| Patton               | John Zeb.                  | 47      | 28          |
| Patton               | Lilliam T.                 | 36      | 54          |
| Patton               | Mary Belle                 | 145     | 20          |
| Patton               | Matthew                    | 164     | 94          |
| Patton               | Rebecca Lynn               | 47      | 28          |
| Patton               | S W                        | 131     | 16          |
| Patton               | Sadie                      | 131     | 47          |
| Patton               | Thomas                     | 49      | 117         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
| PATTON               | Tom          | 157     | 22      |
| Patton               | William      | 164     | 17      |
| Patton               | William M.   | 145     | 20      |
| Patton               |              | 92      | 16, 36  |
| Patton               |              | 95      | 203     |
| Pattonsburgh         | MO           | 175     | 35      |
| Paul                 | Andrew       | 45      | 153     |
| Paul                 | Ann          | 145     | 53      |
| Paul                 | Catherine    | 45      | 153     |
| Paul                 | David C.     | 176     | 21      |
| PAUL                 | F.M.         | 109     | 30      |
| Paul                 | George       | 45      | 153     |
| Paul                 | George       | 176     | 21      |
| Paul                 | Harriet      | 176     | 21      |
| Paul                 | Hugh         | 45      | 154     |
| Paul                 | Isaac        | 33      | 13      |
| Paul                 | Isabel       | 45      | 127     |
| Paul                 | Isabel E.    | 45      | 129     |
| Paul                 | J T          | 142     | 28      |
| Paul                 | Jacob        | 145     | 53      |
| Paul                 | John         | 149     | 29      |
| Paul                 | Joseph O. B. | 160     | 22      |
| Paul                 | Katherine    | 45      | 154     |
| Paul                 | Mary         | 45      | 129     |
| Paul                 | Mary         | 145     | 53      |
| Paul                 | Mary         | 176     | 21      |
| Paul                 | Mary Bryant  | 99      | 190     |
| Paul                 | May M.       | 45      | 129     |
| Paul                 | Quincey      | 165     | 47      |
| Paul                 | Quincy       | 118     | 18      |
| Paul                 | Quinny       | 164     | 36      |
| Paul                 | Susan F.     | 176     | 21      |
| PAUL                 | William      | 102     | 27      |
| Paul                 | William      | 176     | 21      |
| Paul & Craig         |              | 176     | 21      |
| Paulson              | P.J.         | 50      | 173     |
| Paves                | G. E.        | 148     | 56      |
| Pavey                | Samuel       | 122     | 41      |
| Pavey                | Samuel       | 123     | 35      |
| PAWLEY               | Hannah       | 106     | 28      |
| Pax                  | John         | 124     | 16      |
| Paxson               | Chandler     | 45      | 138     |
| Paxson               | Joshua       | 145     | 53      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)      |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|
| Paxson               | Mercy        | 145     | 53           |
| Paxton               | Catlett      | 170     | 62           |
| Paylor               | Byrd         | 176     | 13           |
| Paylor               | Charles      | 12      | 27,29        |
| Paylor               | Charles      | 130     | 44           |
| Paylor               | Charles      | 177     | 71           |
| Paylor               | Charles      | 180     | 14,24,48, 66 |
| Paylor               | Charles      | 181     | 5,58         |
| Paylor               | Charles B.   | 115     | 8            |
| Paylor               | F.A.         | 39      | 4            |
| Paylor               | F.A.         | 46      | 221          |
| Paylor               | Franklin     | 39      | 8            |
| Paylor               | G.           | 181     | 58           |
| Paylor               | George       | 45      | 122          |
| Paylor               | George       | 163     | 31           |
| Paylor               | George       | 164     | 15           |
| Paylor               | George       | 175     | 10           |
| Paylor               | George       | 176     | 45           |
| Paylor               | George       | 180     | 14,23,48, 66 |
| Paylor               | George       | 181     | 5,58         |
| Paylor               | George W.    | 118     | 18           |
| Paylor               | Harry Roland | 46      | 221          |
| Paylor               | J. D.        | 132     | 23           |
| Paylor               | J. Howard    | 132     | 23           |
| Paylor               | John         | 12      | 27           |
| Paylor               | John         | 46      | 222          |
| Paylor               | John         | 164     | 14,86        |
| Paylor               | John         | 165     | 51           |
| PAYLOR               | John         | 107     | 14           |
| Paylor               | John M.      | 180     | 49,66        |
| Paylor               | John M.      | 181     | 5,58         |
| Paylor               | John W.      | 12      | 28           |
| PAYLOR               | John W.      | 100     | 10           |
| Paylor               | John W.      | 163     | 38,47        |
| Paylor               | John W.      | 164     | 15           |
| Paylor               | John W.      | 175     | 23           |
| Paylor               | John W.      | 180     | 24           |
| Paylor               | John W.      | 96      | 8            |
| Paylor               | Lemuel       | 180     | 37,61        |
| Paylor               | Lemuel       | 181     | 14           |
| Paylor               | Letitia      | 176     | 12, 13,14    |
| Paylor               | Margaret     | 46      | 222          |
| Paylor               | Margaret     | 49      | 117          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------|
| Paylor               | Margaret          | 163     | 38       |
| Paylor               | Martha            | 12      | 28       |
| Paylor               | Mrs Letitia       | 153     | 52       |
| Paylor               | Roberta Emma      | 121     | 24       |
| Paylor               | Rosa A.           | 46      | 221      |
| Paylor               | Samuel            | 181     | 27,54    |
| Paylor               | William           | 12      | 27       |
| Paylor               | William           | 49      | 117      |
| Paylor               | William           | 175     | 23       |
| Paylor               | William           | 27      | 25       |
| Paylor               | Wm                | 39      | 6        |
| Payne                | _____             | 39      | 11       |
| Payne                | A.                | 13      | 10       |
| Payne                | A.                | 50      | 184      |
| Payne                | A.M.              | 50      | 183      |
| PAYNE                | Absalom           | 156     | 53       |
| Payne                | Absalom           | 159     | 16,24,75 |
| Payne                | Absalom B.        | 159     | 22       |
| Payne                | Alford            | 153     | 52       |
| Payne                | Alice             | 145     | 18       |
| Payne                | Allen             | 131     | 45       |
| Payne                | Allie Long        | 44      | 89       |
| Payne                | Allie W.          | 27      | 22       |
| Payne                | Alson             | 159     | 31       |
| Payne                | Annie             | 138     | 9        |
| Payne                | B.                | 49      | 117      |
| PAYNE                | B.                | 157     | 54, 56   |
| PAYNE                | B.                | 158     | 55       |
| Payne                | B.                | 175     | 23       |
| Payne                | B.                | 183     | 11       |
| Payne                | B.A., Mrs         | 44      | 74       |
| Payne                | Barnabas          | 14      | 8        |
| Payne                | Barnett           | 14      | 5        |
| Payne                | Barney            | 183     | 71       |
| Payne                | Benjamin          | 166     | 18       |
| Payne                | Bettie            | 27      | 3        |
| Payne                | Blanche Pritchett | 27      | 22       |
| Payne                | Burch             | 145     | 18       |
| Payne                | C. W.             | 134     | 32       |
| Payne                | C.E.              | 34      | 27       |
| PAYNE                | Charles           | 107     | 25       |
| Payne                | D. M.             | 164     | 71       |
| Payne                | D. M.             | 170     | 19,53    |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|
| Payne                | D. M.                | 168     | 14      |
| Payne                | D.M.                 | 45      | 127     |
| PAYNE                | David                | 157     | 54      |
| Payne                | David F.             | 161     | 127     |
| PAYNE                | David Frank          | 113     | 19      |
| Payne                | David M.             | 18      | 28      |
| Payne                | Delphia              | 149     | 51      |
| Payne                | Dorothy. See Madison | 126     |         |
| Payne                | Dr. C.L.             | 99      | 201     |
| Payne                | Dulcena Tucker       | 99      | 205     |
| Payne                | E. W.                | 164     | 22      |
| Payne                | Ellen, col           | 48      | 67      |
| Payne                | Emma Jane            | 46      | 194     |
| Payne                | Emma Jane            | 152     | 57      |
| Payne                | Etta                 | 137     | 31      |
| Payne                | F. M.                | 164     | 49      |
| Payne                | Franklin, col        | 48      | 67      |
| Payne                | Fred                 | 161     | 127     |
| Payne                | George               | 172     | 71      |
| Payne                | George               | 168     | 38      |
| Payne                | George Norman        | 27      | 22      |
| Payne                | George W.            | 132     | 23      |
| Payne                | H.(?) N.             | 25      | 21      |
| Payne                | Hepsie Cook          | 27      | 22      |
| Payne                | I N                  | 153     | 52      |
| Payne                | I. A.                | 170     | 19      |
| Payne                | I.W.                 | 24      | 23      |
| PAYNE                | Isaac                | 158     | 10      |
| Payne                | Isaac M.             | 170     | 18      |
| Payne                | Isaac R.             | 42      | 208     |
| Payne                | J C                  | 135     | 36      |
| Payne                | J F                  | 153     | 52      |
| PAYNE                | J. D.                | 157     | 53      |
| PAYNE                | J. F.                | 158     | 12      |
| Payne                | J. F.                | 170     | 69      |
| Payne                | J. F.                | 152     | 57      |
| Payne                | J. Gilmer            | 34      | 27      |
| Payne                | J. H.                | 164     | 44      |
| Payne                | J. H.                | 175     | 23      |
| Payne                | J. L.                | 145     | 18      |
| Payne                | J. M.                | 163     | 21      |
| Payne                | J. M.                | 164     | 71      |
| PAYNE                | J. W.                | 157     | 29, 48  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|
| PAYNE                | J. W.       | 158     | 55,57,59,75 |
| Payne                | J. W.       | 164     | 71          |
| Payne                | J. W.       | 165     | 18,36,54,66 |
| Payne                | J. W.       | 170     | 29,32,47    |
| Payne                | J. W.       | 175     | 12, 72      |
| Payne                | J. W.       | 176     | 41, 51      |
| Payne                | J. W.       | 179     | 47          |
| Payne                | J. W.       | 168     | 23,35       |
| Payne                | J.F.        | 46      | 194         |
| Payne                | J.L.        | 50      | 184         |
| Payne                | J.R.        | 50      | 182         |
| Payne                | J.T.        | 50      | 179         |
| Payne                | J.W.        | 35      | 16          |
| Payne                | J.W.        | 50      | 174         |
| Payne                | James       | 132     | 23          |
| Payne                | James       | 165     | 13          |
| Payne                | James D.    | 170     | 27          |
| PAYNE                | James G.    | 101     | 10          |
| Payne                | James J.    | 118     | 18          |
| PAYNE                | James J.    | 157     | 52          |
| Payne                | James, col  | 50      | 187         |
| Payne                | Jane        | 14      | 15          |
| Payne                | Jane        | 121     | 24          |
| PAYNE                | Jeff        | 105     | 17          |
| Payne                | Jennie Gwyn | 27      | 21          |
| PAYNE                | Jeptha      | 155     | 7           |
| Payne                | Jeptha      | 159     | 63,78       |
| Payne                | Jeptha      | 164     | 41          |
| Payne                | Jeptha      | 180     | 56          |
| Payne                | Jeptha      | 181     | 6           |
| Payne                | Jeptha      | 97      | 83          |
| PAYNE                | Jesse       | 156     | 63          |
| Payne                | John        | 5       | 90          |
| Payne                | John        | 14      | 14          |
| Payne                | John        | 24      | 18          |
| Payne                | John        | 126     | 20,21       |
| Payne                | John        | 134     | 35          |
| PAYNE                | John        | 156     | 68          |
| Payne                | John        | 159     | 71          |
| Payne                | John F.     | 132     | 23          |
| PAYNE                | John F.     | 158     | 12          |
| Payne                | John H.     | 46      | 194         |
| Payne                | John H.     | 136     | 27,38,40,45 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)         |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|-----------------|
| PAYNE                | John H.       | 157     | 56              |
| Payne                | John Harvey   | 152     | 57              |
| Payne                | John M.       | 176     | 39              |
| Payne                | John N.       | 179     | 19, 31          |
| Payne                | John Thomas   | 27      | 21              |
| Payne                | John W        | 153     | 52              |
| Payne                | John W.       | 27      | 21              |
| Payne                | John W.       | 39      | 4               |
| Payne                | John W.       | 45      | 135             |
| Payne                | John W.       | 49      | 117             |
| Payne                | John W.       | 119     | 7               |
| Payne                | John W.       | 136     | 23              |
| Payne                | John W.       | 141     | 4,7,22          |
| PAYNE                | John W.       | 157     | 33, 54          |
| PAYNE                | John W.       | 158     | 6,51,54,66,80   |
| Payne                | John W.       | 163     | 9,29,43,61      |
| Payne                | John W.       | 164     | 69              |
| Payne                | John W.       | 165     | 55,82           |
| Payne                | John W.       | 170     | 11, 30,31,32,62 |
| Payne                | John W.       | 176     | 36, 39          |
| Payne                | John W.       | 179     | 41              |
| PAYNE                | Joseph        | 101     | 32              |
| PAYNE                | Joseph        | 102     | 24,25           |
| PAYNE                | Joseph        | 103     | 42              |
| Payne                | Joseph        | 132     | 23              |
| Payne                | Joseph        | 182     | 21              |
| Payne                | Judith        | 14      | 15              |
| PAYNE                | Katharine     | 107     | 25              |
| PAYNE                | L. D.         | 113     | 19              |
| Payne                | L. D.         | 132     | 23              |
| Payne                | L. D.         | 138     | 4               |
| Payne                | Lewis, col    | 48      | 67              |
| Payne                | Lizzie Burton | 145     | 18              |
| Payne                | Louberta      | 34      | 27              |
| Payne                | Louisa J.     | 5       | 90              |
| Payne                | Lucy          | 126     | 21              |
| Payne                | M.B.          | 34      | 27              |
| Payne                | Mary          | 41      | 161             |
| Payne                | Mary          | 126     | 20              |
| Payne                | Mary          | 178     | 19              |
| Payne                | Mary          | 27      | 30              |
| Payne                | Mary A.       | 114     | 14              |
| PAYNE                | Mary J.       | 158     | 12              |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| Payne                | Mildred          | 42      | 208     |
| Payne                | Miss Florence    | 147     | 53      |
| Payne                | Mr.              | 48      | 58      |
| Payne                | Mrs.             | 49      | 120     |
| Payne                | Nancy            | 24      | 14      |
| Payne                | Nancy A.         | 46      | 194     |
| Payne                | Nancy A.         | 152     | 57      |
| Payne                | P. L.            | 137     | 31      |
| PAYNE                | P. M. Campbell   | 113     | 19      |
| Payne                | Payne            | 132     | 23      |
| Payne                | Peggy            | 167     | 88      |
| Payne                | Pheba Elizabeth  | 46      | 194     |
| Payne                | Phebe Elisabeth  | 152     | 57      |
| Payne                | Phillip L.       | 132     | 23      |
| PAYNE                | Prudy            | 157     | 53      |
| PAYNE                | R.               | 109     | 38      |
| Payne                | Rachel           | 115     | 54      |
| Payne                | Richard Alfred   | 46      | 194     |
| Payne                | Richard Alfred   | 152     | 57      |
| Payne                | Robert S.        | 27      | 22      |
| Payne                | Robert, Jr.      | 159     | 63      |
| Payne                | Ruth             | 14      | 14      |
| Payne                | Ruth             | 175     | 6       |
| Payne                | Ruth H Pritchett | 27      | 22      |
| Payne                | Sarah            | 134     | 35      |
| Payne                | Sarah C.D.       | 13      | 34      |
| Payne                | Soloman          | 46      | 194     |
| Payne                | Soloman          | 152     | 57      |
| Payne                | Solomon          | 153     | 52      |
| PAYNE                | Stephen          | 158     | 67      |
| Payne                | Stephen          | 180     | 26      |
| Payne                | Stephen          | 167     | 88      |
| Payne                | T                | 133     | 20      |
| Payne                | Temperance       | 44      | 73      |
| Payne                | Temperance       | 175     | 62      |
| PAYNE                | Tempy            | 157     | 53      |
| Payne                | Thomas           | 176     | 45      |
| Payne                | Thomas           | 182     | 19      |
| Payne                | W.J.             | 24      | 23      |
| Payne                | W.J.             | 25      | 21      |
| Payne                | Walter           | 126     | 20      |
| Payne                | William          | 27      | 3       |
| Payne                | William A.       | 161     | 127     |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name            | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|
| Payne                | William F.            | 132     | 23                |
| Payne                | William J.            | 44      | 89                |
| Payne                | William Temple        | 126     | 20,21             |
| Payne                |                       | 89      | 84, 102           |
| Payne                |                       | 90      | 131               |
| Payne                |                       | 91      | 84, 102, 131      |
| Payne                |                       | 92      | 12                |
| Payne                |                       | 95      | 203, 227          |
| Payne                |                       | 163     | 17                |
| Payne & Brown        |                       | 24      | 26                |
| Payne & Brown        |                       | 25      | 21                |
| Payne & Currey       |                       | 170     | 31                |
| Payne*               | Baxter                | 132     | 23                |
| Paynor               | David                 | 49      | 117               |
| Payton               | Charles               | 23      | 35                |
| Pazz                 | P A                   | 133     | 12                |
| Pea                  | Capt                  | 19      | 32,33             |
| Peabody              | Elizabeth May Roberts | 131     | 60                |
| Peabody              | Eugene Oscar          | 131     | 60                |
| Peace                | Alexander S.          | 21      | 32                |
| Peace                | Archie R.             | 161     | 127               |
| Peace                | Asbury                | 50      | 184               |
| Peace                | Carl T.               | 121     | 24                |
| Peace                | Harrison              | 161     | 127               |
| Peace                | Harvey                | 133     | 54                |
| Peace                | Henry C.              | 161     | 128               |
| PEACE                | J.                    | 158     | 18                |
| Peace                | James H.              | 168     | 79                |
| Peace                | Joseph                | 182     | 19                |
| Peace                | N S                   | 135     | 35                |
| Peace                | N.L.                  | 50      | 184               |
| Peace                | Sarah Gurley          | 44      | 76                |
| Peace                | Silas                 | 44      | 76                |
| Peace                | Silas                 | 45      | 130               |
| PEACE                | Silas                 | 102     | 5                 |
| Peace                | Silas                 | 153     | 52                |
| PEACE                | Silas                 | 157     | 56                |
| Peace                | Silas                 | 172     | 20,21,65,66,67,68 |
| Peace                | W.F. x                | 45      | 130               |
| Peace                | William               | 181     | 59                |
| Peace                | Wm                    | 153     | 52                |
| Peace                |                       | 95      | 182, 203          |
| PEACE                |                       | 158     | 56                |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name               | Journal | Page(s)               |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Peace Holiness Ch    |                          | 4       | 12                    |
| Peacock              | Abraham                  | 31      | 16                    |
| Peacock              | Albert Dewey, Jr         | 50      | 230                   |
| Peacock              | Amos                     | 31      | 16                    |
| Peacock              | Andrew N.                | 50      | 220                   |
| Peacock              | Asa                      | 43      | 10                    |
| PEACOCK              | Asa                      | 156     | 17, 66                |
| PEACOCK              | Asa                      | 158     | 10,11                 |
| Peacock              | Ashsah                   | 31      | 16                    |
| Peacock              | Charlotte B.             | 50      | 230                   |
| Peacock              | Curtis                   | 170     | 73                    |
| Peacock              | Dorothy Elizabeth        | 7       | 52                    |
| Peacock              | Dred                     | 160     | 20                    |
| Peacock              | E. Lucille Fields        | 50      | 224                   |
| PEACOCK              | Elizabeth                | 108     | 38                    |
| Peacock              | family                   | 23      | 42                    |
| Peacock              | Jabuz Nelson             | 50      | 221                   |
| Peacock              | John                     | 10      | 24                    |
| Peacock              | John                     | 43      | 11                    |
| PEACOCK              | John                     | 156     | 9, 20, 39, 43, 54, 59 |
| Peacock              | John                     | 159     | 12,23,25              |
| Peacock              | Levi, orph               | 16      | 30                    |
| Peacock              | Luther J.                | 132     | 23                    |
| Peacock              | Margaret                 | 31      | 16                    |
| Peacock              | Martha Evelyn (Tysinger) | 7       | 52                    |
| Peacock              | Mary Augusta             | 50      | 221                   |
| Peacock              | Mary E. (Trotter)        | 7       | 48                    |
| Peacock              | Mary Teresa              | 7       | 52                    |
| Peacock              | Nelson                   | 153     | 52                    |
| Peacock              | Phillip N.               | 7       | 48                    |
| Peacock              | Phillip Nathaniel        | 7       | 52                    |
| Peacock              | Phillip Nathaniel, Jr    | 7       | 52                    |
| Peacock              | Robert                   | 181     | 21,36,50              |
| Peacock              | Silas                    | 180     | 24,48,71              |
| Peacock              | Silas                    | 181     | 40,50                 |
| Peacock              | Wendall N. Pvt.          | 50      | 230                   |
| Peacock              | Wendy Joyce              | 50      | 230                   |
| Peacock              | Wesley L.                | 50      | 224                   |
| PEACOCK              | William                  | 108     | 32                    |
| Peacock              | William                  | 180     | 66                    |
| Peacock              | William                  | 181     | 21,36,50              |
| Peacock              | William G.               | 7       | 52                    |
| PEACOCK              | William M.               | 109     | 34                    |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|----------------|
| PEACOCK              | William M., Esq. | 107     | 22             |
| Peacock              | William Trotter  | 7       | 52             |
| Peacock              |                  | 95      | 203            |
| Peaden               | C.L.             | 50      | 175            |
| Peaden               | John             | 25      | 15             |
| Peaden               | John             | 49      | 117            |
| Peaden               | Troy             | 25      | 15             |
| Peaden               | William Troy     | 118     | 18             |
| Peadon               | J.W.             | 22      | 37             |
| Peadon               | Troy             | 22      | 37             |
| PEAGRAM              | John             | 100     | 36             |
| Peagram              | Nancy E.         | 24      | 30             |
| Peak                 | James            | 163     | 50             |
| Peak                 | James            | 175     | 28             |
| Peak                 | James            | 177     | 14             |
| Peak                 | James            | 178     | 85             |
| Peak                 | Luzena x         | 45      | 121            |
| Peak                 | Mary J.          | 164     | 30             |
| Peak                 | Susan            | 176     | 56             |
| Peak                 | Wm., Mrs         | 12      | 15             |
| Peak                 |                  | 95      | 203            |
| Peak                 |                  | 159     | 60             |
| Peake                | C.C.             | 16      | 38             |
| Peal                 | R                | 133     | 33             |
| Peale                | Anna             | 145     | 55             |
| PEARCE               | Ann              | 106     | 3              |
| Pearce               | Egbert Franklin  | 115     | 8              |
| Pearce               | Eunice R.        | 46      | 194            |
| Pearce               | Eunice R.        | 152     | 57             |
| Pearce               | Eunice Roxanna   | 115     | 8              |
| Pearce               | Franklin J.      | 15      | 42             |
| Pearce               | George           | 110     | 22, 36         |
| Pearce               | George           | 114     | 28,29,37,38,39 |
| Pearce               | George           | 115     | 26             |
| Pearce               | George           | 119     | 33,34,46       |
| Pearce               | George           | 165     | 32             |
| PEARCE               | George S.        | 113     | 40             |
| Pearce               | George Thomas    | 114     | 14             |
| PEARCE               | Gideon           | 106     | 3              |
| Pearce               | I.H.             | 30      | 28             |
| Pearce               | J H              | 131     | 7              |
| Pearce               | J.               | 165     | 18,21          |
| Pearce               | J. R.            | 119     | 9              |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|-------------------|
| Pearce               | J. R.          | 163     | 17                |
| Pearce               | J. R.          | 164     | 59                |
| Pearce               | J. R.          | 165     | 16,24,60,62,64,66 |
| Pearce               | J. R.          | 170     | 33                |
| Pearce               | James          | 49      | 117               |
| Pearce               | James          | 163     | 63                |
| Pearce               | James          | 165     | 7,66              |
| Pearce               | James          | 96      | 18                |
| Pearce               | James E.       | 152     | 14                |
| Pearce               | James F.       | 20      | 11                |
| Pearce               | James F.       | 35      | 16                |
| Pearce               | James F.       | 115     | 8                 |
| PEARCE               | James F.       | 158     | 15,24,80          |
| Pearce               | James F.       | 165     | 30                |
| Pearce               | James F.       | 170     | 11                |
| Pearce               | James R.       | 46      | 194               |
| PEARCE               | James R.       | 108     | 46                |
| Pearce               | James R.       | 114     | 14                |
| Pearce               | James R.       | 118     | 18                |
| Pearce               | James R.       | 165     | 34                |
| Pearce               | James R.       | 170     | 32                |
| Pearce               | James R.       | 152     | 57                |
| Pearce               | James S.       | 46      | 194               |
| Pearce               | James S.       | 152     | 57                |
| Pearce               | Jas. R.        | 119     | 8                 |
| PEARCE               | John           | 100     | 32                |
| Pearce               | John           | 132     | 23                |
| Pearce               | L              | 135     | 35                |
| Pearce               | Lee            | 132     | 23                |
| Pearce               | Marian Eunice  | 114     | 14                |
| PEARCE               | Martha Ann     | 113     | 40                |
| Pearce               | Mary           | 96      | 35                |
| Pearce               | Meredith       | 43      | 4                 |
| Pearce               | Miss Rose      | 132     | 23                |
| Pearce               | Penn Eggleston | 114     | 14                |
| PEARCE               | Phebe          | 107     | 20                |
| PEARCE               | Rev.           | 102     | 31                |
| Pearce               | S              | 132     | 18                |
| Pearce               | S              | 133     | 13                |
| Pearce               | S. H.          | 159     | 25                |
| PEARCE               | S.M. (Rev.)    | 103     | 33                |
| PEARCE               | Samuel (Rev.)  | 105     | 33                |
| Pearce               | Sarah J.       | 46      | 194               |

| Surname / Place Name      | First Name | Journal | Page(s)    |
|---------------------------|------------|---------|------------|
| Pearce                    | Sarah J.   | 152     | 57         |
| Pearce                    | Squire H.  | 43      | 8          |
| Pearce                    | W. H.      | 170     | 32         |
| Pearce                    | W. H.      | 183     | 65 ,73 ,75 |
| Pearce                    | W.H.       | 46      | 194        |
| Pearce                    | Will F.    | 170     | 32         |
| Pearce                    | William    | 115     | 8          |
| Pearce                    | William H. | 33      | 12         |
| Pearce                    | William H. | 46      | 194        |
| Pearce                    | William H. | 152     | 57         |
| Pearce                    | Windsor    | 182     | 11         |
| Pearce                    | Wm. C.     | 33      | 12         |
| Pearce                    |            | 89      | 66         |
| Pearce                    |            | 91      | 66         |
| Pearce                    |            | 170     | 72         |
| Pearce Carriage and Buggy |            | 35      | 16         |
| Pearcey                   | Bryant     | 159     | 11         |
| Pearcey                   | Letitia    | 175     | 24         |
| Pearcy                    | Ann        | 175     | 24         |
| Pearcy                    | Artemis J. | 175     | 24         |
| Pearcy                    | Bryan      | 97      | 93         |
| Pearcy                    | Bryant     | 49      | 117        |
| PEARCY                    | Bryant     | 112     | 50         |
| PEARCY                    | Bryant     | 175     | 23         |
| Pearcy                    | Bryant     | 180     | 18         |
| Pearcy                    | Bryant     | 169     | 57         |
| Pearcy                    | Eunice     | 175     | 24         |
| Pearcy                    | Jesse      | 175     | 24         |
| Pearcy                    | John M.    | 175     | 24         |
| Pearcy                    | Milton     | 175     | 24         |
| Pearcy                    | Milton     | 181     | 51,66      |
| Pearcy                    | Parthenia  | 175     | 24         |
| Pearcy                    | Pleasant   | 175     | 24         |
| Pearcy                    | Pleasant   | 181     | 51         |
| Pearden                   | Richard    | 29      | 34         |
| Peardy                    | A M        | 153     | 52         |
| Pearl (ship)              |            | 149     | 7,         |
| Pearman                   | E.P.       | 5       | 100        |
| Pearman                   | Elsie L.   | 5       | 100        |
| Pearman                   | James      | 177     | 29, 34     |
| Pearman                   | T.P.       | 5       | 100        |
| Pearman                   |            | 95      | 203        |
| Pearsall                  | A. L.      | 147     | 53         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|
| Pearson              | Anna          | 10      | 35            |
| Pearson              | Anna          | 24      | 43            |
| Pearson              | Avahlee S.    | 28      | 18            |
| Pearson              | Betsy, col    | 49      | 126           |
| Pearson              | Calvin        | 180     | 74            |
| PEARSON              | Clement       | 101     | 32            |
| Pearson              | Daniel        | 159     | 31            |
| Pearson              | Daniel        | 180     | 16            |
| Pearson              | Daniel, col   | 49      | 126           |
| Pearson              | David         | 10      | 11            |
| Pearson              | David         | 43      | 19            |
| Pearson              | David         | 50      | 176           |
| Pearson              | David         | 181     | 18,35,57, 73  |
| Pearson              | David B.      | 43      | 17            |
| Pearson              | Dorrell       | 159     | 11,55,69      |
| Pearson              | Elizabeth     | 43      | 17            |
| Pearson              | Elizabeth     | 159     | 59            |
| Pearson              | Elizabeth     | 180     | 13,26,48, 68  |
| PEARSON              | Ellen B.      | 106     | 35            |
| Pearson              | G. W.         | 148     | 8             |
| Pearson              | Gad           | 168     | 23            |
| Pearson              | George        | 182     | 23            |
| Pearson              | H. J.         | 175     | 24            |
| Pearson              | Harriet       | 28      | 17            |
| PEARSON              | Harriet       | 108     | 9             |
| Pearson              | Harriet       | 168     | 13,14         |
| Pearson              | Henderson     | 49      | 128           |
| Pearson              | Henrie Ann    | 175     | 24            |
| Pearson              | Henry J.      | 49      | 117           |
| Pearson              | Henry J.      | 175     | 24            |
| PEARSON              | Isaac         | 156     | 6, 29, 44, 58 |
| Pearson              | Isaac         | 159     | 9,26          |
| Pearson              | Isaac         | 167     | 14            |
| PEARSON              | Isaac (Rev.)  | 101     | 20            |
| Pearson              | J(ames) C.    | 9       | 24            |
| PEARSON              | J. (Maj)      | 100     | 10            |
| Pearson              | J. David      | 28      | 18            |
| Pearson              | J. G.         | 180     | 43,72         |
| Pearson              | J. M.         | 176     | 40            |
| PEARSON              | J.G.          | 109     | 34            |
| Pearson              | J.L. Cornelia | 43      | 15            |
| Pearson              | J.W.          | 43      | 17            |
| Pearson              | J.W.          | 50      | 176           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------|
| PEARSON              | J.W.         | 108     | 29                 |
| Pearson              | Jacob        | 13      | 24                 |
| Pearson              | Jacob        | 33      | 13                 |
| PEARSON              | Jacob        | 156     | 4                  |
| Pearson              | Jacob        | 159     | 11,31,43,54,69     |
| Pearson              | Jacob        | 164     | 61                 |
| Pearson              | Jacob        | 166     | 87                 |
| Pearson              | Jacob        | 169     | 19                 |
| Pearson              | Jacob M.     | 97      | 91                 |
| Pearson              | Jacob, col   | 48      | 67                 |
| PEARSON              | James        | 100     | 10                 |
| Pearson              | James        | 167     | 85                 |
| Pearson              | James C.     | 165     | 68                 |
| Pearson              | James C.     | 170     | 54                 |
| Pearson              | James Larkin | 119     | 9                  |
| Pearson              | James R.     | 43      | 17                 |
| Pearson              | Jeremiah     | 19      | 26                 |
| Pearson              | Jeremiah     | 20      | 21                 |
| Pearson              | Jeremiah     | 43      | 14                 |
| PEARSON              | Jeremiah     | 105     | 38                 |
| PEARSON              | Jeremiah     | 109     | 30                 |
| PEARSON              | Jeremiah     | 156     | 5, 25, 40, 49, 64  |
| Pearson              | Jeremiah     | 159     | 17,28,52,72        |
| Pearson              | Jeremiah     | 180     | 43,72              |
| Pearson              | Jeremiah     | 181     | 10                 |
| Pearson              | Jeremiah     | 166     | 74                 |
| Pearson              | Jeremiah     | 167     | 36                 |
| Pearson              | Jeremiah     | 169     | 71                 |
| Pearson              | Jesse        | 181     | 31                 |
| Pearson              | John         | 7       | 68                 |
| Pearson              | John         | 43      | 15                 |
| Pearson              | John         | 153     | 52                 |
| PEARSON              | John         | 157     | 17                 |
| Pearson              | John         | 163     | 29,31              |
| Pearson              | John         | 165     | 21,23,68           |
| Pearson              | John         | 170     | 44,69              |
| Pearson              | John         | 180     | 26,48,65, 69       |
| Pearson              | John         | 181     | 5,7,20, 25, 35, 56 |
| Pearson              | John         | 168     | 13,36,54,69        |
| Pearson              | John A.      | 43      | 21                 |
| Pearson              | John C.      | 170     | 69                 |
| Pearson              | John F.      | 176     | 39                 |
| Pearson              | John G.      | 43      | 14                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------|
| PEARSON              | John G.         | 103     | 30,33       |
| PEARSON              | John G.         | 105     | 44          |
| PEARSON              | John G.         | 109     | 39          |
| Pearson              | John G.         | 136     | 39,43       |
| Pearson              | John G.         | 138     | 10          |
| PEARSON              | John G.         | 155     | 21          |
| Pearson              | John G.         | 159     | 17,28,52,72 |
| Pearson              | John G.         | 180     | 43          |
| PEARSON              | John G.         | 107     | 20          |
| Pearson              | John T.         | 164     | 29          |
| Pearson              | Jonathan        | 49      | 128         |
| PEARSON              | Jonathan        | 108     | 35          |
| Pearson              | Jones           | 165     | 21          |
| Pearson              | Joseph          | 149     | 13          |
| Pearson              | Justice         | 97      | 104, 105    |
| Pearson              | Justice         | 96      | 37          |
| Pearson              | Locky W.        | 43      | 17          |
| Pearson              | Lydia H.        | 43      | 14          |
| Pearson              | Margaret        | 175     | 24          |
| Pearson              | Marie Price     | 28      | 18          |
| Pearson              | Martha          | 43      | 19          |
| Pearson              | Martha          | 49      | 117         |
| Pearson              | Martha          | 50      | 176         |
| Pearson              | Martha          | 175     | 24          |
| Pearson              | Martha, col     | 48      | 67          |
| Pearson              | Mary            | 43      | 19          |
| PEARSON              | Mary            | 107     | 16          |
| Pearson              | Mary Jane       | 37      | 115         |
| PEARSON              | Mary L.         | 105     | 44          |
| Pearson              | Mary Little     | 43      | 14          |
| Pearson              | Mrs. T. Gilbert | 147     | 53          |
| Pearson              | N. T.           | 164     | 29          |
| Pearson              | Nancy E. Lewis  | 43      | 17          |
| Pearson              | Nathan          | 10      | 35          |
| Pearson              | Nathan          | 24      | 43          |
| Pearson              | Nathan          | 31      | 7           |
| Pearson              | Nathan          | 167     | 44          |
| Pearson              | O.F.            | 5       | 95          |
| Pearson              | Octavia G.      | 43      | 14          |
| Pearson              | Patsy           | 30      | 21          |
| Pearson              | Peter           | 24      | 43          |
| PEARSON              | Pleasant        | 155     | 32,34,51    |
| Pearson              | R D             | 134     | 19          |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|
| Pearson              | Rebecca          | 10      | 35               |
| Pearson              | Rebecca          | 24      | 42               |
| Pearson              | Rebekah          | 31      | 7                |
| Pearson              | S                | 140     | 10               |
| Pearson              | Sallie           | 165     | 67               |
| Pearson              | Samuel (colored) | 153     | 52               |
| Pearson              | Samuel, col      | 49      | 124              |
| Pearson              | Sarah            | 31      | 7                |
| PEARSON              | Sullivan         | 101     | 32               |
| Pearson              | Susan            | 43      | 14               |
| Pearson              | Susan E.         | 43      | 15               |
| Pearson              | Susan H.         | 43      | 21               |
| Pearson              | Susie Geneva     | 43      | 17               |
| Pearson              | Sylvan           | 182     | 20               |
| Pearson              | T L              | 141     | 46               |
| Pearson              | Thomas           | 21      | 30               |
| Pearson              | Turner Motley    | 28      | 18               |
| Pearson              | Uphemy           | 43      | 15               |
| Pearson              | Viola Cain, Mrs  | 23      | 40               |
| Pearson              | W. H.            | 165     | 68               |
| Pearson              | W. R.            | 165     | 67               |
| Pearson              | William          | 28      | 17               |
| PEARSON              | William          | 105     | 31               |
| PEARSON              | William          | 155     | 5,6,8,10,11,41   |
| PEARSON              | William          | 157     | 13               |
| Pearson              | William          | 165     | 67,68            |
| Pearson              | William          | 175     | 48, 58           |
| Pearson              | William          | 178     | 12, 15, 17,22,27 |
| Pearson              | William          | 180     | 13,48,68, 69     |
| Pearson              | William          | 182     | 34               |
| Pearson              | William          | 168     | 12,13,14,20      |
| PEARSON              | William          | 107     | 15               |
| PEARSON              | William F.       | 109     | 39               |
| Pearson              | William N.       | 168     | 13               |
| Pearson              | William R.       | 130     | 46               |
| Pearson              | William R.       | 138     | 33               |
| Pearson              | William R.       | 142     | 6                |
| PEARSON              | William R.       | 157     | 8                |
| PEARSON              | William R.       | 158     | 62               |
| Pearson              | William R.       | 163     | 28               |
| Pearson              | William R.       | 165     | 68               |
| Pearson              | William R.       | 168     | 72               |
| Pearson              | William T.       | 168     | 12               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|--------------------|
| Pearson              | Wm R        | 153     | 52                 |
| PEARSON              | Wm.         | 101     | 17                 |
| Pearson              |             | 88      | 13, 47             |
| Pearson              |             | 90      | 158                |
| Pearson              |             | 91      | 13, 47, 158, 219   |
| Pearson              |             | 92      | 25, 26, 42         |
| Pearson              |             | 93      | 70, 77, 104, 106   |
| Pearson              |             | 94      | 153, 160, 169, 170 |
| Pearson              |             | 95      | 188, 203, 223      |
| PEARSONS             | George      | 104     | 24                 |
| Pease                | James       | 167     | 67                 |
| Peasely              | Robert      | 124     | 27                 |
| PEASEY               | David       | 101     | 32                 |
| PEASLEY              | John        | 100     | 24                 |
| PEASLEY              | John        | 101     | 32                 |
| PEASLEY              | John        | 102     | 22                 |
| PEASLEY              | John        | 105     | 27                 |
| Peasley              | John        | 114     | 41                 |
| Peasley              | John        | 122     | 6,8                |
| Peasley              | John        | 123     | 15                 |
| Peasley              | John        | 124     | 22                 |
| PEASLEY              | John        | 107     | 9                  |
| PEASLEY              | John (Col)  | 100     | 20                 |
| PEASLEY              | John (Col.) | 104     | 27                 |
| PEASLEY              | John (Col.) | 108     | 26                 |
| PEASLEY              | John Jr.    | 102     | 22                 |
| Peasley              | Joseph      | 120     | 24                 |
| PEASLEY              | Mary Ann    | 101     | 32                 |
| PEASLEY              | Robert      | 102     | 21                 |
| PEASLEY              | Robert      | 106     | 23                 |
| PEASLEY              | Robert      | 108     | 26                 |
| PEASLEY              | Robert      | 109     | 15,17              |
| Peasley              | Robert      | 124     | 22,25              |
| PEASLEY              | Robert      | 107     | 12,55              |
| Peasley              | Robt.       | 123     | 9,17               |
| Peasley              | Samuel      | 124     | 22                 |
| PEASLEY              | Thomas      | 107     | 55                 |
| PEASLEY              | William     | 102     | 22                 |
| PEASLEY              | William     | 103     | 40                 |
| Peasley              | William     | 122     | 2                  |
| Peasley              | William     | 124     | 24                 |
| Peasley              | Wm.         | 50      | 218                |
| PEASLEY              | Wm.         | 105     | 23                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|----------------|
| PEASLY               | John        | 110     | 38             |
| PEASLY               | William     | 110     | 28, 39         |
| Peat                 | Jacob       | 45      | 154            |
| Peat                 | James       | 45      | 154            |
| Peat                 | Martha      | 45      | 154            |
| Peate                |             | 165     | 18             |
| PEAVER               | Mrs.        | 102     | 19             |
| Peavey               | John        | 172     | 34             |
| Peavey               | John        | 176     | 7              |
| Peavey               | John        | 182     | 44             |
| Peavy                | John        | 172     | 34,35,61       |
| PEAY                 | David       | 100     | 24             |
| Peay                 | Elias       | 182     | 21             |
| PEAY                 | George      | 100     | 24             |
| PEAY                 | George      | 100     | 19, 24, 25     |
| PEAY                 | George      | 101     | 29             |
| PEAY                 | George      | 103     | 40             |
| Peay                 | George      | 110     | 23, 26, 32, 39 |
| PEAY                 | George      | 112     | 15,16,         |
| Peay                 | George      | 114     | 28,39,         |
| Peay                 | George      | 119     | 23,42,         |
| Peay                 | George      | 121     | 52             |
| Peay                 | George      | 182     | 9,17,21        |
| PEAY                 | George Sr.  | 101     | 30             |
| Peay                 | George, Jr. | 182     | 21             |
| PEAY                 | Hubert      | 100     | 24             |
| Peay                 | J. W.       | 164     | 69             |
| Peay                 | James       | 164     | 69             |
| Peay                 | Jesse       | 50      | 180            |
| PEAY                 | Martha E.   | 158     | 49             |
| PEAY                 | Mary        | 101     | 30             |
| Peay                 | Nicholas    | 182     | 21             |
| PEAY                 | PEEPLS      | 100     | 18             |
| Peay                 | Ransom      | 19      | 44             |
| PEAY                 | Thomas L.   | 158     | 49             |
| Peay                 | William     | 181     | 37,45          |
| PECK                 | Delbert S.  | 113     | 40             |
| Peck                 | G B         | 139     | 63             |
| Peck                 | J           | 140     | 10             |
| Peck                 | Ob.         | 173     | 49             |
| Peck                 | S           | 137     | 64             |
| Peck                 | William     | 30      | 27             |
| Peck                 | William     | 170     | 9              |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|------------|---------|---------|
| Peck                 | Wm.        | 30      | 30      |
| Peck                 |            | 93      | 81      |
| Peck's Hill, NY      |            | 30      | 34      |
| Pecksburgh, IN       |            | 20      | 27      |
| Peddicoard           | H. H.      | 147     | 19      |
| Peddy                | H.         | 39      | 14      |
| PEDDYCORD            | John       | 113     | 49      |
| PEDDYCORD            | Nathan     | 113     | 49      |
| PEDDYCORD            | Thomas     | 113     | 49      |
| Peden                | Charlie    | 175     | 13      |
| Peden                | H. L.      | 175     | 23      |
| Peden                | Isaiah     | 175     | 65      |
| Peden                | John       | 175     | 23      |
| Peden                | Tobe       | 175     | 14      |
| Peden                | Troy       | 17      | 31      |
| PEDEN                | Troy       | 158     | 48      |
| Peden                | Troy       | 175     | 64      |
| Peden                | W.H.       | 24      | 23      |
| Peden                | William    | 175     | 65      |
| Peden                |            | 170     | 32,73   |
| Pedess               | William W. | 96      | 16      |
| Pedgeon              | Susanna    | 20      | 5       |
| Pedigrew             | Jesse x    | 8       | 33      |
| PEDIGREW             | William    | 104     | 32      |
| Peebles              | Abraham    | 159     | 70      |
| Peebles              | Agnes      | 154     | 55      |
| Peebles              | Alexander  | 161     | 128     |
| Peebles              | Banner     | 165     | 9       |
| Peebles              | Banner     | 179     | 42      |
| PEEBLES              | Bettie D.  | 102     | 5       |
| Peebles              | Daniel     | 179     | 13      |
| Peebles              | Elizabeth  | 154     | 56      |
| Peebles              | Family     | 99      | 181     |
| Peebles              | H.         | 165     | 8       |
| Peebles              | H.W.       | 39      | 14      |
| Peebles              | Hubbard    | 5       | 120     |
| PEEBLES              | Hubbard    | 158     | 62,63   |
| Peebles              | J. W.      | 165     | 13      |
| Peebles              | Joel       | 165     | 13      |
| PEEBLES              | Jos. B.    | 102     | 5       |
| Peebles              | L.         | 165     | 7       |
| PEEBLES              | Martha     | 102     | 5       |
| Peebles              | Martha     | 154     | 56      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|
| Peebles              | Martha          | 170     | 8       |
| Peebles              | Robert          | 179     | 26      |
| Peebles              | Robert G.       | 179     | 12      |
| Peebles              | S. O. (Mrs.)    | 161     | 104     |
| Peebles              | Sallie          | 161     | 128     |
| Peebles              |                 | 94      | 167     |
| Peeden               | A.D.            | 50      | 229     |
| Peeden               | C.L.            | 50      | 229     |
| Peeden               | Chas L.         | 50      | 229     |
| Peeden               | Dewey Roosevelt | 19      | 40      |
| Peeden               | Emma Lillian    | 50      | 229     |
| Peeden               | Georgia         | 29      | 42      |
| Peeden               | Harriet A.      | 50      | 230     |
| Peeden               | Jess, Mrs       | 16      | 39      |
| Peeden               | Laura           | 46      | 194     |
| Peeden               | Laura Hubbard   | 46      | 194     |
| Peeden               | Laura Hubbard   | 152     | 57      |
| Peeden               | Mary E.         | 43      | 17      |
| Peeden               | Nora            | 50      | 177     |
| Peeden               | Rachel A.       | 50      | 229     |
| Peeden               | Troy            | 28      | 10      |
| Peeden               | Troy            | 43      | 17      |
| Peeden               | W.H.            | 50      | 230     |
| Peeden               | William Troy    | 152     | 57      |
| Peeden               | Wm. Troy        | 46      | 194     |
| Peeden               |                 | 95      | 203     |
| Peedin               | W N             | 137     | 55      |
| Peegram              | Rebecca Jane    | 9       | 23      |
| Peel                 | Albert          | 141     | 9,12    |
| Peel                 | Albert          | 163     | 46      |
| Peel                 | F. E.           | 161     | 149     |
| Peele                | _____, Miss     | 44      | 68      |
| Peele                | A.              | 50      | 178     |
| Peele                | A.              | 163     | 12      |
| Peele                | A.              | 165     | 13      |
| Peele                | Albert          | 10      | 38      |
| Peele                | Albert          | 33      | 9       |
| PEELE                | Albert          | 102     | 5       |
| Peele                | Albert          | 153     | 52      |
| PEELE                | Albert          | 158     | 46      |
| Peele                | Albert          | 160     | 31      |
| Peele                | Albert          | 175     | 65      |
| Peele                | Albert          | 176     | 57, 58  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------|
| Peele                | E. O., Rev      | 34      | 36             |
| Peele                | Elbert W., Jr   | 34      | 20             |
| Peele                | Joseph          | 34      | 39             |
| PEELE                | Joseph D.       | 102     | 6              |
| Peele                | Joseph H.       | 34      | 5              |
| Peele                | Joseph, Rev     | 34      | 34-37,40       |
| PEELE                | Lizzie          | 102     | 5              |
| Peele                | Margaret        | 50      | 178            |
| Peele                | Mary            | 46      | 194            |
| Peele                | Mary            | 152     | 57             |
| PEELE                | Mary A.         | 102     | 6              |
| Peele                | Nathan          | 46      | 194            |
| Peele                | Nathan          | 152     | 57             |
| Peele                | Pheriba         | 11      | 13             |
| Peeler               | Aleck           | 165     | 46             |
| Peeler               | David, Jr       | 39      | 35             |
| Peeler               | Nellie A.       | 39      | 35             |
| Peeler               | S. A., Rev, col | 48      | 88             |
| Peeler               |                 | 93      | 63             |
| Peebles              |                 | 168     | 30             |
| Peebles              | (Col.)          | 180     | 56             |
| Peebles              | (Col.)          | 181     | 15,26,51       |
| PEEPLES              | A.              | 156     | 64             |
| Peebles              | A.              | 182     | 35             |
| Peebles              | A. (Col.)       | 171     | 18             |
| Peebles              | Abbey           | 164     | 53             |
| Peebles              | Abraham         | 44      | 53             |
| Peebles              | Abraham         | 126     | 40,41,44,46,55 |
| PEEPLES              | Abraham         | 156     | 40             |
| PEEPLES              | Abraham         | 158     | 61,62          |
| Peebles              | Abraham         | 159     | 6,10,24,27,49  |
| Peebles              | Abraham         | 163     | 23             |
| Peebles              | Abraham         | 172     | 43,69          |
| Peebles              | Abraham         | 174     | 19,50,55       |
| Peebles              | Abraham         | 175     | 25, 26,27      |
| Peebles              | Abraham         | 180     | 71             |
| Peebles              | Abraham         | 181     | 15,38          |
| Peebles              | Abraham         | 166     | 37             |
| Peebles              | Abraham         | 167     | 18,79          |
| Peebles              | Abraham         | 169     | 32,80          |
| Peebles              | Abraham (Maj.)  | 169     | 62             |
| Peebles              | Abraham D.      | 176     | 49             |
| Peebles              | Abram           | 45      | 162            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------|
| PEEPLES              | Abram        | 156     | 4                  |
| PEEPLES              | Abram        | 157     | 14                 |
| Peeples              | Abram        | 165     | 29                 |
| Peeples              | Abram        | 180     | 14                 |
| Peeples              | Albert       | 175     | 26                 |
| Peeples              | Albert       | 177     | 61, 62, 64         |
| Peeples              | Allen        | 46      | 194                |
| Peeples              | Allen        | 145     | 25                 |
| PEEPLES              | Allen        | 156     | 6, 29, 44, 58      |
| PEEPLES              | Allen        | 157     | 13, 14, 25         |
| Peeples              | Allen        | 159     | 11, 49             |
| Peeples              | Allen        | 163     | 23, 28, 33, 34, 49 |
| Peeples              | Allen        | 165     | 17, 25, 27, 61     |
| Peeples              | Allen        | 170     | 62, 65             |
| Peeples              | Allen        | 175     | 26, 33, 37, 40, 69 |
| Peeples              | Allen        | 181     | 15                 |
| Peeples              | Allen        | 152     | 57                 |
| Peeples              | Allen (Col.) | 180     | 28                 |
| Peeples              | Allen (Maj.) | 159     | 32                 |
| Peeples              | Amanda       | 163     | 64                 |
| Peeples              | B.           | 165     | 21                 |
| Peeples              | B.           | 168     | 36                 |
| Peeples              | Banner       | 45      | 163                |
| PEEPLES              | Banner       | 101     | 17                 |
| Peeples              | Banner       | 159     | 61                 |
| Peeples              | Banner       | 163     | 50                 |
| Peeples              | Banner       | 164     | 25                 |
| Peeples              | Banner       | 165     | 10, 71             |
| Peeples              | Banner       | 170     | 65                 |
| Peeples              | Banner       | 176     | 15, 43             |
| Peeples              | Banner       | 180     | 15, 45, 69         |
| Peeples              | Banner       | 181     | 8, 30              |
| Peeples              | Banner       | 168     | 32, 45             |
| Peeples              | Bannie       | 159     | 32                 |
| PEEPLES              | Bruce        | 156     | 44, 65             |
| PEEPLES              | Burrell      | 104     | 6                  |
| PEEPLES              | Burwell      | 104     | 6                  |
| Peeples              | C. W.        | 128     | 59, 62, 64         |
| Peeples              | C. W.        | 129     | 51, 52, 53, 54     |
| Peeples              | C. W.        | 168     | 45                 |
| Peeples              | C.W.         | 44      | 55                 |
| Peeples              | Catherine    | 175     | 25, 26             |
| PEEPLES              | Caty         | 156     | 17                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| PEEPLES              | Caty              | 157     | 14                |
| Peeples              | Celia             | 175     | 27                |
| Peeples              | Charles           | 137     | 27                |
| Peeples              | Charles           | 163     | 23                |
| Peeples              | Charles B.        | 15      | 17                |
| Peeples              | Charles B.        | 49      | 117               |
| Peeples              | Charles B.        | 175     | 25                |
| Peeples              | Charles W.        | 14      | 35                |
| Peeples              | Charles W.        | 128     | 61,62,63          |
| Peeples              | Charles W.        | 170     | 44,55             |
| Peeples              | Charles W.        | 175     | 37, 42            |
| PEEPLES              | Charles W. (Col.) | 157     | 27                |
| Peeples              | Cotesworth P.     | 175     | 25                |
| Peeples              | D. C.             | 128     | 59                |
| Peeples              | D. W.             | 163     | 64                |
| Peeples              | D.W.              | 50      | 181               |
| Peeples              | Dave              | 163     | 64                |
| Peeples              | David             | 24      | 30                |
| PEEPLES              | David             | 101     | 31,36             |
| PEEPLES              | David             | 103     | 42                |
| PEEPLES              | David             | 105     | 53                |
| Peeples              | Drew              | 164     | 44                |
| PEEPLES              | Drewry            | 101     | 32                |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 24      | 30                |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 49      | 117               |
| PEEPLES              | Drury             | 157     | 14, 33            |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 159     | 24                |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 163     | 44                |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 165     | 8                 |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 172     | 40,44,73,74,75,76 |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 174     | 19                |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 175     | 27                |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 176     | 48                |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 180     | 15                |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 181     | 13                |
| Peeples              | Drury'            | 175     | 25                |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 166     | 17,23,59,73,77    |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 167     | 53,72             |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 169     | 23,37,44,64,71,73 |
| Peeples              | Drury             | 22      | 44                |
| Peeples              | Drury W.          | 23      | 37                |
| Peeples              | Drury W.          | 49      | 117               |
| Peeples              | Drury W.          | 175     | 25, 26            |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)                                      |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------------------------------------|
| Peeples              | Edward          | 174     | 50                                           |
| Peeples              | Edward          | 180     | 14,24,40                                     |
| Peeples              | Eliza           | 22      | 44                                           |
| Peeples              | Eliza           | 24      | 31                                           |
| Peeples              | Eliza           | 153     | 52                                           |
| Peeples              | Eliza           | 164     | 53                                           |
| Peeples              | Elizabeth       | 22      | 44                                           |
| PEEPLES              | Elizabeth       | 104     | 10                                           |
| Peeples              | Elizabeth       | 153     | 52                                           |
| Peeples              | Elizabeth       | 174     | 42                                           |
| Peeples              | Fanny D.        | 10      | 29                                           |
| Peeples              | Frederick       | 175     | 27                                           |
| Peeples              | G. W.           | 175     | 71                                           |
| Peeples              | George          | 166     | 15                                           |
| Peeples              | Green           | 178     | 19, 24                                       |
| Peeples              | Green           | 179     | 27, 29, 33,38                                |
| Peeples              | Green W         | 153     | 52                                           |
| Peeples              | Green W.        | 22      | 44                                           |
| Peeples              | Green W.        | 24      | 30                                           |
| Peeples              | Green W.        | 49      | 117                                          |
| PEEPLES              | Green W.        | 157     | 33                                           |
| Peeples              | H. W.           | 168     | 74                                           |
| Peeples              | H.W., Rev       | 24      | 31                                           |
| Peeples              | Harberd         | 174     | 32,35                                        |
| Peeples              | Harbert         | 126     | 44                                           |
| PEEPLES              | Harbert         | 157     | 14                                           |
| Peeples              | Harbert         | 172     | 17,56                                        |
| Peeples              | Harbert         | 174     | 24,25,41                                     |
| Peeples              | Harbert         | 176     | 39                                           |
| Peeples              | Harbert         | 166     | 20,21,78,80,83                               |
| Peeples              | Harbert         | 167     | 12,13,14,15,26,27,36,46,47,53,57,61,78,85,87 |
| Peeples              | Harbert         | 169     | 12,54,56                                     |
| Peeples              | Harlet          | 126     | 38                                           |
| Peeples              | Henry           | 175     | 25                                           |
| Peeples              | Herbert         | 126     | 40,46                                        |
| Peeples              | Herbert         | 175     | 25, 26                                       |
| Peeples              | Herbert J.      | 175     | 25                                           |
| Peeples              | Herbert W.      | 168     | 30                                           |
| Peeples              | Herbert/Harbert | 49      | 117                                          |
| Peeples              | Hubard          | 172     | 74                                           |
| Peeples              | Hubbard         | 49      | 117                                          |
| PEEPLES              | Hubbard         | 104     | 6,15                                         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|------------|---------|----------------|
| PEEPLES              | Hubbard    | 156     | 30             |
| PEEPLES              | Hubbard    | 157     | 46             |
| Peeples              | Hubbard    | 172     | 21,68,74,77    |
| Peeples              | Hubbard    | 174     | 26,55          |
| Peeples              | Hubbard    | 175     | 26             |
| Peeples              | Hubbard    | 176     | 19             |
| Peeples              | Hubbard    | 166     | 27             |
| Peeples              | Hubbard    | 167     | 37             |
| Peeples              | Hubert     | 168     | 32             |
| Peeples              | Hubert W.  | 168     | 30,32,49       |
| Peeples              | Ivey       | 177     | 61             |
| Peeples              | J. M.      | 165     | 49             |
| PEEPLES              | James      | 156     | 14, 48         |
| Peeples              | James      | 159     | 7,24           |
| Peeples              | James      | 163     | 23             |
| Peeples              | James      | 165     | 10,13          |
| Peeples              | James      | 175     | 27             |
| Peeples              | James      | 176     | 48             |
| Peeples              | James      | 166     | 85             |
| Peeples              | James      | 167     | 13,15,18,74,86 |
| Peeples              | James      | 169     | 10,14,16,17,19 |
| Peeples              | James H.   | 143     | 6              |
| Peeples              | Jason      | 175     | 27             |
| PEEPLES              | Jehu       | 102     | 54             |
| Peeples              | Jehu       | 174     | 42             |
| Peeples              | Jehu       | 175     | 25, 26         |
| Peeples              | Jehu       | 166     | 17             |
| Peeples              | Jehu       | 169     | 55,64,79       |
| PEEPLES              | Jehue      | 101     | 31             |
| Peeples              | Jemima F.  | 27      | 3              |
| Peeples              | Joel       | 170     | 32             |
| PEEPLES              | Joel W.    | 157     | 14             |
| Peeples              | Joel W.    | 165     | 13             |
| Peeples              | Joel W.    | 175     | 25, 26,38      |
| Peeples              | Joel W.    | 176     | 15             |
| Peeples              | Joel W.    | 169     | 28,39,58       |
| Peeples              | John       | 166     | 27             |
| Peeples              | L.         | 170     | 45             |
| Peeples              | Laura A.   | 99      | 191            |
| Peeples              | Lewis      | 45      | 162            |
| PEEPLES              | Lewis      | 157     | 14             |
| Peeples              | Lewis      | 175     | 26             |
| Peeples              | Lewis      | 166     | 37,46,47,76    |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                 |
|----------------------|------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Peeples              | Lewis      | 167     | 13,24,65                |
| Peeples              | Lucy       | 175     | 27                      |
| Peeples              | Martha     | 45      | 124                     |
| Peeples              | Martha     | 175     | 25, 26,27, 30           |
| Peeples              | Martha     | 177     | 61, 62,64               |
| Peeples              | Mary A.    | 48      | 58                      |
| Peeples              | Minerva    | 175     | 25                      |
| PEEPLS               | Nathan     | 105     | 53                      |
| PEEPLS               | Nathaniel  | 101     | 31                      |
| PEEPLS               | Nathaniel  | 105     | 52                      |
| Peeples              | Nathaniel  | 174     | 42                      |
| Peeples              | Pinckney   | 159     | 27,52,72                |
| Peeples              | Pinkney    | 27      | 3                       |
| Peeples              | Pinkney C. | 159     | 49                      |
| Peeples              | Pinkny C.  | 128     | 61                      |
| Peeples              | Polly      | 175     | 25, 27                  |
| Peeples              | Polly Bet  | 175     | 27                      |
| Peeples              | Precilla   | 45      | 162                     |
| PEEPLS               | Rebekah    | 155     | 74                      |
| Peeples              | Reuben     | 182     | 16                      |
| Peeples              | Rev H W    | 153     | 52                      |
| Peeples              | Robert     | 159     | 6,24                    |
| Peeples              | Robert     | 180     | 15                      |
| Peeples              | Robert     | 181     | 13                      |
| Peeples              | Robert G.  | 175     | 25, 26                  |
| Peeples              | Robert G.  | 176     | 18                      |
| Peeples              | S. H.      | 175     | 32                      |
| Peeples              | Sally      | 159     | 6                       |
| Peeples              | Sally      | 175     | 25, 26                  |
| Peeples              | Sarah      | 170     | 38                      |
| Peeples              | Therza     | 45      | 162                     |
| Peeples              | U.         | 177     | 22                      |
| Peeples              | Uriah      | 23      | 37                      |
| Peeples              | Uriah      | 175     | 25, 26                  |
| Peeples              | Uriah      | 177     | 12, 13,14, 17,22        |
| Peeples              | Uriah      | 181     | 13                      |
| Peeples              | Uriah S.   | 176     | 15                      |
| Peeples              | W.W., Rev  | 22      | 44                      |
| Peeples              | William    | 164     | 53                      |
| PEEPLS               | Wyatt      | 156     | 4, 14, 17, 20, 42, 63   |
| Peeples              | Wyatt      | 159     | 11,17,32,33,41,42,61,70 |
| Peeples              | Wyatt      | 172     | 16,40,74                |
| Peeples              | Wyatt      | 173     | 47,49                   |

| Surname / Place Name   | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)                    |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Peeples                | Wyatt           | 174     | 19,24,50                   |
| Peeples                | Wyatt           | 175     | 25, 26,38                  |
| Peeples                | Wyatt           | 180     | 15,16,34, 61               |
| Peeples                | Wyatt           | 181     | 17,66                      |
| Peeples                | Wyatt           | 166     | 17,83,85                   |
| Peeples                | Wyatt           | 167     | 66,87,88                   |
| Peeples                | Wyatt           | 169     | 26,35,39,43,51,58,64,66,73 |
| PEEPLES                | Wyatt Sr.       | 157     | 14                         |
| Peeples                |                 | 89      | 101                        |
| Peeples                |                 | 91      | 101                        |
| Peeples                |                 | 92      | 7                          |
| Peeples                |                 | 93      | 88                         |
| Peeples                |                 | 95      | 188, 203                   |
| Peeples's Mills        |                 | 180     | 18                         |
| PEERDEU                | Martha          | 104     | 39                         |
| Peerless Machine Shops |                 | 4       | 33                         |
| Peerless Machine Works |                 | 132     | 23,46                      |
| PEERPOINT              | Larkin          | 103     | 41                         |
| Peet                   | Robt            | 133     | 33                         |
| Pefont                 | S.T. (Rev)      | 96      | 15                         |
| Pegg                   | A.              | 164     | 38                         |
| Pegg                   | Abigail         | 175     | 28                         |
| PEGG                   | Absalom         | 156     | 12, 18, 32, 44             |
| PEGG                   | Absalom         | 157     | 9                          |
| Pegg                   | Absalom         | 159     | 9,28,50,60                 |
| Pegg                   | Absalom         | 164     | 32,38,55                   |
| Pegg                   | Absalom         | 165     | 11                         |
| Pegg                   | Absalom         | 175     | 28                         |
| Pegg                   | Absalom         | 177     | 58, 61,64, 68,73           |
| Pegg                   | Absalom         | 180     | 33                         |
| Pegg                   | Absalom         | 97      | 84                         |
| PEGG                   | Absolam         | 156     | 62                         |
| Pegg                   | Absolom         | 44      | 59                         |
| Pegg                   | Absolum         | 128     | 59                         |
| Pegg                   | Achsa           | 164     | 32                         |
| Pegg                   | Achsah          | 175     | 28, 29                     |
| Pegg                   | Achsah          | 168     | 15                         |
| Pegg                   | Alfred B., orph | 16      | 30                         |
| Pegg                   | Ann Lessie R.   | 35      | 23                         |
| Pegg                   | Annie Lee Pegg  | 44      | 94                         |
| Pegg                   | Anselm          | 165     | 29                         |
| Pegg                   | C.R.            | 24      | 23                         |
| Pegg                   | C.R.            | 25      | 20                         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)                    |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| PEGG                 | Davis               | 156     | 13                         |
| Pegg                 | Davis               | 165     | 7                          |
| Pegg                 | Eliza               | 24      | 23                         |
| Pegg                 | Eliza               | 25      | 21                         |
| Pegg                 | Eliza               | 153     | 52                         |
| Pegg                 | Eliza               | 175     | 28, 29                     |
| Pegg                 | Elizabeth L.        | 168     | 37                         |
| Pegg                 | Ellen Victoria Gray | 44      | 94                         |
| Pegg                 | Elmer Rankin        | 35      | 23                         |
| Pegg                 | Ernest C.           | 35      | 23                         |
| Pegg                 | Eucebia M.          | 35      | 19                         |
| PEGG                 | Eudora              | 102     | 5                          |
| Pegg                 | Floy                | 148     | 59                         |
| Pegg                 | Fred Grant          | 44      | 94                         |
| Pegg                 | Frederick           | 168     | 37                         |
| Pegg                 | George G.           | 35      | 19                         |
| Pegg                 | H. H.               | 165     | 13                         |
| Pegg                 | Ham                 | 170     | 73                         |
| Pegg                 | Hamilton            | 44      | 93                         |
| Pegg                 | Hamilton            | 163     | 52                         |
| Pegg                 | Hamilton            | 164     | 46                         |
| Pegg                 | Hamilton            | 175     | 28, 29                     |
| Pegg                 | Hamilton            | 178     | 64                         |
| Pegg                 | Hannah E. Gardner   | 44      | 93                         |
| PEGG                 | Henry               | 156     | 51                         |
| Pegg                 | Herbert Dale        | 44      | 96                         |
| Pegg                 | Hiram               | 11      | 35                         |
| Pegg                 | Hiram               | 43      | 12                         |
| Pegg                 | Hiram               | 44      | 93                         |
| PEGG                 | Hiram               | 156     | 14, 15, 19, 27, 47, 51, 69 |
| Pegg                 | Hiram               | 159     | 6,23                       |
| Pegg                 | Hiram               | 164     | 55                         |
| Pegg                 | Hiram               | 175     | 28, 29                     |
| Pegg                 | Hiram               | 168     | 37                         |
| Pegg                 | Hiram Everett, inf  | 44      | 93                         |
| PEGG                 | Hiram Jr.           | 156     | 35                         |
| Pegg                 | Horace              | 128     | 53                         |
| Pegg                 | Ila M.              | 35      | 19                         |
| Pegg                 | Isaac               | 172     | 32,38                      |
| Pegg                 | Isaac               | 177     | 28, 29,33, 38              |
| Pegg                 | Isaac               | 181     | 74                         |
| PEGG                 | Ithamar             | 156     | 33, 50                     |
| Pegg                 | J.                  | 175     | 40                         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)                |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------------|
| Pegg                 | J. Merritt      | 35      | 23                     |
| Pegg                 | J.G.            | 25      | 20                     |
| Pegg                 | J.G.            | 50      | 179                    |
| Pegg                 | J.H.            | 24      | 23                     |
| Pegg                 | J.H.            | 25      | 20                     |
| Pegg                 | J.P., Mrs       | 44      | 92                     |
| Pegg                 | Jabez           | 44      | 93                     |
| Pegg                 | Jabez           | 175     | 28, 29                 |
| Pegg                 | Jabez Gurney    | 44      | 94                     |
| Pegg                 | Jabez Paul, Rev | 44      | 92                     |
| Pegg                 | James           | 167     | 23                     |
| Pegg                 | Jane            | 33      | 12                     |
| PEGG                 | Jane            | 105     | 48                     |
| Pegg                 | Jane            | 165     | 7                      |
| Pegg                 | Jeanette        | 44      | 93                     |
| Pegg                 | Jennett         | 175     | 28                     |
| Pegg                 | Jennie          | 170     | 8                      |
| PEGG                 | Jesse           | 112     | 50                     |
| PEGG                 | Jesse           | 157     | 9                      |
| Pegg                 | Jesse           | 163     | 30                     |
| Pegg                 | Jesse           | 165     | 9                      |
| Pegg                 | Jesse           | 175     | 28, 30, 40             |
| Pegg                 | Jessee E.       | 16      | 18                     |
| Pegg                 | Jessie C.       | 35      | 19                     |
| PEGG                 | Joab            | 112     | 50                     |
| Pegg                 | Joab            | 172     | 38                     |
| PEGG                 | John            | 112     | 50                     |
| PEGG                 | John            | 156     | 13, 14, 27, 28, 46, 60 |
| Pegg                 | John            | 172     | 38, 41                 |
| Pegg                 | John            | 166     | 59                     |
| Pegg                 | John            | 167     | 61                     |
| Pegg                 | John            | 168     | 38, 39                 |
| Pegg                 | John            | 169     | 73                     |
| Pegg                 | John H.         | 35      | 19                     |
| PEGG                 | Joseph          | 156     | 17, 33                 |
| Pegg                 | L.              | 165     | 13                     |
| Pegg                 | L. Avery        | 35      | 19                     |
| PEGG                 | Leanna          | 101     | 16                     |
| Pegg                 | Lenora Weston   | 35      | 23                     |
| Pegg                 | Lillian Edwards | 44      | 92                     |
| Pegg                 | Lucia A.        | 12      | 22                     |
| Pegg                 | M H             | 153     | 52                     |
| Pegg                 | M. H.           | 138     | 11                     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|
| Pegg                 | M. H.             | 148     | 59            |
| Pegg                 | M. H.             | 175     | 29, 66        |
| Pegg                 | M. Hamilton       | 175     | 29            |
| Pegg                 | M. Luther         | 44      | 93            |
| Pegg                 | M.H.              | 11      | 26            |
| Pegg                 | M.H.              | 24      | 23            |
| Pegg                 | M.H.              | 25      | 21            |
| Pegg                 | M.H.              | 39      | 13            |
| Pegg                 | M.H.              | 44      | 93            |
| Pegg                 | M.H.              | 50      | 183           |
| Pegg                 | Mamie Kate Carter | 44      | 96            |
| Pegg                 | Martin            | 24      | 16            |
| Pegg                 | Martin            | 47      | 9             |
| PEGG                 | Martin            | 112     | 50            |
| Pegg                 | Martin            | 172     | 38            |
| Pegg                 | Martin            | 182     | 19            |
| Pegg                 | Mary              | 24      | 14            |
| Pegg                 | Mary              | 31      | 9             |
| PEGG                 | Mary              | 100     | 26            |
| Pegg                 | Melton            | 23      | 36            |
| Pegg                 | Milliken H.       | 11      | 27            |
| PEGG                 | Milton            | 104     | 32,39         |
| Pegg                 | Milton            | 175     | 28            |
| Pegg                 | Milton            | 177     | 26, 28,33, 38 |
| Pegg                 | Milton            | 180     | 69            |
| Pegg                 | Milton            | 181     | 17,59,74      |
| Pegg                 | Milton S.         | 175     | 29            |
| Pegg                 | Mrs. W. L.        | 147     | 53            |
| Pegg                 | N.J.              | 44      | 93            |
| Pegg                 | Nancy Jane        | 44      | 93            |
| Pegg                 | Nelle             | 149     | 51            |
| Pegg                 | Nettie H.         | 35      | 23            |
| PEGG                 | O. L.             | 157     | 53            |
| Pegg                 | O. L.             | 175     | 65            |
| Pegg                 | O.P.              | 44      | 66            |
| Pegg                 | P.                | 163     | 30            |
| Pegg                 | P.                | 177     | 38            |
| Pegg                 | Polly Holt        | 35      | 19            |
| Pegg                 | Preston           | 24      | 23            |
| Pegg                 | Preston           | 25      | 21            |
| Pegg                 | Preston           | 39      | 14            |
| Pegg                 | Preston           | 44      | 59            |
| PEGG                 | Preston           | 101     | 16            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|------------|
| PEGG                 | Preston       | 102     | 5          |
| Pegg                 | Preston       | 153     | 52         |
| Pegg                 | Preston       | 175     | 28, 29     |
| Pegg                 | Preston       | 177     | 28, 29, 33 |
| Pegg                 | Preston       | 181     | 59, 74     |
| Pegg                 | Preston       | 168     | 15         |
| Pegg                 | Preston L.    | 35      | 19         |
| Pegg                 | R. H.         | 165     | 13         |
| Pegg                 | R.A.          | 33      | 12         |
| Pegg                 | R.A.          | 118     | 18         |
| Pegg                 | R.H.          | 44      | 66         |
| Pegg                 | Rachel        | 175     | 28, 29     |
| Pegg                 | Rachel Knight | 44      | 93         |
| Pegg                 | Reuben        | 126     | 51         |
| PEGG                 | Reuben        | 157     | 9          |
| Pegg                 | Reuben        | 168     | 37         |
| Pegg                 | Reuben        | 169     | 44, 65, 75 |
| Pegg                 | Rosa D.       | 35      | 19         |
| Pegg                 | Rufus         | 165     | 13         |
| Pegg                 | Rufus         | 175     | 28         |
| Pegg                 | Sarah A.      | 35      | 19         |
| PEGG                 | Sarah A.      | 101     | 16         |
| PEGG                 | Sarah A.      | 102     | 5          |
| PEGG                 | Sophia        | 107     | 50         |
| Pegg                 | Stephen Grant | 44      | 93         |
| Pegg                 | Susan         | 44      | 93         |
| Pegg                 | Susan         | 175     | 28, 29     |
| Pegg                 | Susan A.      | 175     | 29         |
| Pegg                 | T. Preston    | 35      | 19         |
| Pegg                 | Tillman David | 44      | 93         |
| Pegg                 | Tillmon       | 44      | 93         |
| Pegg                 | Tilman        | 175     | 28, 29     |
| Pegg                 | Tilman        | 178     | 64         |
| Pegg                 | Valentine     | 24      | 16         |
| PEGG                 | Valentine     | 100     | 25, 26     |
| PEGG                 | Valentine     | 104     | 26         |
| PEGG                 | Valentine     | 108     | 22         |
| Pegg                 | Valentine     | 121     | 7          |
| Pegg                 | Valentine     | 123     | 11, 18     |
| Pegg                 | Valentine     | 124     | 18         |
| Pegg                 | Valentine     | 172     | 42         |
| Pegg                 | Valentine     | 174     | 20, 24     |
| PEGG                 | Valentine     | 107     | 12, 13     |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|------------------|
| Pegg                 | Valintine      | 123     | 17,18            |
| Pegg                 | Vauda          | 149     | 51               |
| Pegg                 | Vera N.        | 35      | 19               |
| Pegg                 | W C            | 153     | 52               |
| PEGG                 | W.             | 155     | 23               |
| Pegg                 | W.A.           | 24      | 23               |
| Pegg                 | W.A.           | 25      | 21               |
| Pegg                 | W.M.           | 25      | 20               |
| Pegg                 | Wilbur Leon    | 44      | 92               |
| Pegg                 | Wiley          | 175     | 29               |
| Pegg                 | William        | 24      | 23               |
| Pegg                 | William        | 43      | 12               |
| Pegg                 | William        | 153     | 52               |
| PEGG                 | William        | 155     | 29               |
| Pegg                 | William        | 159     | 6,15,23,46,54,60 |
| Pegg                 | William        | 163     | 30               |
| Pegg                 | William        | 165     | 13               |
| Pegg                 | William        | 175     | 64               |
| Pegg                 | William        | 177     | 29               |
| Pegg                 | William        | 180     | 20,72            |
| Pegg                 | William        | 181     | 34,48            |
| Pegg                 | William Wesley | 44      | 94               |
| Pegg                 | Willie J.      | 44      | 93               |
| Pegg                 | Wm.            | 23      | 36               |
| Pegg                 | Wm. Arphelius  | 35      | 19               |
| Pegg                 | Zerina, orph   | 16      | 30               |
| Pegg                 |                | 89      | 101, 104         |
| Pegg                 |                | 91      | 101, 104         |
| Pegg                 |                | 94      | 151              |
| Pegg                 |                | 95      | 203, 222         |
| PEGG                 |                | 155     | 28               |
| Pegg                 |                | 164     | 30               |
| PEGGS                | Matthew        | 100     | 21               |
| Peggs                | Reuben         | 126     | 52               |
| Peggs                |                | 24      | 11               |
| Peggy "slave child"  |                | 137     | 37,              |
| Pegion               | Elizabeth      | 12      | 19               |
| Pegram               | Gordon & Co.   | 175     | 66               |
| Pegram               | A R            | 153     | 52               |
| Pegram               | A Walker       | 153     | 52               |
| Pegram               | A. M.          | 176     | 56               |
| Pegram               | A. R.          | 175     | 14, 32           |
| Pegram               | A. Rank        | 24      | 30               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|
| PEGRAM               | A. W.           | 157     | 33      |
| Pegram               | A. W.           | 165     | 8       |
| Pegram               | A. W.           | 175     | 36      |
| Pegram               | A. Walker       | 22      | 45      |
| Pegram               | A. Walker       | 24      | 30      |
| Pegram               | A.R.            | 22      | 37      |
| Pegram               | A.R.            | 28      | 9       |
| Pegram               | A.R.            | 50      | 182     |
| Pegram               | A.W.            | 24      | 30      |
| Pegram               | A.W.            | 25      | 15      |
| Pegram               | Alex M.         | 179     | 11, 16  |
| Pegram               | Alexander M.    | 118     | 18      |
| Pegram               | Alexander M.    | 175     | 35      |
| Pegram               | Alexander M.    | 179     | 16, 21  |
| Pegram               | Alfred G.       | 22      | 44      |
| Pegram               | Alfred G.       | 24      | 31      |
| Pegram               | Allen           | 175     | 32      |
| Pegram               | Allen M.        | 175     | 35      |
| Pegram               | Allen W         | 153     | 52      |
| Pegram               | Allen W.        | 22      | 45      |
| Pegram               | Allen W.        | 39      | 14      |
| PEGRAM               | Allen W.        | 157     | 33      |
| Pegram               | Allen W.        | 170     | 8       |
| Pegram               | Allen W.        | 175     | 34, 35  |
| Pegram               | Andrew          | 118     | 18      |
| Pegram               | Ann, col        | 50      | 188     |
| Pegram               | Annie Hanner    | 1       | 5       |
| Pegram               | Annie Lee       | 29      | 21      |
| Pegram               | B. F.           | 175     | 32      |
| Pegram               | Baker           | 17      | 29      |
| Pegram               | Baker           | 23      | 43      |
| Pegram               | Baker           | 159     | 41,70   |
| Pegram               | Baker           | 175     | 34      |
| Pegram               | Baker           | 176     | 43      |
| Pegram               | Baker           | 168     | 30      |
| Pegram               | Baker M.        | 118     | 18      |
| Pegram               | Betsy           | 175     | 36, 37  |
| Pegram               | Beulah S.       | 30      | 10      |
| Pegram               | Blanche Gosset  | 34      | 39      |
| Pegram               | Blanche Gossett | 34      | 21      |
| Pegram               | C. J.           | 163     | 64      |
| Pegram               | C. J.           | 164     | 53      |
| Pegram               | Carrie F.       | 1       | 4       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)                |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------------|
| PEGRAM               | Charles         | 156     | 30, 38, 60             |
| Pegram               | Charles         | 178     | 25                     |
| Pegram               | Charles         | 180     | 54                     |
| Pegram               | Charles         | 181     | 18                     |
| Pegram               | Charles, Jr.    | 180     | 67                     |
| Pegram               | Clarence        | 153     | 52                     |
| Pegram               | Clarissa A.     | 175     | 32                     |
| Pegram               | Cleancy         | 24      | 30                     |
| Pegram               | Clearicy        | 22      | 45                     |
| Pegram               | Clint J.        | 24      | 30                     |
| Pegram               | Clinton J       | 153     | 52                     |
| Pegram               | Clinton, Jr     | 22      | 45                     |
| Pegram               | Clyde C.        | 1       | 6                      |
| Pegram               | Cynthia Parrish | 30      | 8                      |
| Pegram               | D.              | 165     | 21                     |
| Pegram               | D. A.           | 176     | 43, 47                 |
| Pegram               | D. G.           | 165     | 8,9                    |
| Pegram               | D. S.           | 164     | 53                     |
| Pegram               | D.M.            | 28      | 9                      |
| Pegram               | D.R.            | 34      | 21                     |
| Pegram               | Daniel          | 43      | 24                     |
| PEGRAM               | Daniel          | 105     | 31                     |
| Pegram               | Daniel          | 135     | 50                     |
| Pegram               | Daniel          | 159     | 41,70                  |
| Pegram               | Daniel          | 163     | 44,49                  |
| Pegram               | Daniel          | 165     | 9,54                   |
| Pegram               | Daniel          | 175     | 30, 31,33, 34,36,37,38 |
| Pegram               | Daniel          | 176     | 19                     |
| Pegram               | Daniel          | 180     | 34,61                  |
| Pegram               | Daniel          | 181     | 17                     |
| Pegram               | Daniel          | 168     | 25,71,76               |
| Pegram               | Daniel Sr.      | 168     | 76                     |
| Pegram               | Daniel A.       | 164     | 25                     |
| Pegram               | Daniel A.       | 175     | 31, 37                 |
| Pegram               | Daniel A.       | 168     | 7,25                   |
| Pegram               | Daniel H.       | 168     | 26                     |
| Pegram               | Daniel P.       | 175     | 30                     |
| Pegram               | Daniel, col     | 50      | 188                    |
| PEGRAM               | Danl            | 101     | 17                     |
| PEGRAM               | David           | 156     | 30, 38, 60             |
| Pegram               | David           | 180     | 16,34,61               |
| Pegram               | David           | 168     | 73                     |
| Pegram               | Dempsey G.      | 118     | 18                     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|------------------|
| Pegram               | Drury A.     | 175     | 31               |
| Pegram               | E. H.        | 163     | 64               |
| Pegram               | Edward       | 175     | 37               |
| Pegram               | Elias        | 168     | 71               |
| Pegram               | Elijah       | 11      | 21               |
| PEGRAM               | Elijah       | 158     | 79               |
| Pegram               | Elijah       | 159     | 41               |
| Pegram               | Elijah       | 171     | 55               |
| Pegram               | Elijah       | 175     | 31, 33,34, 37    |
| Pegram               | Elijah       | 178     | 50, 52           |
| Pegram               | Elijah       | 180     | 35               |
| Pegram               | Elijah       | 181     | 17,66            |
| Pegram               | Elisha       | 175     | 30, 36           |
| Pegram               | Elisha       | 168     | 74               |
| Pegram               | Elisha M     | 153     | 52               |
| Pegram               | Elisha M.    | 22      | 44               |
| Pegram               | Elisha M.    | 24      | 30               |
| Pegram               | Elisha M.    | 175     | 34               |
| Pegram               | Eliza        | 22      | 44               |
| Pegram               | Eliza        | 24      | 30               |
| Pegram               | Eliza        | 46      | 194              |
| Pegram               | Eliza        | 153     | 52               |
| Pegram               | Eliza        | 175     | 32, 37           |
| Pegram               | Eliza        | 152     | 57               |
| Pegram               | Eliza C.     | 175     | 32               |
| Pegram               | Elizabeth    | 9       | 24               |
| Pegram               | Elizabeth    | 16      | 19               |
| Pegram               | Elizabeth    | 22      | 44               |
| Pegram               | Elizabeth    | 24      | 30               |
| PEGRAM               | Elizabeth    | 102     | 44               |
| Pegram               | Elizabeth    | 153     | 52               |
| Pegram               | Elizabeth    | 163     | 30               |
| Pegram               | Elizabeth    | 175     | 31, 32,33, 35,37 |
| Pegram               | Elizabeth W. | 175     | 37               |
| Pegram               | F S          | 153     | 52               |
| Pegram               | F.           | 17      | 29               |
| Pegram               | F.           | 23      | 43               |
| Pegram               | F.           | 177     | 29               |
| Pegram               | F. S.        | 175     | 30               |
| Pegram               | F. S.        | 176     | 49               |
| Pegram               | F. S.        | 152     | 57               |
| Pegram               | F.S.         | 22      | 37               |
| Pegram               | F.S.         | 25      | 15               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------|
| Pegram               | F.S.        | 28      | 10                   |
| Pegram               | F.S.        | 46      | 194                  |
| Pegram               | family      | 30      | 3                    |
| Pegram               | Fanny       | 11      | 36                   |
| Pegram               | Fletcher    | 39      | 14                   |
| PEGRAM               | Fletcher    | 157     | 33                   |
| Pegram               | Fletcher    | 178     | 56                   |
| Pegram               | Franklin    | 45      | 121                  |
| Pegram               | Franklin    | 175     | 35                   |
| Pegram               | Franklin    | 168     | 16                   |
| Pegram               | Franklin S. | 118     | 18                   |
| Pegram               | Franklin S. | 175     | 35                   |
| Pegram               | G. A.       | 175     | 32                   |
| PEGRAM               | Geo.        | 101     | 18                   |
| Pegram               | Geo. W.     | 22      | 45                   |
| Pegram               | George      | 39      | 14                   |
| PEGRAM               | George      | 102     | 44                   |
| PEGRAM               | George      | 105     | 32                   |
| PEGRAM               | George      | 108     | 32                   |
| PEGRAM               | George      | 156     | 11, 24               |
| Pegram               | George      | 159     | 9,25,41,53,70        |
| Pegram               | George      | 163     | 64                   |
| Pegram               | George      | 175     | 32, 33,34, 37        |
| Pegram               | George      | 180     | 16,19,34, 48, 61, 62 |
| Pegram               | George      | 181     | 13,48,61             |
| Pegram               | George      | 168     | 7,45,61              |
| Pegram               | George      | 169     | 30,31                |
| PEGRAM               | George      | 107     | 16                   |
| Pegram               | George, Jr. | 175     | 33                   |
| Pegram               | Gideon      | 175     | 37                   |
| Pegram               | Gray A.     | 30      | 8                    |
| Pegram               | H. Allen    | 22      | 44                   |
| Pegram               | Harris      | 176     | 45                   |
| Pegram               | Harrison    | 39      | 14                   |
| Pegram               | Henrietta   | 175     | 32                   |
| Pegram               | Henry       | 39      | 14                   |
| Pegram               | Henry       | 135     | 50                   |
| Pegram               | Henry       | 163     | 44                   |
| Pegram               | Henry       | 164     | 18                   |
| Pegram               | Henry       | 175     | 32                   |
| Pegram               | Henry       | 179     | 26, 28, 31,38        |
| Pegram               | Henry A.    | 175     | 32                   |
| Pegram               | Henry J.    | 46      | 194                  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)   |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|-----------|
| Pegram               | Henry J.      | 163     | 41        |
| Pegram               | Henry J.      | 175     | 30, 32,36 |
| Pegram               | Henry J.      | 152     | 57        |
| Pegram               | Henry J., Sr. | 175     | 30        |
| Pegram               | Henry, Jr.    | 175     | 30        |
| Pegram               | Howard        | 175     | 31        |
| Pegram               | Isaac         | 165     | 9         |
| Pegram               | Isaiah        | 118     | 18        |
| Pegram               | Isaiah        | 143     | 6         |
| Pegram               | Isiah         | 25      | 21        |
| Pegram               | J F           | 153     | 53        |
| Pegram               | J.            | 163     | 34        |
| Pegram               | J.            | 164     | 45        |
| Pegram               | J. C.         | 175     | 32        |
| Pegram               | J. F.         | 175     | 31, 34    |
| Pegram               | J. F.         | 168     | 20        |
| Pegram               | J. H.         | 164     | 53        |
| Pegram               | J. W.         | 163     | 44        |
| Pegram               | J. W.         | 164     | 44        |
| Pegram               | J. Wright     | 1       | 5         |
| Pegram               | J.C.          | 22      | 44        |
| Pegram               | J.C.          | 24      | 23        |
| Pegram               | J.C.          | 25      | 21        |
| Pegram               | J.F.          | 24      | 23        |
| Pegram               | J.F.          | 25      | 21        |
| Pegram               | J.H.          | 22      | 45        |
| Pegram               | J.H.          | 25      | 16        |
| Pegram               | J.H.          | 50      | 182       |
| Pegram               | J.W.          | 22      | 37        |
| Pegram               | J.W.          | 50      | 182       |
| Pegram               | J.W.S.        | 22      | 37        |
| Pegram               | J.W.S.        | 25      | 15        |
| Pegram               | J.W.S.        | 28      | 10        |
| Pegram               | J.Wm.         | 24      | 30        |
| PEGRAM               | Jacob         | 156     | 38        |
| PEGRAM               | Jacob         | 157     | 14        |
| Pegram               | Jacob         | 171     | 58        |
| Pegram               | Jacob         | 175     | 33, 37    |
| Pegram               | Jacob         | 181     | 17        |
| Pegram               | Jacob         | 168     | 7,52      |
| Pegram               | Jacob Y.      | 118     | 18        |
| Pegram               | James         | 39      | 14        |
| PEGRAM               | James         | 157     | 33        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                |
|----------------------|------------|---------|------------------------|
| PEGRAM               | James      | 158     | 38                     |
| Pegram               | James      | 163     | 64                     |
| Pegram               | James      | 164     | 44                     |
| Pegram               | James      | 165     | 10                     |
| Pegram               | James      | 175     | 28, 32,33, 35          |
| Pegram               | James      | 176     | 58                     |
| Pegram               | James      | 178     | 57, 58, 75             |
| Pegram               | James      | 179     | 85                     |
| Pegram               | James F.   | 164     | 26                     |
| Pegram               | James F.   | 175     | 30, 36                 |
| Pegram               | James H    | 153     | 52                     |
| Pegram               | James H.   | 164     | 25                     |
| Pegram               | James H.   | 175     | 30, 36                 |
| Pegram               | James H.   | 179     | 29, 64, 74             |
| Pegram               | James N.   | 130     | 49                     |
| Pegram               | James W.   | 161     | 128                    |
| Pegram               | James, Jr. | 175     | 36                     |
| Pegram               | Jane       | 175     | 37                     |
| Pegram               | Jas.H.     | 24      | 30                     |
| Pegram               | Jess       | 164     | 25                     |
| Pegram               | Jesse      | 127     | 36                     |
| PEGRAM               | Jesse      | 157     | 8, 14                  |
| Pegram               | Jesse      | 163     | 22,24,44,49            |
| Pegram               | Jesse      | 164     | 25,26,45               |
| Pegram               | Jesse      | 165     | 9,42,71                |
| Pegram               | Jesse      | 170     | 23,62                  |
| Pegram               | Jesse      | 175     | 27, 28,30, 33,36,37,43 |
| Pegram               | Jesse      | 176     | 43                     |
| Pegram               | Jesse      | 168     | 32                     |
| Pegram               | Jesse E.   | 45      | 124                    |
| Pegram               | Jesse E.   | 165     | 10                     |
| Pegram               | Jesse F.   | 9       | 23                     |
| Pegram               | Jesse F.   | 165     | 54                     |
| Pegram               | Jesse F.   | 175     | 31, 34                 |
| Pegram               | Jesse F.   | 176     | 18                     |
| Pegram               | Jesse F.   | 177     | 29                     |
| Pegram               | Jesse F.   | 178     | 70                     |
| Pegram               | Jesse F.   | 168     | 74                     |
| Pegram               | Jesse L.   | 175     | 30, 33                 |
| Pegram               | Jno. C.    | 22      | 45                     |
| Pegram               | Jno. H.    | 28      | 9                      |
| Pegram               | Jno. W.    | 22      | 45                     |
| Pegram               | Jno.L.     | 24      | 30                     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Pegram               | Joel Ernest, "Ike" | 4       | 66                   |
| Pegram               | John               | 16      | 38                   |
| Pegram               | John               | 21      | 16,18                |
| Pegram               | John               | 29      | 32                   |
| PEGRAM               | John               | 112     | 50                   |
| PEGRAM               | John               | 156     | 11, 24               |
| PEGRAM               | John               | 157     | 14                   |
| PEGRAM               | John               | 158     | 76                   |
| Pegram               | John               | 159     | 9,25,41,53,70        |
| Pegram               | John               | 164     | 33,58                |
| Pegram               | John               | 170     | 38                   |
| Pegram               | John               | 171     | 25, 32               |
| Pegram               | John               | 175     | 31, 33,34, 35,37     |
| Pegram               | John               | 176     | 18                   |
| Pegram               | John               | 180     | 16,19,34, 48, 61, 62 |
| Pegram               | John               | 181     | 13,48,61             |
| Pegram               | John               | 166     | 74,76,78,80          |
| Pegram               | John               | 167     | 60,87,88             |
| Pegram               | John               | 168     | 52,74,76             |
| Pegram               | John               | 169     | 30,46,55             |
| Pegram               | John Jr.           | 168     | 52                   |
| Pegram               | John A.            | 163     | 64                   |
| Pegram               | John B.            | 118     | 18                   |
| Pegram               | John B.            | 175     | 30, 35               |
| Pegram               | John C             | 153     | 53                   |
| Pegram               | John C.            | 24      | 30                   |
| Pegram               | John F.            | 118     | 18                   |
| Pegram               | John F.            | 164     | 53                   |
| Pegram               | John F.            | 175     | 31, 37               |
| Pegram               | John F.            | 176     | 39                   |
| PEGRAM               | John F.            | 107     | 15                   |
| Pegram               | John F.            | 168     | 7                    |
| Pegram               | John L.            | 175     | 30                   |
| Pegram               | John W.            | 118     | 18                   |
| Pegram               | John W.            | 175     | 31, 33,35, 36        |
| Pegram               | John Wright        | 29      | 21                   |
| Pegram               | John, Sr.          | 175     | 35                   |
| Pegram               | John, Sr.          | 159     | 41,70                |
| Pegram               | Josephine          | 164     | 46                   |
| Pegram               | Lee Roy            | 1       | 6                    |
| Pegram               | Lindsey            | 118     | 18                   |
| Pegram               | Lola H.            | 1       | 4                    |
| Pegram               | Louisa V.          | 163     | 19                   |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------|
| PEGRAM               | Louise       | 102     | 3                  |
| Pegram               | Lucian Elmer | 1       | 6                  |
| Pegram               | Lucy         | 43      | 24                 |
| Pegram               | Luther Carl  | 1       | 6                  |
| Pegram               | M. H.        | 175     | 36                 |
| Pegram               | M. P.        | 163     | 19                 |
| Pegram               | M.F.         | 24      | 30                 |
| Pegram               | Marion F.    | 22      | 44                 |
| Pegram               | Mark         | 168     | 30                 |
| Pegram               | Martha       | 175     | 31, 38             |
| Pegram               | Martha D.    | 175     | 31, 32             |
| Pegram               | Martha Jane  | 175     | 37                 |
| Pegram               | Martha, col  | 50      | 188                |
| Pegram               | Mary         | 46      | 194                |
| Pegram               | Mary         | 175     | 16, 32             |
| Pegram               | Mary         | 152     | 57                 |
| Pegram               | Mary A       | 153     | 53                 |
| Pegram               | Mary A.      | 9       | 23                 |
| Pegram               | Mary A.      | 22      | 44                 |
| Pegram               | Mary A.      | 24      | 30                 |
| Pegram               | Mary E.      | 175     | 31, 35, 36         |
| Pegram               | Massey       | 175     | 37                 |
| Pegram               | Massey E.    | 175     | 37                 |
| Pegram               | Milton       | 175     | 35                 |
| Pegram               | Nancy        | 44      | 61                 |
| PEGRAM               | Nancy        | 101     | 15                 |
| PEGRAM               | Nancy        | 157     | 33                 |
| PEGRAM               | Nancy        | 158     | 52                 |
| Pegram               | Nancy        | 164     | 18                 |
| Pegram               | Nancy        | 175     | 30, 31, 32, 36     |
| Pegram               | Nancy        | 168     | 59, 71             |
| Pegram               | Nancy E      | 153     | 53                 |
| Pegram               | Nancy E.     | 22      | 45                 |
| Pegram               | Nancy J.     | 177     | 25                 |
| Pegram               | O.R.         | 22      | 45                 |
| Pegram               | Ora          | 164     | 46                 |
| Pegram               | Oscar Habert | 30      | 8                  |
| Pegram               | P.           | 181     | 61                 |
| Pegram               | P.           | 167     | 60                 |
| Pegram               | P. H.        | 175     | 32                 |
| Pegram               | Parker       | 180     | 19, 62             |
| Pegram               | Parker       | 181     | 48                 |
| Pegram               | Parthenia    | 175     | 30, 33, 34, 36, 37 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)   |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|-----------|
| Pegram               | Parthy        | 175     | 34        |
| Pegram               | Patsey        | 169     | 47        |
| Pegram               | Pattie        | 167     | 60        |
| Pegram               | Perkin        | 181     | 13        |
| Pegram               | Pleas.H.      | 24      | 30        |
| Pegram               | Pleasant H    | 153     | 53        |
| Pegram               | Pleasant H.   | 22      | 45        |
| Pegram               | Polly         | 175     | 33, 36,37 |
| Pegram               | R. W.         | 175     | 36        |
| Pegram               | Rachel J.     | 143     | 6         |
| Pegram               | Rebecca       | 175     | 30, 34,35 |
| Pegram               | Rebecca J.    | 175     | 34        |
| Pegram               | Rev.          | 28      | 12        |
| Pegram               | Rhoda F.      | 175     | 31        |
| Pegram               | Rhoda J.      | 175     | 30        |
| Pegram               | Rhody J.      | 175     | 30        |
| Pegram               | Richard H.    | 30      | 9         |
| Pegram               | Robert A.     | 175     | 32        |
| Pegram               | Robert W.     | 175     | 34, 35    |
| Pegram               | Robt. L.      | 50      | 182       |
| Pegram               | Rush          | 1       | 4         |
| Pegram               | S.            | 24      | 24        |
| Pegram               | S. A.         | 175     | 36        |
| Pegram               | S. J.         | 170     | 28        |
| Pegram               | Sallie        | 175     | 14        |
| PEGRAM               | Sally         | 158     | 79        |
| Pegram               | Samuel A.     | 118     | 18        |
| Pegram               | Samuel A.     | 175     | 35        |
| Pegram               | Sarah Ann     | 175     | 31        |
| Pegram               | Susan F.      | 24      | 30        |
| Pegram               | T. H.         | 164     | 41        |
| Pegram               | T. H.         | 175     | 34        |
| Pegram               | T. J.         | 163     | 64        |
| Pegram               | T. M.         | 163     | 64        |
| Pegram               | T.H., Rev     | 29      | 44        |
| Pegram               | Thena         | 175     | 33        |
| PEGRAM               | Thomas        | 157     | 14        |
| Pegram               | Thomas        | 175     | 30, 35    |
| Pegram               | Thomas A.     | 161     | 128       |
| Pegram               | Thomas E.     | 175     | 30, 34    |
| Pegram               | Thomas H.     | 175     | 36        |
| Pegram               | Thomas M., MG | 6       | 39        |
| Pegram               | Thomas S.     | 175     | 31        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                       |
|----------------------|------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| Pegram               | Thomas T.  | 168     | 71                            |
| Pegram               | Thos. H.   | 50      | 182                           |
| Pegram               | Thos. J.   | 22      | 45                            |
| Pegram               | Thos.J.    | 24      | 30                            |
| Pegram               | W.         | 180     | 62                            |
| Pegram               | W.         | 181     | 13,48                         |
| Pegram               | W. H.      | 175     | 36                            |
| Pegram               | W. J.      | 175     | 32                            |
| Pegram               | W. N.      | 175     | 32                            |
| Pegram               | W. Wade    | 1       | 4                             |
| Pegram               | W.A.       | 39      | 14                            |
| Pegram               | W.A.       | 50      | 182                           |
| Pegram               | W.C.       | 17      | 31                            |
| Pegram               | W.C.       | 50      | 182                           |
| Pegram               | W.H.       | 44      | 72                            |
| Pegram               | William    | 159     | 41,70                         |
| Pegram               | William    | 163     | 41                            |
| Pegram               | William    | 175     | 30, 34,35, 36,37              |
| Pegram               | William    | 180     | 48,62                         |
| Pegram               | William    | 181     | 13,48,61, 72                  |
| Pegram               | William    | 167     | 60                            |
| Pegram               | William    | 169     | 30,31                         |
| Pegram               | William A. | 118     | 18                            |
| Pegram               | William A. | 175     | 32                            |
| Pegram               | William C. | 175     | 30                            |
| Pegram               | William H. | 161     | 128                           |
| Pegram               | William H. | 164     | 43                            |
| Pegram               | William N. | 175     | 32                            |
| Pegram               | William W. | 175     | 30                            |
| Pegram               | Wm A       | 153     | 53                            |
| Pegram               | Wm. A.     | 22      | 44,46                         |
| Pegram               | Wm.A.      | 24      | 30                            |
| Pegram               |            | 88      | 35                            |
| Pegram               |            | 89      | 79, 83, 87, 102               |
| Pegram               |            | 90      | 142                           |
| Pegram               |            | 91      |                               |
| Pegram               |            | 91      | 35, 79, 83, 87, 102, 142, 177 |
| Pegram               |            | 92      | 9                             |
| Pegram               |            | 95      | 203, 204                      |
| Pegram & Guyer       |            | 175     | 14                            |
| Pegran               | N.T.       | 24      | 31                            |
| Pegrave              | T.H.       | 43      | 13                            |
| Peidmont Stamp Works |            | 132     | 24,                           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)             |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------------|
| Peidmont Table & Co  |                   | 132     | 24,                 |
| Peirce               | George            | 145     | 53                  |
| Peirce               | John              | 31      | 3                   |
| Peirce               | Mourning          | 27      | 3                   |
| Peirce               | William           | 123     | 4                   |
| Pelkinton            | Doursy            | 23      | 35                  |
| Pell                 | H.J.              | 99      | 207                 |
| Pell                 | J                 | 140     | 15                  |
| PELL                 | William H. (Rev.) | 108     | 28                  |
| Pell                 |                   | 90      | 120                 |
| Pell                 |                   | 91      | 120                 |
| Pelleters            |                   | 131     | 8,                  |
| PEMAR                | William           | 101     | 40                  |
| Pemberton            | John D.           | 132     | 24                  |
| Pemberton            | William B.        | 115     | 8                   |
| Pemberton            |                   | 90      | 131                 |
| Pemberton            |                   | 91      | 131                 |
| Pemberton            |                   | 95      | 204                 |
| Pender               | (Mrs.)            | 171     | 39                  |
| Pender               | D. M.             | 148     | 59,61               |
| Pender               | Gurney            | 132     | 24                  |
| PENDER               | J.S. (Mrs.)       | 108     | 53                  |
| Pender               | John              | 122     | 60                  |
| PENDER               | John              | 156     | 39, 59, 63, 68      |
| Pender               | John              | 159     | 7,34                |
| Pender               | John              | 164     | 90                  |
| Pender               | John              | 180     | 7,26,35, 47, 66, 70 |
| Pender               | John H.           | 118     | 18                  |
| PENDER               | John, Jr.         | 155     | 51                  |
| PENDER               | Joseph            | 156     | 39                  |
| PENDER               | Josiah            | 156     | 23, 68              |
| Pender               | Lon               | 153     | 53                  |
| PENDER               | Lucinda R.        | 101     | 18                  |
| Pender               | Luranie           | 46      | 194                 |
| Pender               | Luranie           | 152     | 57                  |
| Pender               | Mrs. Jos. S.      | 147     | 53                  |
| PENDER               | Patsy             | 155     | 51                  |
| Pender               | Rainey            | 165     | 69                  |
| PENDER               | S. R.             | 157     | 35                  |
| PENDER               | Solomon           | 100     | 7                   |
| Pender               | Theopholus        | 22      | 44                  |
| Pender               | Thomas Ruffin     | 46      | 194                 |
| Pender               | Thomas Rufus      | 152     | 57                  |

| Surname / Place Name  | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)           |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|
| PENDER                | W.            | 156     | 68                |
| Pender                |               | 93      | 80                |
| Pender                |               | 94      | 123               |
| Pender                |               | 95      | 204               |
| Pendergrass           | Serena        | 43      | 8                 |
| Pendergrass           | Sherrill      | 181     | 57                |
| Pendergrass           | Susan         | 164     | 67                |
| Pendergrass           | William       | 159     | 27                |
| Pendergrass           | William       | 180     | 39,49             |
| Pendleton             | family        | 23      | 42                |
| Pendleton             | Hunter        | 49      | 120               |
| Pendleton             | Louise        | 49      | 120               |
| Pendleton             | Nathaniel     | 120     | 56,58             |
| Pendleton             | Nathaniel     | 121     | 26,31,36,37,41,44 |
| Pendleton             | Robert        | 130     | 26                |
| Pendleton             |               | 89      | 90                |
| Pendleton             |               | 91      | 90                |
| Pendleton Co., KY     |               | 91      | 48                |
| Pendleton Co., KY, KY |               | 88      | 48                |
| Pendley               | David         | 115     | 8                 |
| Pendley               | John          | 115     | 8                 |
| Pendley               |               | 95      | 204               |
| Pendry                | Annie E.      | 44      | 89                |
| Pendry                | Bessie L.     | 44      | 89                |
| Pendry                | James         | 42      | 206               |
| Pendry                | John          | 44      | 89                |
| Pendry                | Joyce Marie   | 25      | 12                |
| Pendry                | L.A.          | 50      | 183               |
| Pendry                | Oma D.        | 44      | 89                |
| Pendry                | Robert E.     | 44      | 89                |
| Pendry                | Ruby V.       | 44      | 89                |
| Pendy                 | Jemima        | 42      | 204               |
| Penery*               | Samuel        | 132     | 24                |
| Penfield              | Jane C.       | 150     | 8                 |
| Penick                | Daniel A.     | 97      | 83                |
| Penitentiaries        |               | 148     | 25,               |
| Penix                 | Edward, col   | 50      | 181               |
| Penix                 | Jane, col     | 49      | 125               |
| Penix                 | John          | 23      | 36                |
| Penix                 | John          | 179     | 59                |
| Penix                 | John C        | 153     | 53                |
| PENIX                 | John R. (Dr.) | 109     | 34                |
| Penix                 | Martha        | 20      | 38,40-42          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name            | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|
| Penix                | Martha                | 115     | 55      |
| Penix                | Mary                  | 44      | 56      |
| Penix                | Sarah                 | 179     | 58      |
| Penland              | Mary Casey            | 121     | 62      |
| Penland              | Wm. Charles           | 97      | 73      |
| Penley               | E                     | 138     | 59      |
| Penley               | W H                   | 139     | 63      |
| Penman               | Isaac                 | 182     | 9       |
| Penmar               |                       | 94      | 161     |
| PENN                 | Abraham (Col.)        | 105     | 52      |
| Penn                 | Alexander (*)         | 159     | 71      |
| Penn                 | Alexander (*)         | 180     | 21,32   |
| Penn                 | Clark                 | 99      | 197     |
| Penn                 | Crede                 | 28      | 10      |
| Penn                 | Creed                 | 22      | 37      |
| Penn                 | Creed                 | 25      | 16      |
| Penn                 | Creed                 | 153     | 53      |
| Penn                 | Delilah Lindsay       | 131     | 38      |
| Penn                 | Elizabeth             | 154     | 55      |
| Penn                 | J R                   | 136     | 53      |
| Penn                 | James                 | 163     | 33      |
| PENN                 | John                  | 158     | 56      |
| PENN                 | Mary                  | 103     | 46      |
| Penn                 | Mary A.               | 154     | 55      |
| Penn                 | Nancy                 | 163     | 34      |
| Penn                 | Nancy                 | 170     | 43,44   |
| Penn                 | Nancy                 | 175     | 30, 38  |
| PENN                 | P.                    | 158     | 56      |
| PENN                 | P. C.                 | 113     | ,19,    |
| PENN                 | Pattie                | 113     | 19      |
| Penn                 | Perquimons County     | 99      | 202     |
| Penn                 | Peter C.              | 160     | 12      |
| Penn                 | Peter C.              | 161     | 128     |
| Penn                 | Richard               | 114     | 14      |
| Penn                 | Sandy                 | 175     | 38      |
| Penn                 | Sandy                 | 180     | 24      |
| Penn                 | Sarah A.              | 154     | 55      |
| PENN                 | Sarah C.              | 103     | 26      |
| PENN                 | T.                    | 158     | 56      |
| PENN                 | T. G. and Mrs. Pattie | 113     | 19      |
| Penn                 | T. J.                 | 114     | 14      |
| Penn                 | Thomas G.             | 165     | 82      |
| Penn                 | Walter                | 131     | 38      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|------------|---------|---------------|
| Penn                 | William    | 21      | 30            |
| Penn                 | William    | 33      | 44            |
| Penn                 | William    | 145     | 48,54         |
| Penn                 |            | 92      | 23            |
| Pennel               | Evan       | 110     | 22, 37        |
| Pennel               | Evan       | 137     | 18            |
| Pennell              | Evan       | 137     | 18,19         |
| Pennell              | F M        | 135     | 43            |
| Pennell              | G J        | 139     | 66            |
| Pennin               | William    | 159     | 65            |
| Penninger            | Martin     | 122     | 37            |
| Pennington           | John       | 161     | 128           |
| Pennington           | William    | 19      | 42            |
| Pennington           |            | 92      | 18            |
| Pennix               | James K.   | 170     | 47            |
| Pennix               | John       | 181     | 58,75         |
| Pennix               | Martha     | 118     | 47            |
| Pennix               | Martha     | 179     | 61            |
| PENNIX               | Moses (*)  | 158     | 7             |
| Pennix               | William    | 176     | 23            |
| Pennix               |            | 95      | 204           |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 10      | 2             |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 11      | 13,14         |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 12      | 12            |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 12      | 16            |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 14      | 26            |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 21      | 20,29         |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 22      | 3-8,11        |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 23      | 28            |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 25      | 10            |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 29      | 20,28,31,39   |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 32      | 6             |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 33      | 45            |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 35      | 11            |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 37      | 109           |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 38      | 170           |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 41      | 167           |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 44      | 78            |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 49      | 132           |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 89      | 102           |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 91      | 102, 207, 208 |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 148     | 21,           |
| Pennsylvania         |            | 151     | 23            |

| Surname / Place Name         | First Name | Journal | Page(s)  |
|------------------------------|------------|---------|----------|
| Pennsylvania                 |            | 158     | 12       |
| Pennsylvania                 |            | 182     | 49       |
| Pennsylvania Dutch           |            | 37      | 109      |
| Pennsylvania                 |            | 38      | 150      |
| Pennsylvania German Pioneers |            | 38      | 152      |
| Penny                        | Alexander  | 4       | 16       |
| Penny                        | Clemantine | 152     | 57       |
| Penny                        | Clementine | 46      | 194      |
| Penny                        | E G        | 133     | 33       |
| Penny                        | George     | 34      | 36       |
| Penny                        | George     | 166     | 65       |
| Penny                        | George T.  | 15      | 36       |
| Penny                        | George T.  | 132     | 24,38,44 |
| Penny                        | George T.  | 143     | 8        |
| Penny                        | J. C.      | 132     | 24       |
| Penny                        | James T.   | 183     | 11       |
| Penny                        | M          | 164     | 12       |
| Penny                        | M.         | 132     | 24       |
| Penny                        | Mark       | 46      | 194      |
| Penny                        | Mark       | 152     | 57       |
| Penny                        | S R        | 132     | 6        |
| Penny                        | S.         | 138     | 12       |
| Penny                        |            | 90      | 113, 132 |
| Penny                        |            | 91      | 113, 132 |
| Penny                        |            | 95      | 204      |
| PENRY                        | Eli        | 100     | 11       |
| PENRY                        | Sarah A.   | 100     | 11       |
| Penticost                    | Samuel     | 172     | 40       |
| Penton                       | (Capt.)    | 170     | 73       |
| Penton                       | William    | 165     | 83       |
| Pentuff                      | M K        | 132     | 11       |
| Penwell                      | Mary J.    | 18      | 30       |
| People                       | Hubbard    | 5       | 119      |
| People                       | inf        | 19      | 43       |
| Peoples                      | _____      | 19      | 38       |
| PEOPLES                      | A.         | 106     | 42       |
| Peoples                      | A. G.      | 152     | 57       |
| Peoples                      | A.G.       | 46      | 194      |
| PEOPLES                      | Abraham    | 104     | 11       |
| Peoples                      | Albert G.  | 118     | 18       |
| Peoples                      | Albert G.  | 132     | 24       |
| Peoples                      | Allen      | 43      | 8        |
| PEOPLES                      | Allen      | 106     | 5,42     |



| Surname / Place Name                | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|
| Peoples                             | Bettie A.      | 143     | 6        |
| PEOPLES                             | Burwell        | 100     | 20       |
| Peoples                             | Calvin         | 118     | 18       |
| Peoples                             | Charles B.     | 49      | 117      |
| Peoples                             | Clara          | 19      | 39       |
| PEOPLES                             | Drury          | 104     | 30       |
| PEOPLES                             | Drury          | 105     | 22       |
| PEOPLES                             | Drury          | 109     | 26       |
| Peoples                             | Drury          | 121     | 11       |
| Peoples                             | Drury          | 122     | 2        |
| Peoples                             | Drury          | 125     | 52       |
| Peoples                             | family         | 23      | 42       |
| Peoples                             | Goldie Idol    | 50      | 231      |
| Peoples                             | Green          | 24      | 32       |
| Peoples                             | H.W.           | 39      | 6        |
| Peoples                             | Harbert        | 126     | 54       |
| Peoples                             | Henry          | 25      | 33       |
| Peoples                             | Henry          | 110     | 22, 37   |
| Peoples                             | Herbert        | 126     | 57       |
| PEOPLES                             | Hubbard        | 104     | 11,27    |
| PEOPLES                             | Hubbard        | 106     | 26       |
| Peoples                             | Hubbard        | 123     | 11,13    |
| PEOPLES                             | Hubbard        | 107     | 6        |
| Peoples                             | Hubbard, Rev   | 35      | 17       |
| PEOPLES                             | Hubert         | 100     | 20       |
| Peoples                             | inf            | 19      | 39,43    |
| Peoples                             | Jasper         | 132     | 24       |
| Peoples                             | Jehu           | 123     | 12       |
| Peoples                             | Jehue          | 121     | 11       |
| PEOPLES                             | Jehue Sr.      | 104     | 30       |
| Peoples                             | Liza           | 24      | 32       |
| Peoples                             | May Allen      | 13      | 18       |
| Peoples                             | Miss Mamie     | 132     | 24       |
| Peoples                             | Moses Stafford | 50      | 231      |
| PEOPLES                             | Nathan         | 106     | 26       |
| PEOPLES                             | Nathan         | 108     | 23       |
| Peoples                             | Nathan         | 123     | 11,12,17 |
| PEOPLES                             | Nathan         | 107     | 12       |
| PEOPLES                             | Wyatt          | 108     | 38       |
| Peoples                             |                | 91      | 207      |
| Peoples                             |                | 92      | 22       |
| Peoples                             |                | 95      | 204      |
| Peoples Building & Loan Association |                | 132     | 24,      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| Peoria, IL           |                  | 48      | 86      |
| Peples               | J L              | 132     | 16      |
| Peples               |                  | 92      | 22      |
| Pepper               | Clarendon        | 121     | 24      |
| Pepper               | Kerr             | 132     | 24      |
| Pepper               | M                | 138     | 50      |
| Pepper               |                  | 95      | 204     |
| Percelle             | J. P.            | 152     | 57      |
| Percelle             | J.P.             | 46      | 194     |
| Percham              | John             | 36      | 51      |
| PERCIVAL             | Peter            | 109     | 26      |
| PERCY                | Artemus          | 107     | 24      |
| Percy                | B.               | 171     | 28      |
| Percy                | Bryant           | 148     | 30      |
| Percy                | Bryant           | 174     | 37      |
| Percy                | Bryant           | 96      | 10      |
| PERCY                | Eunice           | 107     | 24      |
| Percy                | J R              | 140     | 17      |
| PERCY                | Jesse            | 107     | 24      |
| PERCY                | Miletus          | 107     | 24      |
| PERCY                | Milton           | 107     | 24      |
| PERCY                | Pleasant         | 107     | 24      |
| Percy                | Solomon          | 159     | 20      |
| Percy                |                  | 88      | 12      |
| Percy                |                  | 91      | 12      |
| Perdew               | Adam M.          | 46      | 196     |
| Perdew               | Edward, mul      | 29      | 37      |
| Perdew               | Eliza J.         | 13      | 38      |
| PERDEW               | J. F.            | 105     | 38      |
| Perdew               | John             | 36      | 63      |
| PERDEW               | John             | 101     | 17      |
| PERDEW               | John             | 105     | 31      |
| Perdew               | John             | 97      | 89      |
| PERDEW               | John (Rev.)      | 109     | 39      |
| PERDEW               | John F.          | 106     | 28      |
| PERDEW               | John•            | 107     | 17      |
| Perdew               | L. Lisa          | 16      | 19      |
| Perdew               | Margaret A., mul | 29      | 37      |
| PERDEW               | Martha A.        | 109     | 39      |
| Perdew               | Mathew, mul      | 29      | 37      |
| PERDEW               | Polly            | 100     | 39      |
| PERDEW               | Polly            | 101     | 40      |
| Perdew               | Sarah, mul       | 29      | 37      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|-------------------|
| Perdew               | Theopilas, mul | 29      | 37                |
| Perdew               | Thomas R.      | 163     | 47                |
| Perdin               | W A            | 137     | 58                |
| PERDUE               | Abner          | 156     | 7                 |
| Perdue               | Abner          | 164     | 19                |
| Perdue               | Adam M.        | 46      | 194               |
| Perdue               | Adam M.        | 152     | 57                |
| Perdue               | Arthur         | 164     | 44                |
| Perdue               | Benjamin       | 169     | 67                |
| PERDUE               | Blackman       | 157     | 14                |
| Perdue               | Blackman       | 175     | 38                |
| Perdue               | Blackman       | 169     | 64                |
| Perdue               | Delbert L.     | 30      | 5                 |
| Perdue               | Fannie         | 163     | 66                |
| PERDUE               | George         | 156     | 11, 27, 43, 55    |
| Perdue               | George         | 175     | 20, 38            |
| Perdue               | George         | 169     | 55,59             |
| Perdue               | Hannah         | 46      | 194               |
| PERDUE               | James          | 156     | 11, 27, 64        |
| Perdue               | James          | 172     | 59                |
| Perdue               | James          | 174     | 48,49             |
| Perdue               | James          | 175     | 38                |
| Perdue               | James          | 166     | 32,46,52,66,75    |
| Perdue               | James          | 167     | 19,86             |
| Perdue               | James          | 169     | 65                |
| Perdue               | Jane           | 171     | 20                |
| PERDUE               | Jehu           | 157     | 14                |
| PERDUE               | John           | 112     | 50                |
| PERDUE               | John           | 155     | 41,42,44,45,46,48 |
| PERDUE               | John           | 156     | 7, 17, 32, 64     |
| Perdue               | John           | 164     | 36                |
| Perdue               | John           | 170     | 46                |
| Perdue               | John           | 175     | 26                |
| Perdue               | John           | 176     | 7                 |
| Perdue               | John           | 177     | 30, 34            |
| Perdue               | John           | 178     | 46, 55            |
| Perdue               | John           | 179     | 40                |
| Perdue               | John           | 181     | 5,8,29, 58, 70    |
| Perdue               | John Sr.       | 178     | 48, 51, 54        |
| PERDUE               | John F.        | 155     | 9,11              |
| Perdue               | John, Jr.      | 164     | 36                |
| Perdue               | Joshua         | 174     | 31                |
| Perdue               | Leon J.        | 30      | 5                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|----------|
| PERDUE               | Lindsay              | 156     | 55       |
| Perdue               | Mary                 | 11      | 19       |
| Perdue               | Mary                 | 43      | 8        |
| Perdue               | Mary                 | 175     | 30, 38   |
| Perdue               | Mattie               | 175     | 66       |
| Perdue               | Norman               | 163     | 64       |
| Perdue               | Polly                | 175     | 38       |
| Perdue               | Ransom               | 46      | 194      |
| PERDUE               | Reuben               | 156     | 55       |
| Perdue               | Robert               | 132     | 24       |
| Perdue               | Ruth                 | 169     | 64       |
| Perdue               | Rutha                | 175     | 38       |
| Perdue               | Sarah                | 175     | 38       |
| Perdue               | Sarah                | 166     | 32,52,75 |
| Perdue               | Sophie, orph         | 16      | 30       |
| Perdue               | Walter               | 132     | 24       |
| Perdue               | William              | 163     | 64       |
| Perdue               | William              | 176     | 49       |
| Perdue               | Wilson               | 181     | 50       |
| Perdue               |                      | 91      | 219      |
| Perdue               |                      | 95      | 204      |
| Perget's Crk Mtg     |                      | 34      | 44       |
| Periman              |                      | 88      | 19       |
| Periman              |                      | 91      | 19       |
| PERKERSON            | Nancy                | 157     | 51       |
| Perkings             | Jared                | 180     | 57       |
| Perkins              | A. N.                | 36      | 64       |
| Perkins              | A. N.                | 114     | 14       |
| Perkins              | A.H.                 | 45      | 145      |
| Perkins              | Alphonso N.          | 115     | 8        |
| Perkins              | Alphonso Needham Jay | 25      | 29       |
| Perkins              | Anna                 | 175     | 39       |
| Perkins              | Annie                | 175     | 40       |
| Perkins              | B.                   | 175     | 40       |
| Perkins              | Betsy                | 175     | 39       |
| Perkins              | C. A. D.             | 152     | 25       |
| Perkins              | C. M.                | 175     | 40       |
| PERKINS              | Caleb                | 106     | 22       |
| Perkins              | Caleb                | 123     | 8        |
| Perkins              | Calvin G.            | 25      | 29       |
| PERKINS              | Charles              | 109     | 17       |
| Perkins              | Charles              | 182     | 9        |
| Perkins              | Christopher C.       | 118     | 18       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)                |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|
| PERKINS              | Colin         | 103     | 8                      |
| Perkins              | Constant      | 182     | 9                      |
| Perkins              | Constantine   | 182     | 16                     |
| PERKINS              | David         | 157     | 9                      |
| Perkins              | Delano Samuel | 25      | 29                     |
| Perkins              | E.            | 175     | 39                     |
| Perkins              | Edward        | 161     | 129                    |
| Perkins              | Eleus         | 164     | 37                     |
| Perkins              | Elias         | 20      | 5                      |
| Perkins              | Elias         | 24      | 24                     |
| Perkins              | Elias         | 34      | 28                     |
| Perkins              | Elias         | 39      | 14                     |
| Perkins              | Elias         | 153     | 53                     |
| PERKINS              | Elias         | 158     | 38                     |
| Perkins              | Elias         | 163     | 30                     |
| Perkins              | Elias         | 165     | 13                     |
| Perkins              | Elias         | 170     | 24                     |
| Perkins              | Elias         | 175     | 28, 29,33, 39,40,64,65 |
| Perkins              | Elias         | 181     | 49                     |
| Perkins              | Elizabeth     | 164     | 38                     |
| Perkins              | Elizabeth     | 175     | 39                     |
| Perkins              | Fettie        | 161     | 129                    |
| Perkins              | Haidie        | 49      | 120                    |
| Perkins              | Henry Clay    | 115     | 8                      |
| Perkins              | inf           | 36      | 64                     |
| Perkins              | Isaac         | 20      | 19                     |
| Perkins              | Isaac         | 123     | 8                      |
| Perkins              | Isaac         | 159     | 28,42,66               |
| Perkins              | Isaac         | 175     | 39, 40                 |
| Perkins              | Isaac         | 180     | 33,49                  |
| Perkins              | Isaac         | 181     | 72                     |
| Perkins              | Isaac         | 182     | 23                     |
| Perkins              | Isaac N.      | 146     | 19                     |
| Perkins              | J             | 140     | 10                     |
| Perkins              | J M           | 137     | 57                     |
| Perkins              | J.            | 175     | 40                     |
| Perkins              | J.            | 182     | 54                     |
| PERKINS              | Jacob         | 157     | 31                     |
| PERKINS              | James         | 101     | 30                     |
| Perkins              | James         | 182     | 23                     |
| Perkins              | Jane          | 164     | 37                     |
| Perkins              | Jared         | 20      | 3,5                    |
| PERKINS              | Jared         | 105     | 50                     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)                    |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| PERKINS              | Jared             | 156     | 28, 68                     |
| Perkins              | Jared             | 159     | 21                         |
| Perkins              | Jared             | 175     | 39, 40                     |
| Perkins              | Jared             | 180     | 70                         |
| Perkins              | Jared             | 181     | 33,49                      |
| Perkins              | Jared, Jr.        | 175     | 65                         |
| Perkins              | Jerd              | 165     | 44                         |
| Perkins              | John              | 123     | 8                          |
| PERKINS              | John              | 156     | 25                         |
| Perkins              | John              | 173     | 79                         |
| Perkins              | John              | 174     | 18,32                      |
| Perkins              | John              | 175     | 40                         |
| Perkins              | John              | 182     | 22,23                      |
| Perkins              | John              | 167     | 61                         |
| PERKINS              | Joseph            | 101     | 33                         |
| Perkins              | Joseph            | 123     | 14                         |
| Perkins              | Joseph            | 137     | 27                         |
| PERKINS              | Joseph            | 156     | 6, 18, 28, 32, 44, 62, 63  |
| Perkins              | Joseph            | 172     | 22,23,33                   |
| Perkins              | Joseph            | 173     | 53,55                      |
| Perkins              | Joseph            | 174     | 41                         |
| Perkins              | Joseph            | 175     | 57                         |
| Perkins              | Joseph            | 182     | 23,24,31                   |
| Perkins              | Joseph, Sr.       | 174     | 22                         |
| Perkins              | L.                | 180     | 46                         |
| Perkins              | L. M.             | 36      | 64                         |
| Perkins              | Mahlon Day        | 25      | 29                         |
| Perkins              | Mary Eliza        | 25      | 29                         |
| Perkins              | Mildred C.        | 114     | 14                         |
| Perkins              | N.                | 175     | 40                         |
| Perkins              | N.                | 180     | 46,69                      |
| Perkins              | N.                | 181     | 25                         |
| Perkins              | N.T.              | 25      | 24                         |
| Perkins              | Nancy             | 20      | 3,5                        |
| Perkins              | Nathan R.         | 11      | 13                         |
| Perkins              | Needham T.        | 25      | 29                         |
| Perkins              | Newton            | 20      | 13                         |
| PERKINS              | Newton            | 156     | 12, 18, 25, 32, 44, 45, 62 |
| PERKINS              | Newton            | 157     | 9                          |
| Perkins              | Newton            | 159     | 9,50,60,76                 |
| Perkins              | Newton            | 180     | 14,15,33, 46, 69, 70       |
| Perkins              | Newton            | 181     | 17,33,49, 61, 72           |
| Perkins              | Octavia Anistacia | 25      | 29                         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|
| PERKINS              | P                    | 100     | 36      |
| Perkins              | P.                   | 175     | 40      |
| Perkins              | P.                   | 181     | 8,27    |
| PERKINS              | Peter                | 101     | 33      |
| PERKINS              | Peter                | 103     | 39      |
| Perkins              | Peter                | 182     | 16      |
| PERKINS              | Peter (Col.)         | 101     | 30      |
| PERKINS              | Philip               | 102     | 43      |
| PERKINS              | Philip               | 104     | 34      |
| Perkins              | Philip               | 180     | 59      |
| Perkins              | Philip               | 181     | 61      |
| Perkins              | Philip               | 182     | 23      |
| PERKINS              | Phillip              | 157     | 36      |
| Perkins              | Rachel M.            | 15      | 42      |
| Perkins              | Rachel Minerva       | 25      | 29      |
| Perkins              | Rebecca              | 175     | 39, 40  |
| Perkins              | Robert               | 25      | 24      |
| Perkins              | S.                   | 175     | 40      |
| Perkins              | Sabina               | 170     | 24      |
| Perkins              | Sabina               | 175     | 28      |
| Perkins              | Sabina Pegg          | 34      | 28      |
| Perkins              | Sallie J.            | 15      | 42      |
| Perkins              | Sallie W.            | 114     | 14      |
| Perkins              | Sallie Woodard (Cox) | 25      | 24      |
| Perkins              | Sam                  | 20      | 39      |
| Perkins              | Samuel               | 25      | 29      |
| Perkins              | Samuel               | 179     | 58      |
| Perkins              | Sarah Jane Hill      | 11      | 13,15   |
| Perkins              | Sarah Jane Hill      | 25      | 29      |
| Perkins              | Selah                | 175     | 40      |
| Perkins              | Sidney Eugene        | 25      | 29      |
| Perkins              | Sophonria Page       | 11      | 13      |
| PERKINS              | Susan                | 104     | 34      |
| Perkins              | T R G                | 137     | 60      |
| Perkins              | Thomas H.            | 172     | 32,51   |
| Perkins              | Thomas H.            | 174     | 45      |
| Perkins              | Viola Felicia        | 25      | 29      |
| Perkins              | William              | 43      | 10      |
| Perkins              | William              | 132     | 24      |
| PERKINS              | William              | 156     | 68      |
| PERKINS              | William              | 157     | 9       |
| PERKINS              | William              | 158     | 57      |
| Perkins              | William              | 159     | 21      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Perkins              | William          | 164     | 37                   |
| Perkins              | William          | 175     | 39, 40               |
| Perkins              | William          | 180     | 14,33,46, 57, 70     |
| Perkins              | William          | 181     | 33,49                |
| Perkins              |                  | 88      | 48                   |
| Perkins              |                  | 91      | 48                   |
| Perkins              |                  | 92      | 26, 45, 46           |
| PERKINS              |                  | 109     | 24                   |
| PERKINS              |                  | 156     | 28                   |
| Perkins              |                  | 159     | 42                   |
| Perkins              |                  | 177     | 16, 19               |
| Perkins              |                  | 180     | 36                   |
| Perkins ?            | James, orph      | 16      | 30                   |
| Perkinson            | E.               | 165     | 29                   |
| Perkinson            | Elijah           | 175     | 40                   |
| Perkinson            | Elijah           | 181     | 11,31,56             |
| Perkinson            | Elizabeth        | 175     | 40                   |
| Perkinson            | James            | 169     | 56                   |
| Perkinson            | John             | 165     | 29                   |
| PERKINSON            | Noel             | 109     | 5,6                  |
| PERKINSON            | Tabitha (BEVILL) | 109     | 5,6                  |
| Perkison             | James, orph      | 16      | 30                   |
| Perkman              | Micah            | 171     | 24                   |
| PERMAN               | William          | 102     | 49                   |
| Permar               | David            | 118     | 18                   |
| Permar               | P.               | 170     | 73                   |
| Permar               | P.               | 177     | 56                   |
| Permar               | Pleas            | 153     | 53                   |
| PERMAR               | Pleasant         | 100     | 5                    |
| PERMAR               | Pleasant         | 103     | 33                   |
| Permar               | Pleasant         | 133     | 44                   |
| PERMAR               | Pleasant         | 158     | 14                   |
| Permar               | Pleasant         | 159     | 65                   |
| Permar               | Pleasant         | 165     | 82                   |
| Permar               | Pleasant         | 177     | 31, 35               |
| Permar               | Pleasant         | 180     | 12,37,41, 44, 60, 61 |
| Permar               | Pleasant         | 181     | 7,24,28, 32, 49      |
| PERMAR               | Rebecca          | 104     | 34                   |
| Permar               | W.               | 180     | 44                   |
| Permar               | W.               | 168     | 5                    |
| PERMAR               | William          | 155     | 5                    |
| PERMAR               | William          | 156     | 68                   |
| PERMAR               | William          | 157     | 27                   |



| Surname / Place Name       | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------|---------------|
| Permar                     | William     | 159     | 13,36,53      |
| Permar                     | William     | 170     | 11,63,74      |
| Permar                     | William     | 173     | 12,14,18,25   |
| Permar                     | William     | 175     | 46            |
| Permar                     | William     | 176     | 32, 34,39, 51 |
| Permar                     | William     | 179     | 56            |
| Permar                     | William     | 180     | 12,37,69      |
| Permar                     | William     | 181     | 13,32         |
| Permar                     | William     | 166     | 20            |
| Permar                     | William     | 167     | 40            |
| Permar                     | William     | 168     | 72            |
| Permar                     | William     | 169     | 12,13         |
| PERMAR                     | William     | 107     | 45            |
| Permar                     | William M.  | 118     | 18            |
| Permar                     | Wm.         | 43      | 8             |
| Permar                     | Wm.         | 44      | 59            |
| Permar                     |             | 92      | 22            |
| Permar                     |             | 95      | 187           |
| PERMOWROW                  | Wm.         | 106     | 28            |
| Perquimans                 | Co., NC     | 155     | 60            |
| Perquimans Co, NC          |             | 31      | 3             |
| Perquimans Monthly Meeting |             | 89      | 59            |
| Perquimans Monthly Meeting |             | 91      | 59            |
| Perquimons Co, NC          |             | 12      | 13            |
| Perrett                    |             | 95      | 204           |
| PERRIMAN                   | Isaac       | 101     | 32            |
| Perrin                     | John        | 179     | 61            |
| Perritt                    | Ellison     | 172     | 30            |
| Perrott                    | Ellison     | 172     | 30            |
| Perry                      | (negro boy) | 154     | 4             |
| PERRY                      | A. S. (Dr.) | 158     | 77            |
| PERRY                      | Anna        | 157     | 38            |
| Perry                      | Armistead   | 181     | 55            |
| Perry                      | B F         | 143     | 46            |
| Perry                      | B H         | 141     | 51            |
| Perry                      | Benj. L.    | 46      | 196           |
| Perry                      | Betsy       | 175     | 41            |
| Perry                      | Bryant      | 174     | 37            |
| Perry                      | C           | 131     | 17            |
| Perry                      | C F         | 153     | 53            |
| Perry                      | C. F.       | 170     | 8             |
| Perry                      | C.F.        | 22      | 44            |
| Perry                      | C.F.        | 24      | 31            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|----------------|
| Perry                | Charles W.    | 161     | 129            |
| PERRY                | Christian     | 101     | 43             |
| Perry                | Christiana    | 175     | 40, 41         |
| Perry                | Christina     | 175     | 41, 43         |
| PERRY                | Daniel        | 100     | 5              |
| Perry                | Daniel        | 176     | 47             |
| Perry                | David Clark   | 121     | 24             |
| Perry                | Dow           | 170     | 73             |
| Perry                | E             | 134     | 12             |
| PERRY                | E.            | 157     | 38             |
| Perry                | E.            | 180     | 54             |
| Perry                | Ebenezar x    | 43      | 4              |
| PERRY                | Ebenezer      | 101     | 43             |
| Perry                | Ebenezer      | 147     | 10             |
| PERRY                | Ebenezer      | 158     | 64             |
| Perry                | Ebenezer      | 159     | 18,20,37,46,66 |
| Perry                | Ebenezer      | 175     | 40, 41,42, 43  |
| Perry                | Ebenezer      | 180     | 30,67          |
| Perry                | Ebenezer      | 181     | 18,40          |
| Perry                | Ebenezer      | 97      | 84             |
| Perry                | Ebenezer      | 169     | 26             |
| PERRY                | Ebenezer Jr.  | 101     | 43             |
| PERRY                | Ebenezer Jr.  | 157     | 38             |
| Perry                | Ebenezer, Jr. | 175     | 41, 42,44      |
| Perry                | Ebenezer, Sr. | 175     | 40, 41,42, 43  |
| Perry                | Edward Lee    | 121     | 24             |
| Perry                | Elizabeth     | 175     | 41             |
| Perry                | Eljatha       | 175     | 41             |
| Perry                | Elmina        | 175     | 41             |
| Perry                | Ezra D.       | 175     | 41             |
| Perry                | Frances       | 175     | 41             |
| PERRY                | G.            | 157     | 21             |
| PERRY                | Hannah        | 108     | 38             |
| Perry                | Hannah        | 175     | 41             |
| Perry                | Harges        | 96      | 8              |
| Perry                | Henry         | 175     | 41             |
| Perry                | inf           | 19      | 43-44          |
| Perry                | Isaac M.      | 175     | 41             |
| Perry                | Jacob H.      | 175     | 41             |
| PERRY                | James         | 108     | 38             |
| Perry                | James         | 170     | 38             |
| Perry                | James         | 175     | 41             |
| Perry                | James         | 178     | 82             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------|
| Perry                | James          | 181     | 16      |
| Perry                | James F.       | 118     | 18      |
| Perry                | Jane           | 175     | 41      |
| Perry                | Jesse          | 175     | 43      |
| Perry                | Jim            | 145     | 23      |
| Perry                | John           | 29      | 28      |
| Perry                | John           | 175     | 41      |
| Perry                | John           | 182     | 23      |
| Perry                | John M.        | 161     | 129     |
| Perry                | Jonathan       | 165     | 15      |
| Perry                | Jonathan       | 175     | 41      |
| Perry                | Julia          | 130     | 22      |
| Perry                | L.             | 180     | 49      |
| Perry                | L. D.          | 181     | 34      |
| Perry                | Lillie Blanks  | 10      | 7       |
| Perry                | Lorenzo        | 159     | 24      |
| Perry                | Lorenzo        | 180     | 15,33   |
| Perry                | Lorenzo D.     | 99      | 191     |
| Perry                | Louvenia F.    | 19      | 45      |
| Perry                | M F            | 143     | 39      |
| Perry                | Margaret A.    | 154     | 55      |
| Perry                | Mark           | 46      | 194     |
| Perry                | Mark           | 152     | 57      |
| PERRY                | Mary           | 108     | 38      |
| Perry                | Mary J.        | 132     | 24      |
| Perry                | Melissa        | 175     | 41      |
| Perry                | Minerva        | 145     | 23      |
| Perry                | Nancy          | 170     | 38      |
| Perry                | Nancy          | 175     | 41      |
| Perry                | Naomi          | 175     | 41      |
| PERRY                | Nicholas       | 108     | 38      |
| Perry                | O. H.          | 175     | 41      |
| Perry                | Oliver Hazzard | 121     | 24      |
| Perry                | Penina         | 164     | 9       |
| Perry                | Person County  | 99      | 190     |
| Perry                | Peter          | 163     | 30      |
| Perry                | Peter          | 164     | 9,71    |
| Perry                | Pettiford      | 97      | 98, 99  |
| Perry                | Richard        | 176     | 36      |
| Perry                | Rosa           | 115     | 8       |
| Perry                | S              | 153     | 53      |
| Perry                | S R            | 133     | 26      |
| Perry                | S.             | 39      | 10      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                             |
|----------------------|------------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| PERRY                | S.         | 108     | 29                                  |
| PERRY                | S.         | 157     | 54, 56                              |
| PERRY                | S.         | 158     | 55                                  |
| Perry                | S.         | 163     | 10,18                               |
| Perry                | S.         | 170     | 29                                  |
| Perry                | S.         | 176     | 35                                  |
| Perry                | S.         | 183     | 43 ,52 ,55 ,56 ,63 ,67 , 69 ,77 ,79 |
| Perry                | S. D.      | 181     | 16                                  |
| Perry                | S. J.      | 48      | 62                                  |
| Perry                | S. J.      | 130     | 22                                  |
| PERRY                | S.D.       | 104     | 39                                  |
| Perry                | S.E.       | 118     | 18                                  |
| PERRY                | Sam'l T.   | 100     | 7                                   |
| PERRY                | Samuel     | 108     | 38                                  |
| Perry                | Samuel     | 172     | 26                                  |
| Perry                | Samuel     | 174     | 21                                  |
| Perry                | Sarah      | 175     | 41                                  |
| Perry                | Seaborn    | 47      | 23                                  |
| Perry                | Seaborn    | 121     | 24                                  |
| Perry                | Seaborn    | 164     | 31                                  |
| Perry                | Seaborn    | 165     | 44                                  |
| Perry                | Seaborn    | 175     | 40, 41,42                           |
| Perry                | Seaborn    | 168     | 67                                  |
| Perry                | Seaborn    | 183     | 5 ,15 ,16 ,27 ,52 ,59               |
| Perry                | Seborn     | 35      | 16                                  |
| Perry                | Seborn     | 135     | 4,5,6,9,10,11,13,14,15,19,26,30,33  |
| Perry                | Seborn     | 136     | 25                                  |
| Perry                | Seborne    | 183     | 11 ,22                              |
| PERRY                | Solomon    | 101     | 43                                  |
| PERRY                | Solomon    | 156     | 12, 30, 38, 60                      |
| PERRY                | Solomon    | 157     | 38                                  |
| Perry                | Solomon    | 159     | 18,37,46,66                         |
| Perry                | Solomon    | 175     | 40, 41,42, 43                       |
| Perry                | Solomon    | 180     | 30,54,67                            |
| Perry                | Solomon    | 181     | 18,34,40                            |
| Perry                | Susan      | 175     | 41                                  |
| Perry                | Susannah   | 97      | 84                                  |
| Perry                | T R        | 137     | 63                                  |
| Perry                | T.         | 175     | 37                                  |
| PERRY                | T. D.      | 101     | 23                                  |
| Perry                | Thena      | 175     | 41                                  |
| Perry                | Theodore   | 161     | 129                                 |
| PERRY                | V. W.      | 158     | 55                                  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------------|
| Perry                | V. W.          | 164     | 44             |
| Perry                | Vestal         | 175     | 41             |
| Perry                | W T            | 142     | 37             |
| PERRY                | William        | 104     | 44             |
| PERRY                | William        | 156     | 11             |
| Perry                | William        | 175     | 40, 41, 42, 43 |
| Perry                | Willie         | 19      | 44             |
| PERRY                | Willie (Dr.)   | 158     | 77             |
| Perry                | Willis (Negro) | 150     | 59             |
| PERRY                | Wyatt          | 101     | 43             |
| Perry                | Wyatt          | 175     | 41, 43         |
| Perry                |                | 88      | 13             |
| Perry                |                | 89      | 92, 100        |
| Perry                |                | 91      | 13, 92, 100    |
| Perry                |                | 92      | 28, 33, 44     |
| Perry                |                | 95      | 204            |
| Perry                |                | 179     | 67             |
| Perry & Witty        |                | 158     | 55             |
| Perry Co, AL         |                | 33      | 11             |
| Perryman             | Early          | 132     | 24             |
| Perryman             | I. K.          | 154     | 24             |
| Perryman             | I. K.          | 152     | 26             |
| Perryman             | Isaac          | 50      | 184            |
| Perryman             | Joseph         | 176     | 32             |
| Perryman             | L. K.          | 153     | 22             |
| Perryman             |                | 95      | 204            |
| Persell              | Jno            | 28      | 11             |
| Persell              | John           | 25      | 16             |
| Pershing             | John J. (Gen.) | 160     | 35, 36         |
| Person               | David          | 12      | 16             |
| Person               | J R            | 140     | 17             |
| Person               | John           | 165     | 68             |
| Person               | John           | 166     | 28             |
| Person               | Sarah          | 34      | 51             |
| Person               | Sillivant      | 2       | 20             |
| PERSON               | Sillivant      | 102     | 22             |
| PERSON               | Sullivant      | 101     | 31             |
| PERSON               | Thomas         | 100     | 22             |
| Person               | Thomas         | 110     | 14             |
| Person               | Uphany         | 12      | 16             |
| Person               | W              | 140     | 8              |
| Person               | William        | 138     | 40             |
| Person               | William        | 142     | 14             |

| Surname / Place Name           | First Name    | Journal | Page(s) |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------|---------|
| Person                         | William       | 163     | 28      |
| Person                         | William       | 165     | 79      |
| Person Co, NC                  |               | 14      | 27      |
| Person Co, NC                  |               | 30      | 39      |
| Person Co.                     | NC            | 182     | 46      |
| Person Co.                     | NC            | 166     | 68      |
| Person Co.                     | NC            | 168     | 9       |
| Person County                  | NC            | 149     | 20      |
| PERSONS                        | George        | 108     | 21      |
| PERSONS                        | George        | 109     | 25      |
| Persons                        | George        | 121     | 11      |
| Persons                        | George        | 125     | 52      |
| Persons                        | James         | 172     | 39,53   |
| Persons                        | Thomas        | 163     | 65      |
| Persy                          | John          | 29      | 28      |
| Perteete                       | William P.    | 118     | 18      |
| Perthshire, Scotland           |               | 4       | 60      |
| Pertia                         | A.S., Dr      | 16      | 21      |
| Peru, IN                       |               | 17      | 38      |
| PERVES                         | John          | 109     | 38      |
| Pervis                         |               | 142     | 34      |
| Pervish                        | J. C.         | 151     | 53      |
| Petaford                       | Zelda L., col | 16      | 20      |
| Pete                           | M             | 140     | 16      |
| Petegrew                       | Thomas        | 43      | 5       |
| Peter                          | (negro man)   | 154     | 37      |
| Peter                          | John          | 182     | 21      |
| Peter (negro)                  |               | 149     | 17,     |
| Peter (slave of Edmund Bowman) |               | 138     | 10,     |
| Peter*                         |               | 92      | 26      |
| Peter's Branch                 |               | 168     | 73      |
| Peters                         | Emma Troy     | 114     | 14      |
| Peters                         | Frederick D.  | 169     | 67      |
| Peters                         | H.            | 176     | 41      |
| PETERS                         | H. B.         | 158     | 75      |
| Peters                         | Hugh          | 175     | 44, 45  |
| Peters                         | Hugh          | 178     | 23, 47  |
| PETERS                         | Hugh B.       | 113     | 40      |
| Peters                         | Hugh B.       | 175     | 44, 45  |
| Peters                         | Hugh, Jr.     | 175     | 44      |
| Peters                         | Hugh, Sr.     | 175     | 45      |
| Peters                         | James         | 175     | 45      |
| Peters                         | John          | 175     | 44      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------|
| Peters               | John                | 177     | 56                 |
| Peters               | John                | 27      | 4                  |
| PETERS               | John                | 107     | 19                 |
| Peters               | Lidney              | 27      | 4                  |
| Peters               | Sidney              | 175     | 44, 45             |
| PETERS               | Sidney              | 107     | 19                 |
| Peters               |                     | 88      | 30                 |
| Peters               |                     | 89      | 84                 |
| Peters               |                     | 91      | 30, 84             |
| Peters & Tatum       |                     | 165     | 60                 |
| Petersburg           | VA                  | 170     | 9                  |
| Petersburg           | VA                  | 158     | 62                 |
| Petersburg           |                     | 10      | 24                 |
| Petersburg, VA       |                     | 89      | 72, 73, 74, 75, 76 |
| Petersburg, VA       |                     | 91      | 72, 73, 74, 75, 76 |
| Petersburg, VA       |                     | 19      | 13,14,16           |
| Petersburg, VA       |                     | 48      | 63                 |
| PETERSILIE           | Charles             | 100     | 10                 |
| PETERSILIE           | Charles             | 102     | 33                 |
| Peterslie            | C.                  | 96      | 8                  |
| Peterson             | Barbary             | 119     | 48                 |
| Peterson             | Harry, col          | 48      | 66                 |
| Peterson             | Henrietta           | 115     | 8                  |
| Peterson             | J E                 | 138     | 59                 |
| Peterson             | J F                 | 136     | 52                 |
| PETERSON             | John G.             | 106     | 28                 |
| Peterson             | L.H.                | 10      | 7                  |
| Peterson             | N. F.               | 154     | 35                 |
| Peterson             | Rebecca, Mrs        | 10      | 7                  |
| Peterson             |                     | 93      | 62                 |
| Peth                 | Bryan               | 143     | 50                 |
| Pethel               | Halley              | 161     | 129                |
| Petiford             | Henderson (colored) | 153     | 53                 |
| Petiford             | Johnnie             | 34      | 14                 |
| Petiford             | Thomas              | 153     | 53                 |
| Petiford             | Vina                | 153     | 53                 |
| Petiford             |                     | 91      | 183                |
| Petigrew             | Sally               | 43      | 6                  |
| Petigrew             |                     | 95      | 204                |
| PETO                 | Mr.                 | 106     | 28                 |
| Petosky, MI          |                     | 44      | 74                 |
| Petral               | Finley              | 132     | 17                 |
| PETREE               | Nancy E.            | 102     | 37                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)      |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|
| PETREE               | Robertson D.  | 102     | 37           |
| Petree               | Vanty         | 19      | 44           |
| Petree               | William W.    | 14      | 29           |
| Petress              | Jno. T.       | 99      | 210          |
| Petrie               | Louis C.      | 161     | 129          |
| Petross              | Martha        | 11      | 19           |
| Petross              | Mary          | 11      | 19           |
| Pett                 | P             | 133     | 24           |
| Pette                | T             | 133     | 23           |
| Pettefield           | A., mul       | 29      | 33           |
| Pettefield           | Alphonse, mul | 29      | 33           |
| Pettefield           | John, mul     | 29      | 33           |
| Petter               | J             | 137     | 64           |
| PETTEY               | John          | 102     | 26           |
| Petticord            | Andrew        | 14      | 5            |
| Petticord            | Emma          | 14      | 5            |
| Pettifer             | Benjamin      | 159     | 15           |
| Pettiferd            | Emily, col    | 8       | 33           |
| Pettiford            | Alfred        | 181     | 18,40        |
| Pettiford            | Alveran       | 44      | 66           |
| Pettiford            | Anna          | 175     | 66           |
| Pettiford            | Archibald     | 172     | 27           |
| Pettiford            | Benton        | 181     | 43           |
| Pettiford            | Betsy         | 171     | 71           |
| Pettiford            | Beverly       | 181     | 43,44,59     |
| Pettiford            | Bill          | 181     | 41           |
| Pettiford            | Charity       | 171     | 6, 7         |
| Pettiford            | Daniel        | 181     | 55           |
| Pettiford            | David         | 24      | 24           |
| Pettiford            | Edmond        | 171     | 19, 21,28,29 |
| Pettiford            | Edmund        | 159     | 49           |
| Pettiford            | Edmund        | 171     | 11, 13       |
| Pettiford            | Elvarina      | 170     | 8            |
| Pettiford            | Emily         | 163     | 30           |
| Pettiford            | Frank         | 175     | 65           |
| Pettiford            | Franklin      | 44      | 66           |
| Pettiford            | Franklin      | 177     | 20           |
| Pettiford            | Haman         | 175     | 8            |
| Pettiford            | Henderson     | 159     | 49           |
| Pettiford            | Henderson     | 165     | 17           |
| Pettiford            | Henderson     | 181     | 43           |
| Pettiford            | Henry         | 24      | 23           |
| Pettiford            | Henry         | 25      | 21           |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|------------|
| Pettiford            | Isaac       | 44      | 66         |
| Pettiford            | Isaac       | 175     | 46         |
| Pettiford            | Isabel      | 12      | 12         |
| Pettiford            | Isabella    | 177     | 15         |
| Pettiford            | Jack        | 178     | 64         |
| Pettiford            | Jesse       | 180     | 50         |
| Pettiford            | Jno. X      | 44      | 60         |
| Pettiford            | John        | 171     | 70         |
| Pettiford            | John        | 181     | 43         |
| Pettiford            | Lavinia     | 175     | 46         |
| Pettiford            | Lawrence    | 175     | 46         |
| PETTIFORD            | Lewis       | 156     | 11, 16, 67 |
| Pettiford            | Lewis       | 159     | 17,30      |
| Pettiford            | Lewis       | 165     | 12         |
| Pettiford            | Martha      | 171     | 40, 41,43  |
| Pettiford            | Martha (*)  | 171     | 39         |
| Pettiford            | Martha, col | 13      | 38         |
| Pettiford            | Patsy Ann   | 177     | 66, 74     |
| Pettiford            | Ransom      | 24      | 23         |
| Pettiford            | Ransom      | 25      | 21         |
| PETTIFORD            | Ransom      | 157     | 42         |
| Pettiford            | Ransom      | 177     | 70, 74     |
| Pettiford            | Ransom      | 178     | 14         |
| Pettiford            | Ransom      | 181     | 74         |
| Pettiford            | Stephen     | 14      | 18         |
| Pettiford            | Thomas      | 34      | 14         |
| Pettiford            | Thomas      | 175     | 46         |
| Pettiford            | Thos.       | 44      | 66         |
| Pettiford            | Van         | 175     | 8          |
| Pettiford            | wife        | 34      | 14         |
| Pettiford            | William     | 159     | 10,62      |
| Pettiford            | William     | 181     | 43         |
| Pettiford            | William H.  | 159     | 49         |
| Pettiford            | Zan         | 170     | 28         |
| Pettiford            | Zan         | 175     | 8          |
| Pettiford            |             | 88      | 11         |
| Pettiford            |             | 91      | 11         |
| Pettiford*           | Alvin       | 132     | 24         |
| Pettiford*           | Beverly D.  | 97      | 99, 100    |
| Pettiford*           | Edith Ann   | 97      | 100        |
| Pettiford*           | Edmund      | 97      | 99         |
| Pettiford*           | Henry       | 132     | 24         |
| Pettiford*           | Oscar       | 132     | 24         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|
| Pettigrew            | Betsey        | 8       | 30            |
| Pettigrew            | Charles       | 168     | 40            |
| Pettigrew            | Jesse         | 180     | 10,23,70      |
| Pettigrew            | Jesse         | 181     | 16,34,53, 60  |
| Pettigrew            | L.            | 175     | 36            |
| Pettigrew            | Lucinda       | 19      | 14            |
| Pettigrew            | Rebecca       | 43      | 8             |
| PETTIGREW            | S.            | 157     | 22            |
| Pettigrew            | Sadye E.      | 4       | 42            |
| Pettigrew            | Thomas        | 168     | 38            |
| Pettigrew            | W S           | 143     | 50            |
| PETTIGREW            | William       | 156     | 36            |
| Pettingill           | R.T.          | 35      | 11            |
| PETTIS               | James         | 156     | 68            |
| Pettis               | John          | 110     | 6             |
| Pettis               | Michael       | 182     | 11            |
| Pettis Co, MO        |               | 7       | 44            |
| Pettis Co, MO        |               | 10      | 18            |
| Pettis Co, MO        |               | 11      | 20            |
| Pettis Co, MO        |               | 14      | 43            |
| Pettit               | Diana         | 179     | 37, 40, 48,56 |
| Pettit               | Mrs. James L. | 131     | 38            |
| Pettit               | Ruth Eunice   | 115     | 8             |
| Pettit               |               | 91      | 218           |
| Pettit               |               | 162     | 41            |
| PETTWAY              | Elizabeth W.  | 106     | 28            |
| Pettway              | Marina W.     | 154     | 55            |
| Petty                | W. & Co.      | 170     | 40            |
| Petty                | W. C. & Co.   | 170     | 50            |
| Petty                | Arthur C.     | 128     | 24            |
| PETTY                | Beatrice      | 113     | 40            |
| Petty                | Benjamin      | 128     | 53            |
| Petty                | Beulah        | 99      | 208           |
| PETTY                | Catherine     | 113     | 40            |
| Petty                | Charles W.    | 129     | 36            |
| Petty                | D M           | 153     | 53            |
| Petty                | D. M.         | 163     | 56            |
| Petty                | D. M.         | 170     | 50            |
| Petty                | David         | 17      | 25            |
| PETTY                | David         | 158     | 65            |
| Petty                | David M.      | 170     | 49            |
| Petty                | Elias         | 175     | 46            |
| Petty                | Elias         | 167     | 37            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|-------------|
| Petty                | Elizabeth    | 175     | 46          |
| Petty                | Elizabeth C. | 8       | 33          |
| Petty                | G W          | 153     | 53          |
| Petty                | G. W.        | 170     | 40          |
| Petty                | George W.    | 135     | 53          |
| Petty                | J. E.        | 115     | 8           |
| Petty                | J. H.        | 132     | 39          |
| Petty                | J.L.         | 39      | 43          |
| PETTY                | James        | 156     | 19, 35, 52  |
| Petty                | James        | 175     | 46          |
| Petty                | James H.     | 132     | 24          |
| PETTY                | John         | 103     | 40          |
| PETTY                | John         | 157     | 49          |
| Petty                | John         | 172     | 82          |
| Petty                | L. E.        | 170     | 40          |
| PETTY                | Levi         | 156     | 68          |
| PETTY                | Lias         | 158     | 63          |
| Petty                | Lydia        | 153     | 53          |
| Petty                | Lydia        | 164     | 59,60       |
| Petty                | Mary C.      | 170     | 49          |
| Petty                | Mary Louise  | 128     | 24          |
| Petty                | May          | 170     | 50          |
| Petty                | N.B.         | 99      | 208         |
| Petty                | Nancy        | 175     | 46          |
| Petty                | Polly        | 34      | 50          |
| Petty                | Rachel       | 13      | 12          |
| Petty                | Rachel       | 116     | 60          |
| Petty                | Robert       | 175     | 46          |
| Petty                | Ruth Worth   | 129     | 36          |
| Petty                | Rutherford   | 44      | 53          |
| PETTY                | Rutherford   | 156     | 5, 30       |
| Petty                | Rutherford   | 175     | 46          |
| PETTY                | Samuel       | 156     | 35, 52, 69  |
| Petty                | Samuel       | 159     | 11,27,42,53 |
| Petty                | Sarah Louisa | 45      | 160         |
| PETTY                | Sias         | 158     | 63          |
| PETTY                | Spencer      | 113     | 40          |
| Petty                | Victoria     | 163     | 56          |
| Petty                | W C          | 153     | 53          |
| Petty                | W(illiam) C. | 11      | 31          |
| Petty                | W. C.        | 163     | 18          |
| Petty                | W. C.        | 165     | 66          |
| Petty                | W. C. & Co.  | 158     | 65          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)         |
|----------------------|------------|---------|-----------------|
| Petty                | W. E.      | 163     | 56              |
| PETTY                | Watson     | 156     | 19, 69          |
| Petty                | Watson     | 175     | 46              |
| Petty                | William    | 34      | 50              |
| Petty                | William    | 135     | 53              |
| PETTY                | William    | 156     | 69              |
| PETTY                | William    | 157     | 16, 29          |
| Petty                | William    | 159     | 11,27,42,53,65  |
| Petty                | William    | 163     | 53              |
| Petty                | William    | 164     | 36              |
| Petty                | William    | 165     | 27,47,60        |
| Petty                | William    | 176     | 31              |
| Petty                | William    | 180     | 5,31,49         |
| Petty                | William    | 181     | 5,10,30, 53, 60 |
| Petty                | William    | 168     | 21,22,50,69     |
| PETTY                | Wilson     | 156     | 35, 52, 69      |
| Petty                |            | 89      | 65, 91          |
| Petty                |            | 91      | 65, 91          |
| Petty                |            | 93      | 84              |
| Petty                |            | 94      | 160             |
| PETTY                |            | 157     | 49              |
| PETUS                | John       | 109     | 11              |
| PETUS                | Sarah      | 109     | 11              |
| Pew                  | Robert     | 97      | 83              |
| Peyatt               | Jacob      | 123     | 19              |
| Peyton               | A. M.      | 175     | 47              |
| Peyton               | Alex M.    | 48      | 62              |
| Peyton               | C. E.      | 175     | 47              |
| Peyton               | Connie     | 175     | 47              |
| Peyton               | Conway     | 175     | 47              |
| Peyton               | Henry      | 122     | 22              |
| Peyton               | Henry S.   | 122     | 21              |
| PEYTON               | John H.    | 101     | 18,23           |
| Peyton               | Lottie     | 175     | 47              |
| Peyton               | Lula       | 175     | 47              |
| Peyton               |            | 48      | 62              |
| Peyton               |            | 94      | 160             |
| Peyton (negro man)   |            | 149     | 25,             |
| Pfaff                | David      | 182     | 11              |
| Pfaff                | John       | 182     | 11              |
| Pfaff                | Michael    | 182     | 10              |
| Pfaff                | Solomon    | 99      | 202             |
| Pfifer               | Felty      | 172     | 42              |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)                 |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Pfifer               | Felty               | 174     | 39,45                   |
| PFIFER               | Jonathan            | 156     | 49                      |
| Pfifer               | Martin              | 156     | 21                      |
| PFIFER               | Martin              | 156     | 4, 15, 32, 49           |
| Pfohl                | Christian           | 172     | 13                      |
| Pfohl                | John S.             | 172     | 13                      |
| Phare                | Alley               | 32      | 20                      |
| Pharoah              | (negro man)         | 154     | 11                      |
| PHARR                | John C.             | 158     | 7                       |
| PHARR                | S. E. W.            | 158     | 7                       |
| Pharr                | Samuel C.           | 145     | 21                      |
| Phelps               | _____               | 20      | 42                      |
| Phelps               | Dallas Ruffin       | 115     | 8                       |
| Phelps               | Elizabeth T.        | 119     | 48                      |
| Phelps               | family              | 23      | 42                      |
| Phelps               | Henderson B.        | 175     | 47, 48                  |
| Phelps               | James               | 140     | 12                      |
| Phelps               | Jonathan            | 31      | 3                       |
| PHELPS               | Leonard             | 102     | 27                      |
| Phelps               | Martha A. (Lindsay) | 175     | 48                      |
| Phelps               | S.A.                | 33      | 14                      |
| Phelps               |                     | 95      | 204                     |
| Phelps               |                     | 163     | 17                      |
| Phibbs               | A F                 | 153     | 53                      |
| Phibbs               | A. W.               | 175     | 49                      |
| Phibbs               | Bahnson             | 34      | 28                      |
| Phibbs               | Clarence            | 28      | 15                      |
| Phibbs               | Elbert              | 43      | 20                      |
| Phibbs               | Elma Katherine      | 28      | 15                      |
| Phibbs               | H.A.                | 28      | 15                      |
| Phibbs               | Harriet, col        | 49      | 126                     |
| Phibbs               | Hattie Foster       | 28      | 15                      |
| Phibbs               | Ibby Maxwell        | 49      | 141                     |
| Phibbs               | J W                 | 153     | 53                      |
| Phibbs               | J.A.M.              | 50      | 179                     |
| Phibbs               | J.M.                | 43      | 20                      |
| Phibbs               | J.W.                | 28      | 15                      |
| Phibbs               | J.W.                | 50      | 179                     |
| Phibbs               | James               | 136     | 20,26,30,36,39,40,43,45 |
| PHIBBS               | James               | 155     | 32                      |
| Phibbs               | James Gant          | 49      | 141                     |
| Phibbs               | John William        | 28      | 15                      |
| Phibbs               | L.D.                | 118     | 18                      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|-------------------|
| Phibbs               | Mammie         | 43      | 20                |
| PHIBBS               | Margaret       | 104     | 16                |
| PHIBBS               | Mary           | 104     | 16                |
| PHIBBS               | Mary           | 108     | 51                |
| PHIBBS               | Mary           | 109     | 58                |
| Phibbs               | Mrs Willie     | 153     | 53                |
| Phibbs               | Osborne        | 175     | 49                |
| Phibbs               | Robert J.      | 118     | 18                |
| Phibbs               | Sallie Gorden  | 49      | 141               |
| Phibbs               | Samuel M.      | 118     | 18                |
| PHIBBS               | Sophia         | 104     | 32                |
| PHIBBS               | William        | 104     | 16                |
| Phibbs               | William x      | 44      | 54                |
| Phibbs               |                | 95      | 204               |
| Phibles              | John           | 128     | 61                |
| Phibles              | William        | 128     | 61                |
| Phifer               | Benjamin W.    | 46      | 194               |
| Phifer               | Benjamin Wiley | 46      | 194               |
| Phifer               | Benjamin Wiley | 152     | 58                |
| PHIFER               | C.W.           | 109     | 34                |
| Phifer               | Daniel         | 123     | 11                |
| Phifer               | Henry Langdon  | 99      | 181               |
| PHIFER               | John           | 104     | 5                 |
| Phifer               | Martha Ann     | 46      | 194               |
| Phifer               | Martha Ann     | 152     | 58                |
| Phifer               | Melvin         | 19      | 41                |
| Phifer               | Oscar W.       | 161     | 129               |
| Phifer               | Valentine      | 169     | 23,33,34,38,40,42 |
| Phifer               |                | 95      | 227               |
| Phil*                |                | 89      | 83                |
| Phil*                |                | 91      | 83                |
| Philadelia           |                | 10      | 3                 |
| Philadelphia         | PA             | 158     | 65                |
| Philadelphia         | PA             | 165     | 46,62,63,64,77    |
| Philadelphia         |                | 4       | 15                |
| Philadelphia         |                | 17      | 36,38             |
| Philadelphia         |                | 33      | 44                |
| Philadelphia         |                | 38      | 170               |
| Philadelphia         |                | 49      | 148               |
| Philadelphia, PA     |                | 18      | 4                 |
| Philadelphia, PA     |                | 21      | 25                |
| Philadelphia, PA     |                | 22      | 19                |
| Philadelphia, PA     |                | 28      | 32                |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|----------------------|
| Philadelphia, PA     |              | 35      | 4                    |
| Philadelphia, PA     |              | 37      | 105                  |
| Philadelphia, PA     |              | 43      | 19                   |
| Philadelphia, PA     |              | 45      | 153                  |
| Philadelphia, PA     |              | 48      | 80                   |
| Philadelphia, PA     |              | 50      | 235                  |
| Philbeck             |              | 89      | 62                   |
| Philbeck             |              | 91      | 62                   |
| Philip               | (negro boy)  | 154     | 6                    |
| PHILIPPIE            | Christian    | 107     | 16                   |
| Philippi             | S.E., Mrs    | 18      | 19                   |
| Philippi             | S.E., Mrs    | 19      | 23                   |
| Philippi             | Sallie       | 19      | 19                   |
| Philippi             |              | 38      | 152                  |
| Philippie            | A. G.        | 133     | 51                   |
| Philippie            | A. G.        | 168     | 51                   |
| Philippie            | Ambrose      | 176     | 11                   |
| Philippie            | Ambrose      | 180     | 22                   |
| Philippie            | Ambrose      | 181     | 8,29,47              |
| Philippie            | Ambrose      | 168     | 43,51                |
| Philippie            | Ambrose G.   | 168     | 43                   |
| Philippie            | Betsey       | 168     | 43                   |
| Philippie            | Christian    | 180     | 22                   |
| Philippie            | Christian    | 181     | 8,30,47, 52, 70      |
| Philippie            | Christian    | 168     | 43                   |
| Philippie            | David        | 180     | 39                   |
| Philippie            | Elizabeth C. | 37      | 111                  |
| Philippie            | Henry        | 167     | 23,39                |
| Philippie            | Henry        | 168     | 38                   |
| Philippie            | Henry        | 169     | 65,67                |
| Philippie            | J.           | 180     | 58                   |
| Philippie            | J. M.        | 176     | 20                   |
| Philippie            | J. W.        | 176     | 20                   |
| Philippie            | Jacob        | 182     | 41                   |
| Philippie            | John         | 176     | 9, 11,12             |
| Philippie            | John         | 180     | 18,22,58, 72         |
| Philippie            | John         | 181     | 8,12,29, 32, 54, 62  |
| Philippie            | John         | 182     | 41                   |
| Philippie            | John         | 168     | 15,17,23,42,43,51,55 |
| Philippie            | John         | 169     | 67,79                |
| Philippie            | Leonard      | 173     | 22,67                |
| Philippie            | Leonard      | 176     | 11                   |
| Philippie            | Leonard      | 180     | 11,75                |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|----------|
| Philippie            | Leonard      | 181     | 43       |
| Philippie            | Leonard      | 167     | 69,82,87 |
| Philippie            | Leonard      | 169     | 18       |
| Philippie            | Penny        | 175     | 50       |
| Philippie            | William      | 176     | 10       |
| Philippie            | William      | 181     | 43       |
| Philippines          |              | 160     | 4        |
| Philipps             | W.G.         | 50      | 181      |
| Philips              | _____, col   | 12      | 37       |
| PHILIPS              | A.           | 100     | 22, 23   |
| PHILIPS              | A.           | 101     | 32       |
| PHILIPS              | Abraham      | 100     | 21, 24   |
| PHILIPS              | Abraham      | 104     | 6        |
| PHILIPS              | Abraham      | 110     | 35       |
| Philips              | Abraham      | 115     | 49       |
| Philips              | Abraham      | 122     | 50       |
| Philips              | Abram        | 115     | 30,48,   |
| PHILIPS              | C.D.         | 103     | 33       |
| Philips              | Capt         | 47      | 12       |
| Philips              | David        | 97      | 81       |
| Philips              | Fayett       | 96      | 15       |
| PHILIPS              | Isaac        | 101     | 32       |
| PHILIPS              | Isaac        | 106     | 25       |
| PHILIPS              | Isaac        | 110     | 22, 36   |
| Philips              | James        | 30      | 28       |
| PHILIPS              | Jesse        | 100     | 5        |
| PHILIPS              | John         | 100     | 5        |
| PHILIPS              | John         | 103     | 33       |
| Philips              | John         | 130     | 43       |
| Philips              | John J.      | 150     | 49       |
| Philips              | Lewis P.     | 97      | 84       |
| PHILIPS              | N.           | 101     | 32       |
| PHILIPS              | PHILLIPS     | 100     | 20       |
| Philips              | Rebekah      | 14      | 15       |
| Philips              | Sam          | 50      | 180      |
| Philipy              | Christen     | 5       | 95       |
| Philipy              | Gabriel      | 37      | 104      |
| Philipy              | Gabriel, Sgt | 37      | 103      |
| Philipy              | John, Jr     | 5       | 95       |
| Philipy              | Nancy        | 37      | 104      |
| Philipy              | William      | 5       | 95       |
| Philipy              |              | 92      | 7        |
| Phillet              | John         | 128     | 63       |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------|
| PHILLILPS            | N.             | 101     | 30      |
| Phillip              | A              | 134     | 21      |
| Phillip              | C.S.           | 6       | 40      |
| Phillip              | E A            | 131     | 13      |
| Phillip              | T              | 132     | 8       |
| Phillip              |                | 142     | 34      |
| Phillip E            |                | 131     | 13,     |
| Phillipe             | inf            | 47      | 29      |
| Phillipi             | A.A.           | 26      | 39      |
| Phillipi             | Amanda         | 23      | 5       |
| Phillipi             | Child          | 23      | 5       |
| Phillipi             | Christian      | 23      | 5       |
| Phillipie            | Dorthy Lucile  | 47      | 29      |
| Phillipie            | Jacob          | 124     | 34      |
| Phillipie            | John           | 163     | 15      |
| Phillipie            | Leonard        | 124     | 35      |
| PHILLIPIE            | S. E.          | 111     | 40,41,  |
| Phillipie            |                | 90      | 161     |
| Phillipie            |                | 91      | 161     |
| Phillippe            | Flonnie S.     | 47      | 29      |
| Phillippe            | J. Marshall    | 47      | 29      |
| Phillippe            | Martha Coble   | 47      | 29      |
| Phillippe            | Solomon Elijah | 47      | 29      |
| Phillippi            | Albert B.      | 37      | 118     |
| Phillippi            | Alfred         | 153     | 53      |
| Phillippi            | Alfred M.      | 38      | 155     |
| Phillippi            | Bessie J.      | 37      | 118     |
| Phillippi            | Cecil Ray      | 29      | 46      |
| Phillippi            | Christian      | 153     | 53      |
| Phillippi            | Elizabeth      | 37      | 104     |
| Phillippi            | Elizabeth      | 38      | 155     |
| Phillippi            | G. Cleveland   | 29      | 46      |
| Phillippi            | Gabriel        | 37      | 104     |
| Phillippi            | Henry          | 37      | 104     |
| Phillippi            | John Lemeul    | 37      | 118     |
| Phillippi            | Jonathan C.    | 118     | 18      |
| Phillippi            | Lilly          | 47      | 29      |
| Phillippi            | Little Brother | 47      | 29      |
| Phillippi            | Mary           | 38      | 155     |
| Phillippi            | Millie         | 33      | 24      |
| PHILLIPPI            | Miss           | 108     | 47      |
| Phillippi            | Peggy Coble    | 37      | 118     |
| Phillippi            | Radie S.       | 29      | 46      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name               | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|
| Phillippi            | Sarah "Sallie" Catharine | 38      | 155           |
| Phillippi            | W.M.                     | 118     | 18            |
| Phillippi            | William A.               | 118     | 18            |
| Phillippi            | William Greeson          | 38      | 155           |
| Phillippie           |                          | 168     | 16            |
| Phillippie           | A.                       | 164     | 26            |
| PHILLIPPIE           | A. A.                    | 158     | 44            |
| Phillippie           | A. A.                    | 164     | 28            |
| Phillippie           | Alex.                    | 38      | 166           |
| Phillippie           | Alexander                | 38      | 166           |
| Phillippie           | Alexander L.             | 38      | 166           |
| Phillippie           | Alfred Gilmore           | 47      | 29            |
| Phillippie           | Alfredus M.              | 175     | 51            |
| Phillippie           | Amanda E.                | 37      | 116           |
| Phillippie           | Amanda Etta              | 37      | 116           |
| PHILLIPPIE           | Ambrose                  | 155     | 33-35,37,38   |
| Phillippie           | Ambrose G.               | 175     | 49            |
| Phillippie           | Anna                     | 38      | 166           |
| Phillippie           | Anna Ingle               | 38      | 166           |
| Phillippie           | B. C.                    | 165     | 62            |
| Phillippie           | Christian                | 37      | 116           |
| Phillippie           | Christian                | 133     | 51            |
| PHILLIPPIE           | Christian                | 157     | 57            |
| Phillippie           | Christian                | 159     | 8,9           |
| Phillippie           | Christian                | 175     | 50            |
| Phillippie           | Connie Franklin          | 47      | 29            |
| Phillippie           | Daisy R.                 | 46      | 229           |
| PHILLIPPIE           | David                    | 156     | 64            |
| Phillippie           | Dessie Smithey           | 38      | 160           |
| Phillippie           | E.M.                     | 38      | 167           |
| Phillippie           | Elizabeth                | 175     | 50            |
| Phillippie           | Elizabeth M.             | 38      | 167           |
| Phillippie           | Elverta P.               | 38      | 165           |
| Phillippie           | Emsley A.                | 175     | 49            |
| Phillippie           | Ernest                   | 38      | 166           |
| Phillippie           | Eula Shoffner (Polly)    | 38      | 166           |
| Phillippie           | Everett                  | 38      | 160           |
| Phillippie           | family                   | 47      | 25            |
| PHILLIPPIE           | Henry                    | 156     | 5, 25, 37, 64 |
| Phillippie           | Henry                    | 175     | 50            |
| Phillippie           | Henry                    | 166     | 48,49         |
| Phillippie           | inf                      | 38      | 166           |
| Phillippie           | inf son                  | 37      | 116           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------|
| Phillippie           | Iphanna          | 175     | 51                 |
| Phillippie           | J.               | 165     | 45                 |
| Phillippie           | J.M.             | 38      | 167                |
| Phillippie           | J.W.             | 37      | 116                |
| PHILLIPPIE           | Jacob            | 156     | 31, 45             |
| Phillippie           | Jacob            | 175     | 50, 51             |
| Phillippie           | Jacob            | 166     | 23                 |
| PHILLIPPIE           | John             | 155     | 49                 |
| PHILLIPPIE           | John             | 156     | 10, 31, 45, 62, 63 |
| PHILLIPPIE           | John             | 157     | 39                 |
| PHILLIPPIE           | John             | 158     | 19                 |
| Phillippie           | John             | 159     | 8,9,13,30,40,52,71 |
| Phillippie           | John             | 164     | 14,48              |
| Phillippie           | John             | 165     | 45                 |
| Phillippie           | John             | 172     | 15,24              |
| Phillippie           | John             | 175     | 50, 51             |
| Phillippie           | John             | 166     | 56                 |
| Phillippie           | John C.          | 175     | 49                 |
| Phillippie           | John M.          | 38      | 167                |
| Phillippie           | John M.          | 164     | 49                 |
| Phillippie           | John R.          | 175     | 51                 |
| Phillippie           | John, Jr.        | 175     | 50                 |
| Phillippie           | Jonathan         | 159     | 13,30,40           |
| Phillippie           | Jonathan         | 175     | 51                 |
| Phillippie           | Julius Alexander | 38      | 167                |
| Phillippie           | Kally            | 37      | 116                |
| Phillippie           | Lawrence D.      | 38      | 166                |
| PHILLIPPIE           | Leonard          | 112     | 51                 |
| Phillippie           | Leonard          | 159     | 62                 |
| Phillippie           | Leonard          | 165     | 43                 |
| Phillippie           | Leonard          | 175     | 50, 51             |
| Phillippie           | Leonard          | 166     | 22,56,71           |
| Phillippie           | Leonard R.       | 175     | 51                 |
| Phillippie           | Luman Boyd       | 38      | 166                |
| Phillippie           | M.J.             | 37      | 116                |
| Phillippie           | M.J.             | 47      | 29                 |
| Phillippie           | Margaret         | 175     | 49                 |
| Phillippie           | Margaret         | 166     | 23,56,57,65,71     |
| Phillippie           | Melissa A.       | 175     | 49                 |
| Phillippie           | Milly            | 175     | 50                 |
| Phillippie           | Nancy E.         | 38      | 167                |
| Phillippie           | Paris A.         | 37      | 115                |
| Phillippie           | Rachel           | 164     | 48                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|------------|
| Phillippie           | Robert Carl          | 37      | 115        |
| Phillippie           | S. E.                | 165     | 58         |
| Phillippie           | S.C.                 | 37      | 116        |
| Phillippie           | S.E.                 | 37      | 116        |
| Phillippie           | S.E.                 | 47      | 29         |
| Phillippie           | Sally                | 175     | 50         |
| Phillippie           | Sally                | 166     | 71         |
| Phillippie           | Sarah                | 175     | 51         |
| Phillippie           | Sarah A.             | 175     | 49, 51     |
| Phillippie           | Sarah Caroline Coble | 37      | 116        |
| Phillippie           | Webster M.           | 38      | 167        |
| Phillippie           | Wilbert P.           | 46      | 229        |
| Phillippie           | Will                 | 164     | 49         |
| Phillippie           | William              | 165     | 43         |
| Phillippie           | William              | 175     | 52, 53, 54 |
| Phillippie           | William A.           | 175     | 51         |
| Phillippie           | William M.           | 175     | 53         |
| Phillippie           |                      | 95      | 204        |
| Phillipps            | Solomon E.           | 18      | 18         |
| Phillips             | "Orphan", orph       | 16      | 31         |
| Phillips             | _____                | 39      | 8          |
| PHILLIPS             | A.                   | 101     | 31, 32, 35 |
| PHILLIPS             | A.                   | 102     | 22         |
| Phillips             | A.                   | 182     | 22         |
| PHILLIPS             | Aaron                | 157     | 38         |
| Phillips             | Aaron                | 180     | 5          |
| PHILLIPS             | Abraham              | 102     | 22         |
| PHILLIPS             | Abraham              | 103     | 40, 41     |
| Phillips             | Abraham              | 121     | 46         |
| Phillips             | Abraham              | 182     | 18         |
| Phillips             | Adelaide             | 119     | 3          |
| Phillips             | Alfred M             | 153     | 53         |
| Phillips             | Alma R.              | 35      | 22         |
| Phillips             | Amos                 | 170     | 32         |
| Phillips             | Ann                  | 172     | 52         |
| Phillips             | B. C.                | 119     | 8          |
| Phillips             | B. C.                | 165     | 30, 61     |
| Phillips             | B. C.                | 170     | 21         |
| Phillips             | B. C.                | 176     | 50         |
| PHILLIPS             | B. H. F.             | 157     | 30         |
| Phillips             | B.C.                 | 45      | 131        |
| PHILLIPS             | Ben                  | 158     | 56         |
| Phillips             | Bengamin             | 126     | 44         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)                                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------|
| Phillips             | Benj. F.          | 43      | 4                                         |
| Phillips             | Benjamin          | 21      | 37                                        |
| Phillips             | Benjamin          | 126     | 46                                        |
| Phillips             | Benjamin          | 165     | 81                                        |
| Phillips             | Benjamin          | 170     | 9                                         |
| Phillips             | Benjamin          | 173     | 75                                        |
| Phillips             | Benjamin          | 182     | 64                                        |
| Phillips             | Benjamin          | 166     | 12,31,40,41,43,45,51,78                   |
| Phillips             | Benjamin          | 167     | 11,12,13,25,26,27,39,50,53,54,64,66,68,78 |
| Phillips             | Benjamin          | 169     | 35,37,38,39,42,45,51,72                   |
| Phillips             | Benjamin F.       | 21      | 36                                        |
| Phillips             | Benjamin F.       | 169     | 48                                        |
| Phillips             | Benjamin H.       | 134     | 51                                        |
| Phillips             | Benjamin H.       | 166     | 40                                        |
| PHILLIPS             | Benjamin H. F.    | 157     | 17                                        |
| Phillips             | Benjamin H. F.    | 163     | 16                                        |
| Phillips             | Benjamin H. F.    | 167     | 25,56,87                                  |
| Phillips             | Benjamin H. F.    | 169     | 39,58,60                                  |
| Phillips             | Benjamin H.F.     | 1       | 9                                         |
| Phillips             | Benjamin H.F.     | 44      | 53                                        |
| Phillips             | Benjamin          | 126     | 41                                        |
| Phillips             | Besey R.          | 121     | 24                                        |
| Phillips             | C                 | 133     | 18                                        |
| Phillips             | C.H.              | 35      | 15                                        |
| Phillips             | C.H.              | 43      | 13                                        |
| Phillips             | Charity           | 164     | 36                                        |
| Phillips             | Charles           | 116     | 24                                        |
| Phillips             | Charles           | 149     | 51                                        |
| Phillips             | Charles           | 165     | 30                                        |
| Phillips             | Charles           | 182     | 8                                         |
| PHILLIPS             | Charles (Rev.)    | 107     | 20                                        |
| PHILLIPS             | Charles H.        | 106     | 39                                        |
| PHILLIPS             | Charles H. (Rev.) | 109     | 39                                        |
| Phillips             | Chas. H., Rev     | 35      | 17                                        |
| Phillips             | Daniel            | 97      | 65                                        |
| Phillips             | David             | 11      | 22                                        |
| Phillips             | David             | 43      | 4                                         |
| PHILLIPS             | David             | 101     | 31                                        |
| Phillips             | David             | 126     | 41,45                                     |
| PHILLIPS             | David             | 156     | 4, 26, 47, 67                             |
| Phillips             | David             | 159     | 5,8,18,22,35,45,73                        |
| Phillips             | David             | 170     | 9                                         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|-------------|
| Phillips             | David            | 172     | 62          |
| Phillips             | David            | 173     | 61,62,63,64 |
| Phillips             | David            | 180     | 10,26,41    |
| Phillips             | David            | 182     | 23,45       |
| Phillips             | David            | 166     | 24,25,50,52 |
| Phillips             | Dossie c.        | 161     | 129         |
| Phillips             | E. E.            | 165     | 55          |
| Phillips             | Edward           | 159     | 12          |
| Phillips             | Elnora           | 118     | 47          |
| Phillips             | Emma             | 145     | 14          |
| Phillips             | Emma             | 176     | 50          |
| Phillips             | Emma, Mrs.       | 16      | 31          |
| Phillips             | Emmer M.         | 115     | 8           |
| PHILLIPS             | Esther           | 157     | 16          |
| Phillips             | family           | 23      | 42          |
| Phillips             | Franklin         | 132     | 24          |
| Phillips             | Fred x           | 9       | 26          |
| Phillips             | G. B.            | 114     | 14          |
| Phillips             | G.C.             | 8       | 13          |
| Phillips             | George W.        | 180     | 5,47        |
| Phillips             | H. F.            | 166     | 39          |
| PHILLIPS             | H. T.            | 157     | 47          |
| Phillips             | Henry            | 16      | 25          |
| Phillips             | Henson           | 164     | 36          |
| Phillips             | Hilda J. "Susie" | 37      | 113         |
| Phillips             | Inez             | 16      | 31          |
| Phillips             | Iphena           | 164     | 14          |
| PHILLIPS             | Isaac            | 101     | 31          |
| PHILLIPS             | Isaac            | 102     | 21          |
| Phillips             | J A              | 143     | 50          |
| Phillips             | J M              | 132     | 20          |
| PHILLIPS             | J.               | 101     | 31          |
| Phillips             | J.               | 163     | 56          |
| Phillips             | J. A.            | 176     | 50          |
| Phillips             | J. W.            | 152     | 58          |
| Phillips             | J.W.             | 46      | 194         |
| Phillips             | Jacob            | 182     | 23          |
| Phillips             | James            | 7       | 63          |
| PHILLIPS             | James            | 108     | 32          |
| Phillips             | James            | 182     | 8           |
| Phillips             | James W.         | 161     | 130         |
| Phillips             | James, Rev       | 41      | 157         |
| Phillips             | Jerry            | 180     | 26,41       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)               |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Phillips             | Jesse             | 176     | 59                    |
| Phillips             | Joe R.            | 37      | 113                   |
| Phillips             | Joel              | 172     | 50,64,66,67,68        |
| Phillips             | Joel              | 166     | 26,35,40,56           |
| Phillips             | Joel              | 168     | 39                    |
| Phillips             | Joel              | 169     | 71                    |
| Phillips             | John              | 1       | 9                     |
| Phillips             | John              | 29      | 35                    |
| Phillips             | John              | 153     | 53                    |
| PHILLIPS             | John              | 157     | 32                    |
| Phillips             | John              | 163     | 14                    |
| Phillips             | John              | 165     | 21                    |
| Phillips             | John              | 180     | 12                    |
| Phillips             | John              | 181     | 32                    |
| Phillips             | John              | 152     | 58                    |
| Phillips             | Joseph            | 14      | 10                    |
| Phillips             | Joseph            | 29      | 30                    |
| Phillips             | Joseph            | 146     | 44                    |
| Phillips             | Lee Roy           | 8       | 13                    |
| Phillips             | Lewis W.          | 114     | 14                    |
| Phillips             | Lizzie            | 16      | 31                    |
| Phillips             | Luarka            | 45      | 122                   |
| Phillips             | Luarkey           | 176     | 52                    |
| Phillips             | M.E.              | 8       | 13                    |
| Phillips             | Mangum            | 177     | 40                    |
| Phillips             | Margaret Ann, col | 50      | 188                   |
| Phillips             | Marvin Cleatus    | 8       | 13                    |
| PHILLIPS             | Mary A.           | 157     | 16                    |
| Phillips             | Matthew           | 180     | 6                     |
| Phillips             | Mrs Sarah I       | 153     | 53                    |
| Phillips             | Nancy             | 14      | 15                    |
| Phillips             | Nancy Ann         | 115     | 8                     |
| Phillips             | Nathan            | 164     | 36                    |
| Phillips             | Nehemiah          | 182     | 9                     |
| Phillips             | Ollie             | 16      | 31                    |
| Phillips             | P.R., Rev         | 28      | 14                    |
| Phillips             | Patricia Ann      | 35      | 23                    |
| PHILLIPS             | Peter             | 156     | 5, 15, 24, 40, 45, 57 |
| Phillips             | Peter             | 159     | 16                    |
| PHILLIPS             | Peter H.          | 156     | 71                    |
| Phillips             | R.                | 180     | 5                     |
| Phillips             | Rachael           | 1       | 8                     |
| Phillips             | Rev, Dr           | 50      | 195                   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)                  |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|
| PHILLIPS             | Rev.         | 107     | 28                       |
| Phillips             | Richard      | 7       | 47                       |
| Phillips             | Robert, orph | 16      | 31                       |
| Phillips             | Rufe         | 161     | 129                      |
| Phillips             | Russell      | 178     | 42, 43, 50,51,55         |
| Phillips             | S C          | 133     | 34                       |
| Phillips             | S. F.        | 151     | 29                       |
| Phillips             | Samuel F.    | 151     | 29                       |
| Phillips             | Samuel J.    | 160     | 12                       |
| Phillips             | Samuel J.    | 161     | 130                      |
| Phillips             | Sarah, col   | 29      | 37                       |
| Phillips             | Stephen      | 97      | 75                       |
| Phillips             | Thomas       | 128     | 53                       |
| Phillips             | W W          | 137     | 64                       |
| Phillips             | Warren P.    | 132     | 24                       |
| Phillips             | Wendell      | 151     | 27                       |
| Phillips             | Wiley A.     | 35      | 22                       |
| Phillips             | William      | 14      | 19                       |
| PHILLIPS             | William      | 157     | 15, 16                   |
| Phillips             | William      | 159     | 17,26,33,43,54,61        |
| Phillips             | William      | 163     | 50                       |
| Phillips             | William      | 164     | 78                       |
| Phillips             | William      | 170     | 9                        |
| Phillips             | William      | 175     | 17                       |
| Phillips             | William      | 178     | 15, 17                   |
| Phillips             | William      | 180     | 15,26,27, 40, 52, 65, 75 |
| Phillips             | William      | 181     | 7,26,44                  |
| Phillips             | Wm.x         | 45      | 122                      |
| Phillips             | Zachariah    | 170     | 9                        |
| Phillips             |              | 88      | 35                       |
| Phillips             |              | 91      | 35, 191, 196             |
| Phillips             |              | 93      | 91, 92                   |
| Phillips             |              | 95      | 194, 204                 |
| Phillips             | Lewis        | 7       | 47                       |
| Phillips & Howlett   |              | 39      | 8                        |
| Phillipy             | Catharine    | 38      | 162                      |
| Phillipy             | John         | 38      | 162                      |
| PHILLIPY             | John         | 101     | 17                       |
| PHILLIPY             | John         | 105     | 31                       |
| Phillipy             | Leonard      | 37      | 113                      |
| Phillipy             |              | 90      | 161                      |
| Phillipy             |              | 91      | 161, 178                 |
| Phillps              | G I          | 137     | 66                       |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|
| Philomathain Society |                   | 176     | 40            |
| PHILPOTT             | Daniel            | 100     | 32            |
| Phinch               | D M               | 142     | 43            |
| Phinnix              |                   | 95      | 204           |
| Phipher              | George M.         | 43      | 9             |
| Phipps               |                   | 168     | 24            |
| Phipps               | (Dr.)             | 163     | 16            |
| Phipps               | (Dr.)             | 165     | 43            |
| Phipps               | (Miss)            | 162     | 62            |
| Phipps               | (Mrs.)            | 163     | 32            |
| Phipps               | _____             | 39      | 11            |
| Phipps               | A.                | 175     | 49            |
| PHIPPS               | A. A.             | 157     | 41            |
| Phipps               | A. A.             | 165     | 43            |
| Phipps               | A. A. (Dr.)       | 164     | 28            |
| Phipps               | A. H.             | 175     | 49            |
| Phipps               | A.A.              | 46      | 194           |
| Phipps               | A.A., Dr          | 16      | 10-11         |
| PHIPPS               | Aaron             | 156     | 9, 26, 46, 58 |
| Phipps               | Aaron             | 159     | 11,27,56,69   |
| Phipps               | Aaron             | 175     | 52            |
| Phipps               | Aaron             | 180     | 23,47,74      |
| Phipps               | Aaron             | 169     | 75            |
| PHIPPS               | Abigail           | 107     | 42,45,46      |
| Phipps               | Alfred            | 18      | 4             |
| Phipps               | Alfred            | 170     | 61            |
| Phipps               | Alfred A.         | 46      | 194           |
| Phipps               | Alfred A.         | 175     | 53            |
| Phipps               | Alfred A.         | 152     | 58            |
| Phipps               | Alfred A., Dr.    | 33      | 24            |
| Phipps               | Alice             | 4       | 73            |
| Phipps               | Alice E.          | 162     | 31,57         |
| Phipps               | Amelia J.         | 18      | 6             |
| PHIPPS               | Andy              | 101     | 14            |
| PHIPPS               | Andy              | 157     | 41            |
| Phipps               | Annie Montrose    | 22      | 28            |
| Phipps               | Annie Montrose    | 162     | 46            |
| Phipps               | Anselm            | 175     | 48            |
| Phipps               | Artelia Jane Cobb | 33      | 24            |
| Phipps               | Artelia Jennie    | 46      | 194           |
| Phipps               | Artilia J.        | 152     | 58            |
| Phipps               | Avery             | 4       | 66            |
| Phipps               | Avery             | 31      | 19            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| Phipps               | Avery            | 162     | 43,53,62 |
| Phipps               | B                | 132     | 13       |
| Phipps               | B.               | 171     | 31       |
| Phipps               | B.W.             | 26      | 23       |
| Phipps               | Barbara          | 33      | 24       |
| Phipps               | Barbara          | 175     | 53, 54   |
| Phipps               | Barbary          | 164     | 74       |
| Phipps               | Benjamin         | 132     | 24       |
| Phipps               | Bessie Gilmer    | 162     | 54       |
| Phipps               | Betsy            | 171     | 23       |
| Phipps               | Betsy Ann        | 175     | 52       |
| Phipps               | Bettie           | 175     | 52, 54   |
| Phipps               | Bettie N.        | 164     | 48       |
| PHIPPS               | Bob              | 157     | 38       |
| Phipps               | C.               | 4       | 67       |
| Phipps               | C. Jane          | 162     | 28       |
| Phipps               | Calvin           | 181     | 43       |
| Phipps               | Caroline         | 4       | 66       |
| Phipps               | Caroline         | 18      | 4        |
| Phipps               | Caroline         | 175     | 54, 55   |
| Phipps               | Charles E.       | 33      | 24       |
| Phipps               | Charles F., Sgt. | 33      | 24       |
| Phipps               | Charles H.       | 162     | 39       |
| Phipps               | Charlotte        | 174     | 47       |
| Phipps               | Charly Henry     | 31      | 19       |
| Phipps               | Chas.            | 50      | 174      |
| Phipps               | Cora             | 4       | 66       |
| Phipps               | Daniel           | 175     | 53       |
| Phipps               | Daniel W.        | 118     | 18       |
| PHIPPS               | Dick             | 157     | 41       |
| PHIPPS               | Dick             | 158     | 20       |
| PHIPPS               | Doak             | 157     | 40       |
| Phipps               | Dr A A           | 153     | 53       |
| Phipps               | E. A.            | 175     | 52       |
| Phipps               | E. A. (Mrs.)     | 175     | 52       |
| Phipps               | E. F.            | 175     | 49       |
| Phipps               | E. Monroe        | 175     | 52       |
| Phipps               | E. Ross          | 162     | 55       |
| Phipps               | E.A.             | 4       | 67       |
| Phipps               | E.M.             | 4       | 67       |
| Phipps               | Edward           | 159     | 28,55    |
| Phipps               | Edward           | 180     | 69       |
| Phipps               | Edward           | 181     | 22       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|
| Phipps               | Effie Clara         | 162     | 57          |
| Phipps               | Eliza J.            | 33      | 24          |
| Phipps               | Eliza J.            | 46      | 194         |
| Phipps               | Eliza J.            | 175     | 48, 49      |
| Phipps               | Eliza J.            | 152     | 58          |
| Phipps               | Elizabeth           | 175     | 53          |
| Phipps               | Elizabeth A.        | 7       | 78,79       |
| Phipps               | Elizabeth C.        | 162     | 34,47       |
| Phipps               | Elizabeth Catharine | 4       | 66          |
| Phipps               | Elizabeth J.        | 175     | 49          |
| Phipps               | Elizabeth N.        | 175     | 54          |
| Phipps               | Elizabeth Pritchett | 16      | 41          |
| Phipps               | Elsie starr         | 33      | 24          |
| Phipps               | F.A., Dr            | 16      | 11          |
| Phipps               | Frances M.          | 162     | 23          |
| Phipps               | Frank               | 165     | 19          |
| Phipps               | G. S.               | 165     | 55          |
| PHIPPS               | G. W.               | 111     | 41          |
| PHIPPS               | G. W.               | 157     | 41          |
| Phipps               | G. W.               | 165     | 43,44       |
| Phipps               | G. W.               | 170     | 32          |
| Phipps               | G. W.               | 175     | 55          |
| Phipps               | G. W.               | 181     | 55          |
| Phipps               | G.W.                | 26      | 23          |
| Phipps               | George W            | 153     | 53          |
| Phipps               | George W.           | 7       | 68          |
| Phipps               | George W.           | 16      | 12          |
| Phipps               | George W.           | 26      | 23          |
| Phipps               | George W.           | 33      | 24          |
| Phipps               | George W.           | 39      | 14          |
| Phipps               | George W.           | 46      | 194         |
| PHIPPS               | George W.           | 111     | 41          |
| Phipps               | George W.           | 118     | 18          |
| Phipps               | George W.           | 159     | 11,27,56,69 |
| Phipps               | George W.           | 163     | 36          |
| Phipps               | George W.           | 164     | 48          |
| Phipps               | George W.           | 175     | 52, 53      |
| Phipps               | George W.           | 180     | 23,74       |
| Phipps               | George W.           | 181     | 7,29        |
| Phipps               | George W.           | 152     | 58          |
| Phipps               | George W., Jr.      | 175     | 52          |
| Phipps               | George W., Jr.      | 165     | 45          |
| Phipps               | George W., Sr.      | 165     | 45          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)                          |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------------------------------|
| Phipps               | Harriet        | 175     | 48                               |
| Phipps               | Harriet L.     | 175     | 49                               |
| Phipps               | Hattie         | 50      | 177                              |
| Phipps               | Hattie M.      | 162     | 33                               |
| Phipps               | Henry          | 162     | 63                               |
| PHIPPS               | Herbert        | 113     | 19                               |
| Phipps               | I.[J.?] C.     | 46      | 197                              |
| Phipps               | Immanuel C.    | 33      | 24                               |
| Phipps               | inf son        | 4       | 67                               |
| PHIPPS               | Isaac          | 108     | 24                               |
| Phipps               | Isaac          | 122     | 8                                |
| PHIPPS               | Isaac          | 107     | 39                               |
| Phipps               | J W            | 153     | 53                               |
| Phipps               | J.             | 180     | 46,63                            |
| Phipps               | J.             | 181     | 17                               |
| PHIPPS               | J. H. and Mary | 113     | 19                               |
| Phipps               | J. Henry       | 162     | 30                               |
| Phipps               | J. J.          | 175     | 74                               |
| Phipps               | J. L.          | 165     | 13                               |
| Phipps               | J. M.          | 162     | 57                               |
| Phipps               | J. Robert, Rev | 4       | 67                               |
| Phipps               | J. W.          | 175     | 54                               |
| Phipps               | J. W.          | 176     | 20                               |
| Phipps               | J.A.           | 26      | 23                               |
| Phipps               | J.C.           | 4       | 67                               |
| Phipps               | J.D.           | 24      | 24                               |
| Phipps               | J.M.           | 4       | 67                               |
| Phipps               | J.M.           | 50      | 174                              |
| Phipps               | J.R., Rev      | 4       | 67                               |
| Phipps               | James          | 17      | 9                                |
| PHIPPS               | James          | 109     | 37                               |
| Phipps               | James          | 128     | 53                               |
| Phipps               | James          | 151     | 19                               |
| PHIPPS               | James          | 156     | 4, 9, 25, 26, 41, 44, 46, 58, 65 |
| PHIPPS               | James          | 157     | 13                               |
| PHIPPS               | James          | 158     | 62                               |
| Phipps               | James          | 159     | 22,39,42,55,72                   |
| Phipps               | James          | 165     | 28,68                            |
| Phipps               | James          | 170     | 14                               |
| Phipps               | James          | 175     | 48, 49                           |
| Phipps               | James          | 180     | 9                                |
| Phipps               | James          | 182     | 44                               |
| Phipps               | James          | 166     | 17,18,20                         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)                              |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| Phipps               | James        | 167     | 63                                   |
| Phipps               | James        | 168     | 37                                   |
| Phipps               | James        | 169     | 77,78                                |
| Phipps               | James Jr.    | 167     | 44                                   |
| Phipps               | James A.     | 175     | 49                                   |
| Phipps               | James C.     | 118     | 18                                   |
| Phipps               | James G.     | 175     | 49                                   |
| Phipps               | James M.     | 162     | 32,57                                |
| Phipps               | James Monroe | 4       | 66                                   |
| Phipps               | James R.     | 162     | 45                                   |
| Phipps               | James Robert | 22      | 28                                   |
| Phipps               | James, Jr.   | 182     | 44                                   |
| PHIPPS               | Jane         | 108     | 38                                   |
| Phipps               | Jane         | 164     | 48,64                                |
| Phipps               | Jane         | 175     | 54, 55                               |
| Phipps               | Jane         | 176     | 11                                   |
| Phipps               | Jane         | 168     | 49                                   |
| Phipps               | Jane C.      | 4       | 66                                   |
| Phipps               | Jane C.      | 164     | 62                                   |
| Phipps               | Jane M.      | 175     | 54                                   |
| Phipps               | Jane Martha  | 162     | 14,24                                |
| Phipps               | Jane Millie  | 175     | 53                                   |
| Phipps               | Jane, col    | 48      | 66                                   |
| Phipps               | Jennie E.    | 175     | 56                                   |
| PHIPPS               | Jeremiah     | 156     | 5, 30, 38, 64, 67                    |
| Phipps               | Jno. A.      | 19      | 18                                   |
| Phipps               | Jno.A., Mrs  | 19      | 18                                   |
| Phipps               | John         | 18      | 4-7                                  |
| Phipps               | John         | 19      | 10                                   |
| Phipps               | John         | 33      | 24                                   |
| PHIPPS               | John         | 156     | 4, 9, 10, 25, 26, 31, 45, 46, 63, 64 |
| Phipps               | John         | 159     | 8,9,11,39,55,72,76                   |
| Phipps               | John         | 162     | 62                                   |
| Phipps               | John         | 163     | 16                                   |
| Phipps               | John         | 165     | 28,36                                |
| Phipps               | John         | 175     | 53                                   |
| Phipps               | John         | 176     | 11                                   |
| Phipps               | John         | 180     | 7,22,29                              |
| Phipps               | John         | 181     | 8,29,38, 47                          |
| Phipps               | John         | 182     | 9,43                                 |
| Phipps               | John         | 167     | 36                                   |
| Phipps               | John         | 168     | 43,51,69                             |
| Phipps               | John         | 169     | 56                                   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------------|
| Phipps               | John L.        | 33      | 24             |
| Phipps               | John M.        | 162     | 26,32,33,54,58 |
| Phipps               | John M.        | 175     | 52, 55         |
| Phipps               | John Monroe    | 4       | 66             |
| Phipps               | John R.        | 162     | 52             |
| Phipps               | John Robert    | 31      | 19             |
| Phipps               | John W.        | 18      | 4              |
| Phipps               | John W.        | 33      | 24             |
| Phipps               | John W.        | 46      | 194            |
| Phipps               | John W.        | 118     | 18             |
| PHIPPS               | John W.        | 157     | 39             |
| Phipps               | John W.        | 175     | 49, 53,54      |
| Phipps               | John W.        | 179     | 29, 33, 74     |
| Phipps               | John W.        | 152     | 58             |
| Phipps               | John, Jr.      | 182     | 44             |
| PHIPPS               | Joseph         | 105     | 38             |
| Phipps               | Joseph         | 137     | 44             |
| Phipps               | Joseph         | 165     | 28             |
| Phipps               | Joseph         | 173     | 37             |
| Phipps               | Joseph         | 176     | 11             |
| Phipps               | Joseph         | 182     | 42             |
| Phipps               | Joseph         | 167     | 75             |
| Phipps               | Joseph         | 168     | 38             |
| Phipps               | Joseph         | 169     | 20             |
| Phipps               | Joseph         | 27      | 4              |
| Phipps               | Joseph Jr.     | 167     | 44             |
| Phipps               | Joseph Sr.     | 167     | 72             |
| Phipps               | Joseph E.      | 18      | 7              |
| Phipps               | Joseph E.      | 33      | 24             |
| Phipps               | Joseph E.      | 175     | 53, 54         |
| Phipps               | Joseph Emsly   | 19      | 10             |
| PHIPPS               | Joseph S.      | 108     | 53             |
| Phipps               | Joseph S.      | 162     | 38,49          |
| Phipps               | Joseph Sanders | 31      | 19             |
| Phipps               | Joseph, Jr.    | 182     | 43             |
| Phipps               | Julius S.      | 4       | 66             |
| Phipps               | Julius S.      | 162     | 33,57          |
| Phipps               | Katherine      | 175     | 49             |
| Phipps               | L D            | 153     | 53             |
| Phipps               | L. (Dr.)       | 164     | 64             |
| PHIPPS               | L. A.          | 157     | 40, 41         |
| PHIPPS               | L. A.          | 158     | 56             |
| Phipps               | L. A.          | 163     | 31             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------|
| Phipps               | L. A.             | 164     | 48,49       |
| Phipps               | L. A.             | 165     | 43,45       |
| Phipps               | L. A.             | 175     | 53, 54      |
| Phipps               | L. D.             | 164     | 74          |
| Phipps               | L. D.             | 175     | 10, 52,55   |
| Phipps               | L. W.             | 175     | 55, 56      |
| Phipps               | L.A.              | 39      | 12          |
| Phipps               | L.A.,Dr           | 39      | 14          |
| Phipps               | L.D.              | 118     | 19          |
| Phipps               | Lemuel Aaron, Dr. | 33      | 24          |
| Phipps               | Lemuel            | 18      | 5           |
| Phipps               | Lemuel            | 45      | 126         |
| Phipps               | Lemuel A.         | 164     | 48          |
| Phipps               | Lemuel A.         | 175     | 53, 54      |
| Phipps               | Lemuel A. (Dr.)   | 175     | 51          |
| Phipps               | Letitia Ingle     | 26      | 23          |
| Phipps               | Letitia Matilda   | 26      | 23          |
| Phipps               | Letty             | 175     | 52          |
| Phipps               | Levi Doak         | 26      | 23          |
| Phipps               | Lizzie            | 50      | 177         |
| Phipps               | Lizzie E.         | 175     | 54          |
| Phipps               | Lorenzo           | 165     | 68          |
| Phipps               | Lorenzo D.        | 175     | 49          |
| Phipps               | Lydia             | 173     | 10,13,17,25 |
| Phipps               | M.                | 4       | 66          |
| Phipps               | M. A.             | 162     | 49          |
| Phipps               | M.B.              | 4       | 67          |
| PHIPPS               | Mamie D.          | 108     | 53          |
| Phipps               | Manuel            | 176     | 11          |
| Phipps               | Margaret Ann      | 4       | 66          |
| Phipps               | Margaret C.       | 4       | 66          |
| Phipps               | Margaret Groome   | 4       | 66          |
| Phipps               | Martha            | 162     | 15,24       |
| Phipps               | Mary              | 4       | 66          |
| Phipps               | Mary              | 27      | 4           |
| Phipps               | Mary              | 162     | 11,17,22    |
| Phipps               | Mary              | 175     | 55, 56      |
| PHIPPS               | Mary              | 107     | 39          |
| Phipps               | Mary A.           | 4       | 67          |
| Phipps               | Mary A.           | 162     | 47,52       |
| Phipps               | Mary A. Gibson    | 162     | 29          |
| Phipps               | Mary Ann          | 45      | 126         |
| Phipps               | Mary Anna         | 162     | 61          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|----------------|
| Phipps               | Mary Anna Gilmer | 4       | 67             |
| Phipps               | Mary B.          | 175     | 48             |
| Phipps               | Mary C., col     | 13      | 11             |
| Phipps               | Mary E.          | 4       | 67             |
| Phipps               | Mary E.          | 33      | 24             |
| Phipps               | Mary Gannon      | 162     | 33             |
| Phipps               | Mary H. Barber   | 4       | 67             |
| Phipps               | Mary Jane        | 26      | 23             |
| Phipps               | Mary Jane        | 175     | 52             |
| Phipps               | Mary M.          | 175     | 54             |
| Phipps               | Matilda          | 175     | 52             |
| Phipps               | Minerva          | 4       | 67             |
| Phipps               | Minne Tidball    | 31      | 19             |
| Phipps               | Minnie           | 162     | 58             |
| Phipps               | Minnie F.        | 162     | 32             |
| Phipps               | Mira E.          | 4       | 67             |
| Phipps               | Mira Eveline     | 97      | 86             |
| Phipps               | Monroe           | 175     | 55             |
| PHIPPS               | Mr.              | 103     | 12             |
| Phipps               | Mrs Lettie       | 153     | 53             |
| Phipps               | N. E.            | 175     | 54             |
| Phipps               | N.E.             | 18      | 7              |
| Phipps               | Ninnie D.(?)     | 26      | 23             |
| Phipps               | Nola Weatherly   | 4       | 67             |
| Phipps               | O. F.            | 175     | 49             |
| Phipps               | Paul B.          | 162     | 56             |
| Phipps               | R S              | 153     | 53             |
| PHIPPS               | R.               | 158     | 30             |
| Phipps               | R.               | 164     | 45             |
| Phipps               | R.               | 175     | 12             |
| Phipps               | R.               | 176     | 41             |
| Phipps               | R. J.            | 175     | 49             |
| Phipps               | R. L.            | 175     | 56             |
| PHIPPS               | R. S.            | 158     | 7,29,60        |
| Phipps               | R. S.            | 162     | 29,46,49,53,58 |
| Phipps               | R. S.            | 164     | 60,61,89       |
| Phipps               | R. S.            | 165     | 36             |
| Phipps               | R. S.            | 170     | 61,62          |
| Phipps               | R. S.            | 175     | 52, 53,54, 55  |
| Phipps               | R. S.            | 176     | 20             |
| Phipps               | R.S.             | 4       | 67             |
| Phipps               | R.S.             | 20      | 37             |
| Phipps               | R.S.             | 50      | 174            |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)                                |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------------------------------------|
| PHIPPS               | R.S.           | 107     | 24                                     |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 4       | 66                                     |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 42      | 213                                    |
| PHIPPS               | Ransom         | 106     | 28                                     |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 137     | 39,40,41,42,44,45,46,47,48,49,50,51,52 |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 139     | 40,41,43                               |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 146     | 51                                     |
| PHIPPS               | Ransom         | 155     | 53                                     |
| PHIPPS               | Ransom         | 157     | 39                                     |
| PHIPPS               | Ransom         | 158     | 9,36,52                                |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 159     | 27,56,69                               |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 163     | 21                                     |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 164     | 61,89                                  |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 165     | 49                                     |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 170     | 11                                     |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 171     | 61                                     |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 175     | 24, 54,55                              |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 178     | 30                                     |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 179     | 12                                     |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 180     | 23,74                                  |
| Phipps               | Ransom         | 181     | 7                                      |
| Phipps               | Ransom S.      | 4       | 67                                     |
| Phipps               | Ransom S.      | 165     | 49                                     |
| Phipps               | Ransom S.      | 170     | 62                                     |
| Phipps               | Ransom S.      | 175     | 54, 55,56                              |
| Phipps               | Robert         | 132     | 24                                     |
| PHIPPS               | Robert         | 158     | 62                                     |
| Phipps               | Robert         | 162     | 40,55                                  |
| Phipps               | Robert         | 163     | 19,31                                  |
| Phipps               | Robert         | 164     | 16                                     |
| Phipps               | Robert         | 165     | 43,59                                  |
| Phipps               | Robert         | 170     | 62                                     |
| Phipps               | Robert         | 176     | 20                                     |
| Phipps               | Robert         | 168     | 11                                     |
| PHIPPS               | Robert J.      | 158     | 62                                     |
| Phipps               | Robert J.      | 175     | 48, 55                                 |
| Phipps               | Robert S.      | 4       | 67                                     |
| Phipps               | Robert S.      | 162     | 26,29,47,52,56,57                      |
| Phipps               | Robert S.      | 170     | 62                                     |
| Phipps               | Robert S.      | 175     | 54, 55,56                              |
| Phipps               | Robert Sanders | 152     | 58                                     |
| Phipps               | Robt.          | 31      | 18                                     |
| Phipps               | S. D.          | 152     | 58                                     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)                          |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------------------|
| Phipps               | S. M.              | 165     | 36                               |
| Phipps               | S. M.              | 175     | 48                               |
| Phipps               | S. R.              | 165     | 82                               |
| Phipps               | S. R.              | 175     | 55                               |
| PHIPPS               | S. W.              | 157     | 41                               |
| PHIPPS               | S. W.              | 158     | 29,40,56                         |
| Phipps               | S. W.              | 163     | 35                               |
| Phipps               | S. W.              | 164     | 61,64,65                         |
| Phipps               | S. W.              | 165     | 43,78                            |
| Phipps               | S. W.              | 175     | 10, 49,52, 54,55,56              |
| Phipps               | S. W.              | 176     | 11                               |
| Phipps               | S. W.              | 168     | 27                               |
| Phipps               | S.D.               | 46      | 194                              |
| Phipps               | S.R.               | 39      | 14                               |
| Phipps               | S.R.               | 46      | 194                              |
| Phipps               | Sallie B. Browning | 4       | 67                               |
| Phipps               | Sallie Browning    | 162     | 46,56                            |
| Phipps               | Sally              | 171     | 6, 7,10,11, 12,14,15,17,18,26,27 |
| Phipps               | Sally (Hackett)    | 17      | 9                                |
| Phipps               | Sam                | 162     | 28                               |
| Phipps               | Sam                | 165     | 68                               |
| Phipps               | Sam                | 170     | 14                               |
| Phipps               | Sam.               | 39      | 14                               |
| PHIPPS               | Sam'l Sr.          | 101     | 17                               |
| Phipps               | Samuel             | 29      | 17                               |
| Phipps               | Samuel             | 30      | 42                               |
| PHIPPS               | Samuel             | 156     | 9, 26, 58                        |
| PHIPPS               | Samuel             | 157     | 39, 40                           |
| PHIPPS               | Samuel             | 158     | 30                               |
| Phipps               | Samuel             | 162     | 14,17,24                         |
| Phipps               | Samuel             | 163     | 31                               |
| Phipps               | Samuel             | 164     | 61,62                            |
| Phipps               | Samuel             | 175     | 52, 55,56                        |
| Phipps               | Samuel             | 168     | 65,72                            |
| Phipps               | Samuel             | 4       | 67                               |
| Phipps               | Samuel             | 152     | 23                               |
| Phipps               | Samuel A.          | 4       | 67                               |
| Phipps               | Samuel A., Sr.     | 165     | 45                               |
| Phipps               | Samuel M.          | 176     | 11                               |
| Phipps               | Samuel R.          | 46      | 194                              |
| Phipps               | Samuel R.          | 118     | 19                               |
| Phipps               | Samuel R.          | 163     | 16                               |
| Phipps               | Samuel R.          | 175     | 52                               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)   |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|-----------|
| Phipps               | Samuel R.        | 176     | 20        |
| Phipps               | Samuel R.        | 152     | 58        |
| Phipps               | Samuel Reginald  | 26      | 23        |
| Phipps               | Samuel W.        | 4       | 66,67     |
| Phipps               | Samuel W.        | 15      | 6         |
| Phipps               | Samuel W.        | 39      | 13        |
| Phipps               | Samuel W.        | 162     | 28        |
| Phipps               | Samuel W.        | 163     | 36        |
| Phipps               | Samuel W.        | 164     | 63        |
| Phipps               | Samuel W.        | 175     | 52, 55    |
| Phipps               | Samuel W.        | 168     | 27,49,65  |
| Phipps               | Samuel W., Jr.   | 175     | 52        |
| Phipps               | Sarah            | 162     | 57        |
| Phipps               | slave cemetery   | 96      | 31        |
| Phipps               | Sophia           | 175     | 52        |
| Phipps               | Sophia Louise    | 26      | 23        |
| PHIPPS               | Spencer          | 158     | 60        |
| Phipps               | Susan            | 4       | 66        |
| Phipps               | Susan            | 162     | 47        |
| Phipps               | Susan            | 164     | 64        |
| Phipps               | Susan            | 175     | 52        |
| Phipps               | Susan C.         | 162     | 27        |
| Phipps               | Susan M.         | 162     | 30        |
| Phipps               | Susan M.         | 164     | 62        |
| Phipps               | Susan M. Stewart | 4       | 67        |
| Phipps               | Susan Stewart    | 162     | 28        |
| Phipps               | Susanna C.       | 162     | 17        |
| PHIPPS               | Virginia         | 158     | 79        |
| Phipps               | Virginia         | 175     | 55        |
| Phipps               | Virginia C.      | 175     | 54, 56    |
| Phipps               | W. E.            | 148     | 65        |
| Phipps               | W. G.            | 162     | 55        |
| Phipps               | W. Gilmer        | 4       | 66        |
| Phipps               | W. H.            | 163     | 36        |
| Phipps               | W. H.            | 175     | 52, 55,56 |
| Phipps               | W. M.            | 164     | 30        |
| Phipps               | W. Monroe        | 175     | 52        |
| PHIPPS               | W. W.            | 157     | 39        |
| Phipps               | W.H.             | 35      | 14        |
| Phipps               | W.H.             | 39      | 13        |
| Phipps               | W.H.             | 50      | 177       |
| Phipps               | Wallace          | 162     | 45        |
| Phipps               | Wallace G.       | 4       | 67        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)             |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------|
| Phipps               | Wallace G.     | 22      | 27                  |
| Phipps               | Wallace G.     | 162     | 33,34,47,58         |
| Phipps               | Wallace Gilmer | 4       | 67                  |
| Phipps               | Wallace Gilmer | 22      | 28                  |
| Phipps               | Wallace Gilmer | 31      | 19                  |
| Phipps               | Walter Gilmer  | 162     | 55                  |
| PHIPPS               | Washington     | 101     | 13                  |
| PHIPPS               | Washington     | 156     | 9, 26, 46, 58       |
| Phipps               | Washington     | 175     | 53, 55              |
| Phipps               | Willia         | 175     | 48, 49              |
| Phipps               | William        | 4       | 67                  |
| Phipps               | William        | 30      | 42                  |
| PHIPPS               | William        | 156     | 25, 41, 44, 65      |
| PHIPPS               | William        | 157     | 44                  |
| Phipps               | William        | 159     | 6,22,39,55,69,72    |
| Phipps               | William        | 162     | 28,47               |
| Phipps               | William        | 163     | 31,50               |
| Phipps               | William        | 170     | 14                  |
| Phipps               | William        | 175     | 49, 55,58           |
| Phipps               | William        | 179     | 14, 36, 71,75       |
| Phipps               | William        | 180     | 7,24,46, 55, 63, 71 |
| Phipps               | William        | 181     | 15,17,34, 43        |
| Phipps               | William        | 166     | 53                  |
| Phipps               | William        | 168     | 13                  |
| Phipps               | William E.     | 162     | 35                  |
| Phipps               | William H.     | 4       | 67                  |
| Phipps               | William H.     | 162     | 17,26,28            |
| Phipps               | William H.     | 164     | 61,62,64            |
| Phipps               | William H.     | 175     | 54, 55              |
| Phipps               | William H.     | 176     | 40                  |
| Phipps               | William M.     | 26      | 23                  |
| Phipps               | William M.     | 159     | 33                  |
| Phipps               | William Walton | 4       | 67                  |
| Phipps               | Willie E.      | 162     | 47                  |
| Phipps               | Willie Eugene  | 31      | 19                  |
| Phipps               | Wm H           | 153     | 53                  |
| Phipps               | Wm.            | 4       | 66                  |
| Phipps               | Wm. M.         | 13      | 10                  |
| Phipps               | Wm. Ross       | 4       | 67                  |
| Phipps               | Z. (Dr.)       | 163     | 36                  |
| Phipps               |                | 88      | 10                  |
| Phipps               |                | 89      | 89                  |
| Phipps               |                | 91      | 10, 89, 180, 181    |

| Surname / Place Name  | First Name         | Journal | Page(s) |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| Phipps                |                    | 92      | 17      |
| Phipps                |                    | 93      | 102     |
| Phipps                |                    | 95      | 204     |
| PHIPPS                |                    | 156     | 46      |
| Phipps slave cemetery |                    | 93      | 102     |
| PHIPS                 | Isaac              | 104     | 30      |
| Phips                 | Isaac              | 121     | 11      |
| Phips                 |                    | 88      | 10      |
| Phips                 |                    | 91      | 10      |
| PHISBY                | William            | 156     | 70      |
| Phleming              | Jno.               | 2       | 20      |
| Phlippie              | J.M.               | 50      | 181     |
| Phoenix               | Christina          | 162     | 33,53   |
| Phoenix               | Daisy              | 114     | 14      |
| Phoenix               | J. J.              | 162     | 33      |
| Phoenix               | John J.            | 162     | 53      |
| Phoenix               | John Jasper        | 162     | 53      |
| Phoenix               | Maude C.           | 115     | 8       |
| PHOENIX               | R. H.              | 113     | 40      |
| Phoenix               | Rebecca C.         | 115     | 8       |
| Phoenix               | Rebecca C.         | 162     | 53      |
| PHOENIX               | William F.         | 113     | 40      |
| Piab                  | B                  | 142     | 30      |
| Piat                  | Rene               | 45      | 153     |
| Pichford              | Clarisa Elissa     | 28      | 15      |
| Picies                | J W                | 134     | 12      |
| Pick                  | Martha N.          | 4       | 58      |
| Pickard               | Bettie             | 145     | 18      |
| Pickard               | Edgar              | 15      | 42      |
| Pickard               | Elizabeth Williams | 30      | 6       |
| Pickard               | Grace              | 175     | 56      |
| Pickard               | Irvin              | 145     | 18      |
| Pickard               | J. D.              | 175     | 56      |
| Pickard               | J. H.              | 162     | 9       |
| Pickard               | J. W.              | 176     | 38, 39  |
| Pickard               | Jane P.            | 43      | 18      |
| PICKARD               | John               | 106     | 35      |
| Pickard               | John               | 118     | 19      |
| Pickard               | John H., Rev       | 41      | 156     |
| Pickard               | John N. (Rev.)     | 162     | 5,6,7   |
| Pickard               | John W.            | 176     | 40      |
| Pickard               | Lucy               | 36      | 48      |
| Pickard               | Martha             | 14      | 9       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name            | Journal | Page(s)      |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|
| Pickard              | Mary                  | 36      | 48           |
| Pickard              | Mary E.               | 136     | 5            |
| Pickard              | Mary E.               | 175     | 56           |
| Pickard              | Melfina               | 14      | 9            |
| Pickard              | Moses                 | 14      | 9            |
| Pickard              | T. M.                 | 133     | 44           |
| Pickard              | Thomas                | 133     | 29           |
| Pickard              | Thomas                | 182     | 20           |
| Pickard              | Thomas M.             | 114     | 14           |
| Pickard              | Thos B.               | 30      | 6            |
| Pickard              | W. E.                 | 175     | 56           |
| Pickard              | William               | 14      | 5            |
| Pickard              | William               | 36      | 48           |
| Pickard              | William (Uncle Billy) | 14      | 9            |
| Pickard              | William S.            | 176     | 39           |
| Pickard              | William Wilson        | 14      | 9            |
| Pickard              |                       | 88      | 26           |
| Pickard              |                       | 91      | 26           |
| Pickard              |                       | 94      | 160          |
| Pickard              |                       | 95      | 204          |
| Pickens              | Andrew                | 120     | 53,56,58,60, |
| Pickens              | Andrew                | 121     | 29,30,35     |
| Pickens              | Andrew                | 123     | 24           |
| Pickens              | C.A.                  | 49      | 147          |
| Pickens              | Israil                | 33      | 13           |
| Pickens              | James                 | 99      | 191          |
| Pickens              | James T.              | 179     | 34, 39       |
| Pickens              | Jas                   | 138     | 54           |
| Pickens              | John                  | 173     | 77           |
| Pickens              | John                  | 183     | 76           |
| Pickens              | Mary                  | 124     | 32           |
| Pickens              | R.T., Mrs             | 13      | 29           |
| Pickens              | S. T.                 | 176     | 36           |
| Pickens              | S. T.                 | 178     | 39, 42       |
| Pickens              | Samuel                | 170     | 52           |
| Pickens              | Samuel J.             | 179     | 45, 47       |
| Pickens              | Samuel T.             | 178     | 31           |
| Pickens              | Samuel T.             | 179     | 37, 40       |
| Pickens              | Wyatt A.              | 161     | 130          |
| Pickens Co.          | AL                    | 164     | 19,20        |
| Pickens Co.          | AL                    | 170     | 48           |
| Pickens District     | SC                    | 148     | 37           |
| Pickens*             | James                 | 132     | 24           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| PICKERING            | Sarah C.    | 157     | 37      |
| Pickett              | _____       | 39      | 11      |
| Pickett              | Henry       | 150     | 29      |
| Pickett              | J.Q.        | 96      | 8       |
| Pickett              | Jeremiah    | 30      | 20      |
| Pickett              | N.          | 146     | 15      |
| Pickett              | A.M.        | 26      | 39      |
| Pickett              | Ananias     | 175     | 56      |
| Pickett              | Archie Tate | 147     | 53      |
| Pickett              | Benjamin    | 175     | 56      |
| Pickett              | Charity     | 172     | 19      |
| Pickett              | Chester H.  | 115     | 8       |
| Pickett              | Chester H.  | 147     | 53      |
| Pickett              | David       | 30      | 22      |
| Pickett              | Dicey       | 164     | 21      |
| Pickett              | Dr          | 16      | 20      |
| Pickett              | Elizabeth   | 175     | 57      |
| Pickett              | Elizabeth   | 99      | 187     |
| Pickett              | F. M.       | 132     | 41      |
| Pickett              | family      | 23      | 42      |
| PICKETT              | Fanny       | 106     | 35      |
| Pickett              | Francis M.  | 132     | 24      |
| Pickett              | H           | 134     | 20      |
| Pickett              | Hannah      | 30      | 23      |
| Pickett              | Hannah      | 33      | 12      |
| Pickett              | Hannah      | 175     | 57      |
| Pickett              | Herman N.   | 147     | 53      |
| Pickett              | Irene       | 19      | 42      |
| Pickett              | Isaiah      | 164     | 6       |
| Pickett              | J           | 139     | 57      |
| Pickett              | J. R.       | 121     | 24      |
| Pickett              | J.R.        | 4       | 33      |
| PICKETT              | James       | 100     | 16      |
| Pickett              | James       | 175     | 57      |
| Pickett              | Jeremiah    | 30      | 30      |
| PICKETT              | Jeremiah    | 102     | 39      |
| PICKETT              | Jeremiah    | 109     | 30      |
| PICKETT              | Jeremiah    | 158     | 21      |
| Pickett              | Jeremiah    | 159     | 71      |
| Pickett              | Jeremiah    | 173     | 77,80   |
| Pickett              | Jeremiah    | 175     | 57      |
| Pickett              | Jeremiah    | 169     | 76      |
| Pickett              | Jerry R.    | 132     | 24      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------|
| Pickett              | Jewell            | 132     | 24               |
| Pickett              | Jno L             | 141     | 39               |
| Pickett              | Joe               | 170     | 31               |
| Pickett              | Joe (colored)     | 153     | 53               |
| Pickett              | John              | 182     | 38               |
| Pickett              | Joseph            | 32      | 32               |
| Pickett              | Joseph            | 172     | 28               |
| Pickett              | Joseph            | 174     | 39               |
| Pickett              | Joseph, col       | 49      | 126              |
| Pickett              | Joshua            | 33      | 12               |
| Pickett              | Joshua            | 159     | 18               |
| Pickett              | Louella McCulloch | 39      | 20               |
| Pickett              | Mary              | 31      | 11               |
| Pickett              | Mary              | 32      | 11               |
| Pickett              | Mary              | 46      | 209              |
| Pickett              | Mary Thelma       | 147     | 53               |
| Pickett              | Miss Florence     | 132     | 24               |
| Pickett              | Miss Jessie       | 132     | 24               |
| Pickett              | Miss Louis        | 132     | 24               |
| Pickett              | Miss Minnie       | 132     | 24               |
| Pickett              | Mrs               | 26      | 33               |
| PICKETT              | N. P.             | 157     | 56               |
| Pickett              | Nathan            | 30      | 23               |
| Pickett              | Ona Hodgin        | 39      | 34               |
| Pickett              | Patience          | 175     | 56, 57           |
| Pickett              | Patience Dixon    | 30      | 20               |
| Pickett              | Phebe J.          | 15      | 42               |
| Pickett              | R. L.             | 132     | 24,39            |
| Pickett              | R.L.              | 4       | 33               |
| Pickett              | Rachel            | 175     | 57               |
| PICKETT              | S. J.             | 157     | 55               |
| Pickett              | S. J.             | 175     | 57               |
| Pickett              | Samuel J.         | 121     | 24               |
| Pickett              | Samuel Randolph   | 39      | 20               |
| Pickett              | Sarah             | 30      | 20               |
| Pickett              | Sarah             | 171     | 14, 15,22,23, 31 |
| Pickett              | Sarah             | 175     | 57               |
| PICKETT              | Sarah             | 107     | 41,48            |
| Pickett              | Sebra             | 30      | 31               |
| Pickett              | Seby              | 30      | 20               |
| Pickett              | W P               | 153     | 53               |
| Pickett              | W. J.             | 177     | 56               |
| Pickett              | W. P.             | 135     | 48               |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Pickett              | W. P.              | 143     | 8                    |
| Pickett              | W.P.               | 39      | 11                   |
| Pickett              | Wiley              | 132     | 24                   |
| Pickett              | William            | 32      | 32                   |
| Pickett              | William            | 46      | 209                  |
| PICKETT              | William            | 158     | 21                   |
| Pickett              | William            | 159     | 71                   |
| Pickett              | William            | 172     | 19,20,28             |
| Pickett              | William            | 173     | 74,77,80             |
| Pickett              | William            | 181     | 20,24,31, 39, 41, 62 |
| Pickett              | William            | 167     | 85                   |
| Pickett              | William J.         | 177     | 56, 60,63            |
| Pickett              | William J., Dr     | 44      | 71                   |
| PICKETT              | William M.         | 107     | 28                   |
| Pickett              | William P.         | 132     | 24                   |
| Pickett              | William Paul       | 114     | 14                   |
| Pickett              | William, Jr.       | 175     | 57                   |
| Pickett              | Wm. F.             | 147     | 53                   |
| Pickett              | Wm. Rufus          | 39      | 34                   |
| Pickett              |                    | 89      | 76                   |
| Pickett              |                    | 91      | 76                   |
| Pickett              |                    | 92      | 15, 20, 38           |
| Pickett              |                    | 95      | 204                  |
| Pickett & Co         | W.P.               | 4       | 33                   |
| Pickett's            | Hotel              | 183     | 3                    |
| Pickford             | Miles              | 13      | 24                   |
| Pickins              | Sam                | 130     | 45                   |
| PICKLE               | John               | 102     | 21                   |
| PICKLE               | John               | 103     | 42                   |
| Pickler              | F. Estelle Simpson | 21      | 14                   |
| Pickler              | Roy Cecil          | 21      | 14                   |
| Picklesimer          | Charlotte          | 139     | 29                   |
| Picklesimer          | Nathaniel          | 139     | 29                   |
| Pickrell             | Mahlon             | 145     | 43                   |
| Pickrell             | Walter             | 174     | 54                   |
| Pickrett             | Walter             | 174     | 54                   |
| Pidgeon              | Caroline P.        | 163     | 50                   |
| Pidgeon              | Cas                | 163     | 30                   |
| Pidgeon              | Catherine [Horney] | 20      | 5                    |
| Pidgeon              | Charles            | 12      | 3                    |
| PIDGEON              | Charles            | 108     | 32                   |
| Pidgeon              | Charles            | 159     | 18,20                |
| Pidgeon              | Charles            | 164     | 32,33,42,45,47       |

| Surname / Place Name   | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)       |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|
| Pidgeon                | Charles           | 165     | 44            |
| Pidgeon                | Charles           | 170     | 19            |
| Pidgeon                | Charles           | 178     | 30            |
| Pidgeon                | Charles           | 180     | 67            |
| PIDGEON                | Charles           | 107     | 15            |
| Pidgeon                | Charles D.        | 20      | 5             |
| Pidgeon                | Charles, Jr.      | 164     | 33            |
| Pidgeon                | Charles, Jr.      | 180     | 30            |
| Pidgeon                | Charles, Jr       | 13      | 25            |
| Pidgeon                | Charles, Jr.      | 159     | 20,37,46      |
| Pidgeon                | Elizabeth [Crews] | 20      | 5             |
| Pidgeon                | Emily M.          | 12      | 21            |
| Pidgeon                | family            | 23      | 42            |
| Pidgeon                | Jeffrey H.        | 20      | 5             |
| Pidgeon                | Jesse W.          | 150     | 4             |
| Pidgeon                | John              | 163     | 30,49         |
| Pidgeon                | John M.           | 164     | 33            |
| Pidgeon                | John M.           | 170     | 19            |
| Pidgeon                | Mary Chamness     | 150     | 4             |
| Pidgeon                | Samuel            | 42      | 204           |
| Pidgeon                | Sarah             | 175     | 56            |
| Pie                    | Elizabeth         | 49      | 129           |
| Piedmont               | Railroad          | 157     | 51, 52, 59    |
| Piedmont               | Railroad          | 158     | 75            |
| Piedmont Dairy         |                   | 95      | 204           |
| Piedmont Finance Co    |                   | 95      | 204           |
| Piedmont Steam Laundry |                   | 4       | 33            |
| Piedmont Table Co      |                   | 4       | 33            |
| Pierce                 | A.                | 165     | 55            |
| Pierce                 | Andrew J.         | 118     | 19            |
| Pierce                 | B. F.             | 165     | 55            |
| Pierce                 | C. L.             | 137     | 30            |
| Pierce                 | Carl L.           | 161     | 130           |
| Pierce                 | Chirstine         | 10      | 8             |
| Pierce                 | Edmond            | 27      | 3             |
| Pierce                 | Elizabeth         | 154     | 56            |
| PIERCE                 | F.                | 158     | 55            |
| PIERCE                 | George            | 109     | 15            |
| Pierce                 | George            | 114     | 24            |
| Pierce                 | George, Lt        | 11      | 4             |
| PIERCE                 | J. F.             | 157     | 11            |
| Pierce                 | J. F.             | 176     | 41            |
| Pierce                 | J. F.             | 179     | 41, 45, 49,52 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|----------------|
| Pierce               | J. M.       | 165     | 54             |
| PIERCE               | J. R.       | 157     | 37, 43         |
| PIERCE               | J. R.       | 158     | 51,57,70       |
| Pierce               | J. R.       | 175     | 11, 49,74      |
| Pierce               | J. R.       | 176     | 51             |
| Pierce               | J.F.        | 21      | 18             |
| PIERCE               | James       | 155     | 15             |
| PIERCE               | James       | 158     | 16,55,56,61    |
| Pierce               | James       | 159     | 11,42          |
| PIERCE               | James F.    | 157     | 45             |
| Pierce               | James F.    | 175     | 23             |
| Pierce               | James F.    | 176     | 40             |
| Pierce               | James F.    | 178     | 59             |
| Pierce               | James F.    | 179     | 12, 17         |
| PIERCE               | James R.    | 157     | 50             |
| Pierce               | James R.    | 175     | 23, 52         |
| PIERCE               | Jesse       | 105     | 23             |
| Pierce               | Jesse       | 122     | 3              |
| Pierce               | Jesse       | 174     | 11             |
| Pierce               | Jesse       | 166     | 30             |
| Pierce               | Jesse       | 167     | 24             |
| Pierce               | John        | 45      | 155            |
| Pierce               | John        | 132     | 24             |
| Pierce               | John H.     | 179     | 65, 69         |
| Pierce               | John T.     | 118     | 19             |
| PIERCE               | Joseph R.   | 157     | 47             |
| Pierce               | Meredith    | 169     | 78             |
| Pierce               | Mueatish(?) | 14      | 14             |
| Pierce               | O. F.       | 175     | 23             |
| Pierce               | Pheriby     | 49      | 129            |
| Pierce               | R           | 139     | 64             |
| PIERCE               | Robert      | 104     | 23,24,27,28,30 |
| PIERCE               | Robert      | 105     | 27             |
| PIERCE               | Robert      | 106     | 23             |
| PIERCE               | Robert      | 109     | 24             |
| Pierce               | Robert      | 121     | 4,5,6,8,9,11   |
| Pierce               | Robert      | 123     | 9              |
| Pierce               | Robert      | 124     | 22,29          |
| Pierce               | Robert      | 125     | 51             |
| Pierce               | Robt.       | 122     | 6              |
| Pierce               | Robt.       | 123     | 13             |
| PIERCE               | Robt.       | 107     | 6              |
| Pierce               | S           | 132     | 16             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|----------|
| Pierce               | S. H.       | 159     | 9        |
| Pierce               | Samuel      | 167     | 28,57    |
| Pierce               | Samuel      | 169     | 67       |
| Pierce               | Temperance  | 14      | 14       |
| Pierce               | W F         | 137     | 64       |
| PIERCE               | W. H.       | 157     | 30       |
| Pierce               | William     | 121     | 37       |
| Pierce               | William     | 121     | 27,29,30 |
| Pierce               | William     | 122     | 36       |
| Pierce               | William     | 179     | 78       |
| Pierce               | Willie      | 118     | 47       |
| Pierce               |             | 89      | 63       |
| Pierce               |             | 91      | 63       |
| Pierce               |             | 92      | 20       |
| Pierce               |             | 94      | 123      |
| Pierce               |             | 95      | 204, 213 |
| PIERCE               |             | 106     | 24       |
| Pierce & Mine        |             | 23      | 37       |
| Piercey              | Artemus     | 170     | 44       |
| PIERCEY              | Briant      | 156     | 15       |
| Piercey              | Eunice      | 170     | 44       |
| Piercey              | Jesse       | 170     | 44       |
| Piercey              | Lydia       | 170     | 44       |
| Piercey              | Miletus     | 170     | 44       |
| Piercey              | Milton      | 170     | 44       |
| Piercey              | Pleasant    | 170     | 44       |
| Piercy               | Bryant      | 49      | 117      |
| Piercy               | John Bryant | 126     | 62       |
| Piercy (Pearcy ?)    | Bryant      | 11      | 25       |
| Pierman              |             | 95      | 204      |
| Pierpont             | D.          | 182     | 20       |
| Pierson              | Elizabeth   | 34      | 51       |
| Pierson              | Henry J.    | 49      | 117      |
| Piffets              |             | 88      | 48       |
| Piffets              |             | 91      | 48       |
| PIGEON               | Charles     | 155     | 42       |
| PIGEON               | Charles     | 156     | 12       |
| PIGEON               | David       | 156     | 12       |
| PIGEON               | Prudence    | 106     | 12       |
| Pigeon R             |             | 35      | 5        |
| Pigett               | David       | 140     | 15       |
| Pigett               | Wm          | 143     | 41       |
| Pigford              | R F         | 142     | 30       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                       |
|----------------------|------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| Pigford              | W S        | 141     | 52                            |
| Pigford              |            | 90      | 131                           |
| Pigford              |            | 91      | 131                           |
| Pigg                 | Abslem     | 13      | 13                            |
| Pigg                 | Jesse      | 163     | 30                            |
| Pigg                 |            | 89      | 91                            |
| Pigg                 |            | 91      | 91                            |
| Pigg                 |            | 94      | 123                           |
| Piggot               | Jeremiah   | 10      | 10                            |
| Piggott              |            | 168     | 41,46                         |
| Piggott              | Benjamin   | 167     | 24,45                         |
| PIGGOTT              | Elizabeth  | 106     | 14                            |
| PIGGOTT              | Hannah     | 108     | 11                            |
| PIGGOTT              | Isaiah     | 156     | 59                            |
| Piggott              | J. J. G.   | 183     | 11                            |
| PIGGOTT              | Jere       | 104     | 16                            |
| Piggott              | Jeremiah   | 12      | 9                             |
| Piggott              | Jeremiah   | 13      | 22                            |
| PIGGOTT              | Jeremiah   | 102     | 44                            |
| PIGGOTT              | Jeremiah   | 104     | 16                            |
| PIGGOTT              | Jeremiah   | 155     | 11,12                         |
| PIGGOTT              | Jeremiah   | 156     | 8, 17, 19, 20, 38, 43, 56, 59 |
| PIGGOTT              | Jeremiah   | 157     | 57                            |
| Piggott              | Jeremiah   | 159     | 23,52,71                      |
| Piggott              | Jeremiah   | 163     | 57                            |
| Piggott              | Jeremiah   | 164     | 32,46,47                      |
| Piggott              | Jeremiah   | 165     | 75                            |
| Piggott              | Jeremiah   | 170     | 34                            |
| Piggott              | Jeremiah   | 175     | 17, 57                        |
| Piggott              | Jeremiah   | 180     | 9,21                          |
| Piggott              | Jeremiah   | 97      | 94                            |
| Piggott              | Jeremiah   | 168     | 41                            |
| Piggott              | Jeremiah   | 169     | 21,51,57                      |
| Piggott              | Jeremiah   | 183     | 8,9,11,12,15                  |
| Piggott              | Jerry      | 168     | 48                            |
| Piggott              | John       | 172     | 71                            |
| Piggott              | John       | 167     | 37                            |
| PIGGOTT              | S. J.      | 157     | 54                            |
| Piggott              | S. J.      | 168     | 34                            |
| Piggott              | S. J.      | 183     | 11                            |
| Piggott              | S.J.       | 17      | 28                            |
| PIGGOTT              | Samuel J.  | 109     | 35                            |
| Piggott              | Samuel J.  | 163     | 6                             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------------|
| PIGGOTT              | Sarah          | 107     | 45            |
| PIGGOTT              | Thomas         | 156     | 17            |
| Piggott              | W.J.           | 9       | 20            |
| PIGGOTT              | William        | 157     | 54            |
| PIGGOTT              | William        | 158     | 10            |
| Piggott              | William        | 159     | 8,25          |
| Piggott              | William        | 166     | 61            |
| Piggott              | William        | 168     | 41            |
| Piggott              | William J.     | 118     | 19            |
| PIGGOTT              | William Jr.    | 158     | 21            |
| Piggott              |                | 89      | 64, 66        |
| Piggott              |                | 91      | 64, 66        |
| PIGGS                | Matthew        | 100     | 20            |
| Pigion               | Charles        | 12      | 10            |
| Pignet               | L              | 138     | 54            |
| Pigram               | A.R.           | 25      | 15            |
| Pigram               |                | 91      | 179           |
| Pike                 | _____          | 23      | 25            |
| Pike                 | A.             | 165     | 55            |
| Pike                 | Abigail        | 46      | 207           |
| Pike                 | Abilgail       | 32      | 9             |
| Pike                 | Betsy Franklin | 23      | 25            |
| Pike                 | Elizabeth      | 34      | 5             |
| Pike                 | Ella           | 33      | 40            |
| Pike                 | Ellie          | 33      | 41            |
| Pike                 | F. M.          | 175     | 17            |
| Pike                 | Florence Elvie | 35      | 21            |
| Pike                 | Jane           | 114     | 14            |
| Pike                 | Jane, Mrs      | 19      | 38            |
| Pike                 | Jeanetta       | 177     | 49, 62        |
| Pike                 | Jeanette       | 177     | 44, 53, 58    |
| Pike                 | Jemima         | 13      | 39            |
| Pike                 | Joel           | 17      | 15            |
| Pike                 | Joel           | 39      | 13            |
| Pike                 | Joel           | 133     | 51            |
| Pike                 | Joel           | 153     | 53            |
| Pike                 | Joel           | 154     | 5             |
| PIKE                 | Joel           | 157     | 57            |
| PIKE                 | Joel           | 158     | 41, 47        |
| Pike                 | Joel           | 159     | 51            |
| Pike                 | Joel           | 164     | 8, 10, 24, 26 |
| Pike                 | Joel           | 165     | 41, 83        |
| Pike                 | Joel           | 170     | 34, 35        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|
| Pike                 | Joel            | 178     | 31               |
| Pike                 | Joel            | 179     | 26, 28           |
| Pike                 | Joel            | 180     | 19,22,34, 58, 64 |
| Pike                 | Joel            | 181     | 8,29,55, 70      |
| Pike                 | John            | 132     | 24               |
| Pike                 | John            | 177     | 47, 51           |
| Pike                 | John            | 181     | 55               |
| Pike                 | Joseph Oscar    | 35      | 21               |
| Pike                 | M.              | 170     | 34               |
| Pike                 | M.J.            | 35      | 21               |
| Pike                 | Mary            | 144     | 43               |
| Pike                 | Mary            | 163     | 24               |
| Pike                 | Mary Jane Duke  | 35      | 21               |
| Pike                 | Mary x          | 45      | 124              |
| Pike                 | Micajah         | 170     | 35               |
| Pike                 | Nathan          | 34      | 5                |
| Pike                 | Polly           | 44      | 55               |
| Pike                 | Polly Lamb      | 30      | 20               |
| Pike                 | Rachel          | 25      | 29               |
| Pike                 | Rachel M.       | 115     | 8                |
| Pike                 | Rufus Early     | 35      | 21               |
| Pike                 | S.(?) C.        | 25      | 21               |
| Pike                 | Sarah           | 144     | 43               |
| Pike                 | W.M.            | 50      | 177              |
| Pike                 | W.T.            | 24      | 24               |
| Pike                 | W.T.            | 25      | 21               |
| Pike                 | W.T.            | 35      | 21               |
| Pike                 | W.T.            | 50      | 175              |
| Pike                 | William         | 120     | 25               |
| Pike                 | William         | 180     | 19,22,28, 51, 68 |
| Pike                 | William T.      | 35      | 21               |
| Pike                 | William Thomas  | 115     | 8                |
| Pike                 | William Timothy | 25      | 29               |
| Pike                 |                 | 88      | 13               |
| Pike                 |                 | 89      | 79               |
| Pike                 |                 | 90      | 143              |
| Pike                 |                 | 91      | 13, 79, 143      |
| Pike                 |                 | 92      | 46               |
| Pike                 |                 | 94      | 152              |
| Pike                 |                 | 95      | 186, 204         |
| Pike                 |                 | 170     | 35               |
| Pike                 | Mary            | 7       | 80               |
| Pike Co, GA          |                 | 33      | 10               |

| Surname / Place Name    | First Name | Journal | Page(s)     |
|-------------------------|------------|---------|-------------|
| Pike Co, IL             |            | 33      | 11          |
| Pike Co, KY             |            | 30      | 17          |
| Pikeville               |            | 25      | 24          |
| Pikeville, Wayne Co, NC |            | 25      | 29          |
| Pilchard                |            | 95      | 192         |
| Piles                   | George     | 159     | 16          |
| PILES                   | J. H.      | 157     | 21          |
| Piles                   | J. H.      | 164     | 28,88       |
| Piles                   | Joseph     | 159     | 73          |
| Piles                   | Mary       | 12      | 27          |
| PILES                   | Nathan     | 156     | 38          |
| Piles                   | R. M.      | 164     | 84          |
| Piles                   | Shadrack   | 165     | 27          |
| Piles                   | Shadrack   | 177     | 70, 75      |
| Piles                   | Shadrack   | 178     | 12          |
| PILES                   | Wiley      | 157     | 30          |
| Piles                   | William    | 12      | 27          |
| Piles                   | William    | 159     | 7,16,34,46  |
| PILEY                   | Lewis      | 158     | 25          |
| PILKENTON               | Ambrose    | 105     | 38          |
| Pilkenton               | Andrew     | 23      | 35          |
| Pilkenton               | Denny      | 23      | 37          |
| PILKENTON               | Nicanor    | 109     | 4           |
| PILKENTON               | Sarah      | 109     | 4           |
| PILKENTON               | William    | 109     | 4           |
| PILKERTON               | Rachel     | 104     | 32          |
| PILKETON                | L.         | 102     | 33          |
| PILKINGTON              | A.         | 157     | 51          |
| Pilkingon               | A.         | 177     | 57, 60      |
| PILKINGTON              | A. J.      | 157     | 48          |
| Pilkingon               | Ally       | 180     | 7           |
| Pilkingon               | Ambrose    | 159     | 4           |
| PILKINGTON              | Andrew     | 158     | 23,72       |
| Pilkingon               | Andrew     | 159     | 55          |
| Pilkingon               | Andrew     | 163     | 31          |
| Pilkingon               | Andrew     | 177     | 26, 61      |
| Pilkingon               | Andrew     | 180     | 13,33,43    |
| Pilkingon               | Andrew     | 168     | 11          |
| Pilkingon               | Asa        | 159     | 55          |
| Pilkingon               | Daniel     | 159     | 69          |
| Pilkingon               | Denny      | 181     | 34          |
| Pilkingon               | Drury      | 159     | 31,55,63,69 |
| Pilkingon               | Drury      | 180     | 16,29       |



| Surname / Place Name          | First Name   | Journal | Page(s) |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
| Pilkington                    | Henry        | 180     | 16,29   |
| Pilkington                    | J. W.        | 115     | 8       |
| PILKINGTON                    | Jeremiah     | 157     | 15      |
| Pilkington                    | Jesse        | 169     | 14      |
| Pilkington                    | Larkin       | 166     | 23,76   |
| Pilkington                    | Larkin       | 169     | 47      |
| Pilkington                    | Lindsay      | 153     | 53      |
| Pilkington                    | Michael      | 181     | 34      |
| Pilkington                    | Samuel       | 181     | 41      |
| PILKINGTON                    | T.           | 158     | 68      |
| PILKINGTON                    | Thomas       | 157     | 19      |
| Pilkington                    | William      | 159     | 26      |
| PILKINGTON                    |              | 157     | 48      |
| Pilkinton                     | Andrew       | 21      | 18      |
| Pilkinton                     | Asa          | 9       | 20      |
| Pilkinton                     | Drewry       | 23      | 34      |
| Pilkinton                     | Lee          | 28      | 17      |
| Pilkinton                     | Sarah        | 9       | 20      |
| Pillman                       | Jno.         | 50      | 180     |
| PILLON                        | John         | 109     | 17      |
| PILLOW                        | John         | 100     | 24      |
| PILLOW                        | John         | 109     | 24      |
| Pillow                        | John         | 124     | 27      |
| Pillson                       | J A          | 137     | 63      |
| Pilot Life Insurance building |              | 21      | 5       |
| Pilot Life Insurance Co.      |              | 95      | 204     |
| Pilson                        | Susan Evelyn | 46      | 194     |
| Pilson                        | Susan Evelyn | 152     | 58      |
| Pilson                        | W. Lee       | 46      | 194     |
| Pilson                        | W. Lee       | 152     | 58      |
| PILTON                        | Smith W.     | 109     | 30      |
| PIMINSTON                     | John         | 100     | 22      |
| PINCKARD                      | Thomas       | 101     | 26      |
| Pinckney (Slave)              |              | 143     | 9,      |
| Pine Bluff, AR                |              | 10      | 18      |
| Pine Bluff, AR                |              | 36      | 47      |
| Pine Stump Sch                |              | 14      | 6       |
| Pinedale Club                 |              | 95      | 204     |
| Pines                         | Robt         | 135     | 42      |
| Pineter                       | Joseph       | 45      | 145     |
| Piney Crk                     |              | 30      | 13      |
| Pinion                        | Henry J.     | 118     | 19      |
| Pinix                         | Martha       | 44      | 93      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name               | Journal | Page(s)             |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| Pinkerton            | A.                       | 175     | 49                  |
| Pinkerton            | A.                       | 177     | 63                  |
| Pinkerton            | Adam                     | 180     | 51                  |
| Pinkerton            | Ambrose                  | 165     | 27                  |
| PINKERTON            | Andrew                   | 157     | 13, 49              |
| Pinkerton            | Andrew                   | 159     | 72                  |
| Pinkerton            | Bell                     | 175     | 58                  |
| PINKERTON            | C.                       | 158     | 68                  |
| Pinkerton            | C. F.                    | 175     | 74                  |
| Pinkerton            | Darcy                    | 180     | 46                  |
| Pinkerton            | Denny                    | 181     | 55                  |
| Pinkerton            | Drury                    | 165     | 28                  |
| Pinkerton            | Drury                    | 180     | 63,71,77            |
| Pinkerton            | Drury                    | 181     | 8,15,17, 29, 33, 49 |
| Pinkerton            | Elizabeth                | 175     | 58                  |
| Pinkerton            | Frances                  | 175     | 58                  |
| Pinkerton            | Isabella                 | 175     | 58                  |
| Pinkerton            | James                    | 165     | 29                  |
| Pinkerton            | Kinchen                  | 180     | 73                  |
| PINKERTON            | L.                       | 158     | 69                  |
| PINKERTON            | Lizzie                   | 157     | 6                   |
| Pinkerton            | Michael                  | 181     | 17                  |
| Pinkerton            | R. L.                    | 175     | 58                  |
| Pinkerton            | Robert L.                | 175     | 58                  |
| Pinkerton            | S. C.                    | 175     | 58                  |
| Pinkleton            | Alfred B.                | 13      | 14                  |
| Pinkleton            | Augustus                 | 27      | 22                  |
| Pinkleton            | Charles F.               | 27      | 22                  |
| Pinkleton            | Chas.                    | 50      | 179                 |
| PINKLETON            | Jesse                    | 156     | 4                   |
| Pinkleton            | Ollie M.                 | 27      | 22                  |
| Pinkleton            | Queen Elizabeth          | 27      | 22                  |
| PINKLETON            | S.                       | 157     | 11                  |
| Pinkleton            | Thurman E.               | 27      | 22                  |
| PINKLETON            | William                  | 156     | 4, 40               |
| Pinkleton            | William Henry            | 27      | 22                  |
| PINKLETON            | Wm.                      | 104     | 39                  |
| Pinklinton           |                          | 95      | 192                 |
| Pinkney              | (negro boy)              | 150     | 52                  |
| Pinkney              | Weatherly (former slave) | 138     | 19                  |
| Pinkston             | E. Turner                | 50      | 230                 |
| PINKSTON             | Lucy                     | 103     | 36                  |
| Pinkston             | Mary E. Baxter           | 50      | 230                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|------------|
| PINKSTON             | Meshack       | 157     | 28         |
| Pinkston             | Meshack       | 99      | 201        |
| Pinnacle, NC         |               | 45      | 143        |
| Pinnex               | Rainey        | 96      | 31         |
| Pinnick              | Nancy         | 30      | 16         |
| Pinnis               | T A           | 136     | 51         |
| Pinnix               | (Dr.)         | 170     | 60         |
| Pinnix               | Absolom, col  | 50      | 188        |
| Pinnix               | Allen, Mrs    | 23      | 38         |
| Pinnix               | Caroline T.   | 4       | 67         |
| Pinnix               | Charles W.    | 44      | 74         |
| Pinnix               | D.K.          | 96      | 31         |
| Pinnix               | Fannie H.C.   | 1       | 5          |
| Pinnix               | Flora H., Mrs | 44      | 74         |
| PINNIX               | Harriet       | 108     | 44         |
| Pinnix               | J.K           | 4       | 67         |
| Pinnix               | J.W.          | 39      | 5          |
| Pinnix               | Jas. K.       | 33      | 5          |
| Pinnix               | John          | 20      | 39         |
| Pinnix               | John          | 170     | 53         |
| Pinnix               | John M.       | 115     | 55         |
| Pinnix               | Martha        | 20      | 37-39      |
| Pinnix               | Moses, col    | 47      | 16         |
| Pinnix               | Peter         | 96      | 31         |
| Pinnix               | Sarah         | 20      | 39         |
| Pinnix               |               | 93      | 102        |
| Pinnix               |               | 95      | 204        |
| Pinson               |               | 95      | 204        |
| Pintuff              | B P           | 132     | 18         |
| Piny Woods Mtg       |               | 34      | 45         |
| Piper                | Edward        | 34      | 23         |
| Piper                | Emily         | 29      | 33         |
| Piper                | J             | 132     | 5          |
| Piper                | James         | 29      | 30,33      |
| Piper                | James         | 179     | 19, 23, 84 |
| Piper                | Lucy M.       | 114     | 14         |
| Piper                | Marie P.      | 114     | 14         |
| Piper                | Martha        | 29      | 33         |
| Piper                | Minnie B.     | 115     | 8          |
| Piper                | Miss Ella M.  | 147     | 53         |
| Piper                | William       | 29      | 33         |
| Pipergone            | Perry S.      | 19      | 40         |
| Pirikins             | E.            | 25      | 21         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|----------------|
| PIRKINS              | Caleb        | 107     | 10             |
| Pirkins              | Charles      | 124     | 27             |
| PIRKINS              | Isaac        | 106     | 22             |
| PIRKINS              | John         | 106     | 22             |
| Pirkins              | Joseph       | 123     | 17             |
| PIRKINS              | Joseph       | 107     | 8,11           |
| Pirkle               | George       | 182     | 21             |
| Pirkle               | William      | 182     | 21             |
| Piscataway, NJ       |              | 45      | 153            |
| Pisgah Meth Ch       |              | 4       | 12             |
| Pisgah Meth Ch       |              | 35      | 15             |
| Pitch                | John         | 138     | 56             |
| Pitchford            | (Mrs.)       | 165     | 27             |
| Pitchford            | Albert       | 175     | 58             |
| Pitchford            | Allen B.     | 175     | 59, 60, 61     |
| Pitchford            | Angline      | 43      | 19             |
| Pitchford            | B.           | 180     | 46, 63         |
| Pitchford            | B.           | 181     | 17, 34         |
| Pitchford            | Belle Wyrick | 43      | 20             |
| PITCHFORD            | Branch       | 105     | 38             |
| PITCHFORD            | Branch       | 108     | 32             |
| PITCHFORD            | Branch       | 156     | 4, 25, 46, 64  |
| Pitchford            | Branch       | 159     | 11, 31, 54, 69 |
| Pitchford            | Branch       | 175     | 49, 58, 59, 60 |
| Pitchford            | Branch       | 180     | 16, 29, 46     |
| Pitchford            | Branch       | 99      | 197            |
| Pitchford            | Branch       | 168     | 12, 67         |
| Pitchford            | Branch C.    | 159     | 43             |
| Pitchford            | Branch C.    | 175     | 59, 60, 61     |
| Pitchford            | Burrell      | 175     | 60             |
| Pitchford            | Burrell      | 99      | 191            |
| Pitchford            | Burrell, Jr. | 175     | 59, 60         |
| PITCHFORD            | C. M.        | 105     | 38             |
| Pitchford            | C. M.        | 165     | 18             |
| Pitchford            | Caroline     | 175     | 59             |
| Pitchford            | Caroline C.  | 175     | 58, 59         |
| Pitchford            | Caroline M.  | 175     | 58             |
| PITCHFORD            | Caroline N.  | 108     | 32             |
| Pitchford            | Charles E.   | 43      | 20             |
| Pitchford            | Clarissa     | 170     | 54             |
| PITCHFORD            | Daniel       | 108     | 9              |
| Pitchford            | Daniel       | 159     | 43             |
| Pitchford            | Daniel       | 175     | 59, 60         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)      |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|--------------|
| Pitchford            | Daniel         | 180     | 16,29,46, 63 |
| Pitchford            | Daniel         | 181     | 17,34        |
| Pitchford            | Daniel         | 167     | 23           |
| Pitchford            | Daniel B.      | 175     | 58, 59,60    |
| Pitchford            | Daniel x       | 44      | 54           |
| Pitchford            | Daniel, Jr.    | 175     | 60           |
| Pitchford            | Daniel, Sr.    | 175     | 59           |
| PITCHFORD            | David          | 156     | 46           |
| Pitchford            | Doskey E.      | 28      | 17           |
| Pitchford            | E. J.          | 170     | 44           |
| Pitchford            | Fitzhue        | 43      | 20           |
| Pitchford            | Franklin       | 16      | 13           |
| Pitchford            | Henry Fitzhugh | 43      | 19           |
| PITCHFORD            | Hezekiah       | 156     | 25, 46, 64   |
| Pitchford            | Hezekiah       | 175     | 59, 60,61    |
| Pitchford            | Hubbard        | 118     | 19           |
| Pitchford            | Hubbard        | 175     | 58, 59       |
| Pitchford            | J L            | 153     | 53           |
| PITCHFORD            | J. F.          | 158     | 26           |
| Pitchford            | J. L.          | 165     | 18           |
| Pitchford            | J.L.           | 43      | 19           |
| Pitchford            | James          | 118     | 19           |
| PITCHFORD            | James          | 158     | 23           |
| Pitchford            | James          | 165     | 18,83        |
| Pitchford            | James L.       | 118     | 19           |
| Pitchford            | James L.       | 175     | 49           |
| Pitchford            | James Lee      | 28      | 17           |
| Pitchford            | Lee            | 165     | 68,83        |
| Pitchford            | Lee            | 175     | 49           |
| Pitchford            | Lewis          | 169     | 56           |
| Pitchford            | Loudon         | 175     | 58           |
| Pitchford            | Lucinda        | 175     | 49           |
| Pitchford            | Lucy A. Wright | 28      | 17           |
| Pitchford            | M. B.          | 180     | 46,63        |
| Pitchford            | M. B.          | 181     | 17,34        |
| Pitchford            | Martha E.      | 5       | 106          |
| Pitchford            | Mary           | 153     | 53           |
| Pitchford            | Mary P.        | 28      | 16           |
| Pitchford            | Matilda        | 175     | 58           |
| PITCHFORD            | Miles          | 108     | 35           |
| PITCHFORD            | Miles          | 109     | 30           |
| PITCHFORD            | Miles          | 156     | 64           |
| Pitchford            | Miles          | 159     | 11,31,54,69  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|----------------|
| Pitchford            | Miles            | 170     | 44             |
| Pitchford            | Miles            | 175     | 59, 60         |
| Pitchford            | Miles            | 177     | 66, 69         |
| Pitchford            | Miles            | 99      | 197            |
| Pitchford            | Miles            | 168     | 13,18          |
| PITCHFORD            | Miles B.         | 108     | 16             |
| Pitchford            | Miles B.         | 159     | 69             |
| Pitchford            | Miles B.         | 175     | 58, 59,60      |
| Pitchford            | Miles B.         | 180     | 16,29          |
| Pitchford            | Miles W.         | 168     | 18             |
| Pitchford            | Patsy Ann        | 177     | 69             |
| Pitchford            | Peggy            | 175     | 58             |
| Pitchford            | R.O.             | 50      | 179            |
| Pitchford            | Robert O.        | 28      | 17             |
| Pitchford            | Robert Oscar, Jr | 28      | 17             |
| Pitchford            | Shep             | 175     | 74             |
| Pitchford            | Shepherd         | 175     | 58, 59         |
| Pitchford            | T.               | 165     | 28             |
| Pitchford            | Thomas           | 165     | 29             |
| Pitchford            | Thomas           | 175     | 59, 60,61      |
| Pitchford            | W H              | 153     | 53             |
| Pitchford            | W.D.             | 118     | 19             |
| Pitchford            | W.H.             | 50      | 179            |
| Pitchford            | William          | 159     | 21,35          |
| Pitchford            | William Frank    | 43      | 19             |
| Pitchford            | William H.       | 28      | 15             |
| Pitchford            | William Henry    | 28      | 17             |
| Pitchford            |                  | 92      | 9, 26          |
| Pitchford            |                  | 95      | 204            |
| Pitchford            |                  | 165     | 79             |
| Pitchford's Branch   |                  | 180     | 16,29          |
| Pitchi               | Dennis T.        | 10      | 8              |
| Pitman               | (Mr.)            | 175     | 64             |
| PITMAN               | Emsley           | 156     | 49             |
| Pitman               | family           | 23      | 42             |
| Pitman               | J S              | 132     | 14             |
| Pitman               | Jonas            | 131     | 7              |
| PITMAN               | Robert           | 156     | 16, 17, 32, 50 |
| Pitman               | Robert           | 159     | 21,39          |
| Pitman               | Ruth             | 43      | 10             |
| Pitman               | W R              | 138     | 56             |
| PITMAN               | William          | 156     | 16, 46, 48     |
| Pitt                 | Isaac            | 167     | 48             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|------------|---------|----------|
| Pitt                 | Jesse      | 167     | 48,49    |
| Pitt                 | John       | 167     | 48,49    |
| Pitt                 | Levi       | 180     | 21       |
| Pitt                 | M B        | 142     | 42       |
| PITT                 | Thomas     | 105     | 35,36,38 |
| Pitt                 | Thomas     | 150     | 47       |
| Pitt                 | William    | 1       | 9        |
| Pitt                 |            | 88      | 48       |
| Pitt                 |            | 91      | 48       |
| Pitt Co, NC          |            | 8       | 3        |
| Pittman              | George     | 143     | 41       |
| Pittman              | J D        | 132     | 13       |
| Pittman              | Susan W.   | 26      | 23       |
| Pittman              |            | 88      | 4        |
| Pittman              |            | 90      | 131      |
| Pittman              |            | 91      | 4, 131   |
| Pitts                | A.         | 165     | 13       |
| Pitts                | A.S.       | 44      | 63       |
| PITTS                | Abigail    | 157     | 53       |
| PITTS                | Alfred     | 157     | 55       |
| Pitts                | Alfred     | 175     | 61       |
| Pitts                | Alfred     | 168     | 13       |
| Pitts                | Alice R.   | 97      | 65       |
| Pitts                | Allen Earl | 34      | 17       |
| Pitts                | Alson      | 27      | 4        |
| PITTS                | Andrew     | 157     | 38       |
| Pitts                | Andrew     | 159     | 18,20    |
| Pitts                | Andrew     | 165     | 66       |
| Pitts                | Angeline   | 99      | 213      |
| Pitts                | B F        | 140     | 12       |
| PITTS                | Benjamin   | 156     | 58       |
| Pitts                | Benjamin   | 159     | 29       |
| Pitts                | Bertha     | 20      | 33       |
| Pitts                | Bettie     | 20      | 33       |
| Pitts                | Betty      | 20      | 32       |
| Pitts                | Bristow    | 161     | 130      |
| PITTS                | Bynum      | 156     | 58       |
| Pitts                | D.R.       | 99      | 213      |
| Pitts                | E. E.      | 132     | 24       |
| Pitts                | E. E.      | 143     | 13       |
| Pitts                | E. E.      | 170     | 19       |
| Pitts                | E. E.      | 168     | 5        |
| Pitts                | Edward     | 44      | 91       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)                |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------------|
| Pitts                | Eli             | 45      | 124                    |
| Pitts                | Eliza           | 175     | 61, 62                 |
| Pitts                | Elizabeth       | 11      | 37                     |
| Pitts                | Elizabeth       | 13      | 11                     |
| PITTS                | Elizabeth       | 157     | 53                     |
| Pitts                | Emma H.         | 34      | 10                     |
| Pitts                | F.P.            | 20      | 33                     |
| Pitts                | family          | 23      | 42                     |
| Pitts                | Flora           | 20      | 33                     |
| Pitts                | Flora Clark     | 44      | 91                     |
| Pitts                | Florence Fields | 34      | 8                      |
| Pitts                | Francis E.      | 49      | 130                    |
| PITTS                | G. A.           | 157     | 21                     |
| Pitts                | G. D.           | 179     | 49, 52                 |
| Pitts                | G. P.           | 175     | 62                     |
| Pitts                | G.J.            | 45      | 124                    |
| Pitts                | G.P.            | 20      | 33                     |
| Pitts                | George M.       | 49      | 130                    |
| Pitts                | H.              | 175     | 62                     |
| PITTS                | H. C.           | 157     | 56                     |
| Pitts                | H. L.           | 175     | 61                     |
| Pitts                | H.C.            | 20      | 33                     |
| Pitts                | H.C.            | 96      | 44                     |
| Pitts                | Hannah          | 9       | 25                     |
| Pitts                | Hannah          | 14      | 15                     |
| Pitts                | Hannah L.       | 170     | 19                     |
| Pitts                | Hannah L., Mrs  | 44      | 71                     |
| Pitts                | Harrison        | 179     | 50                     |
| Pitts                | Henry           | 20      | 33                     |
| Pitts                | Henry           | 169     | 79                     |
| Pitts                | Henry C.        | 132     | 24                     |
| Pitts                | Henry Clay, Sr  | 34      | 8                      |
| Pitts                | Isaac           | 166     | 42                     |
| Pitts                | J W             | 153     | 53                     |
| PITTS                | J.              | 157     | 54                     |
| Pitts                | J. D.           | 135     | 29                     |
| Pitts                | J. G.           | 183     | 11                     |
| Pitts                | J. I.           | 135     | 54                     |
| Pitts                | J. Q.           | 170     | 27                     |
| Pitts                | J. Q.           | 183     | 27 ,58 ,59 ,62 ,74 ,79 |
| PITTS                | J. R.           | 113     | 40                     |
| Pitts                | J. W.           | 175     | 69                     |
| Pitts                | J.Q.            | 7       | 77                     |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|------------------|
| Pitts                | J.Q.        | 44      | 91               |
| Pitts                | J.W.        | 44      | 74               |
| Pitts                | James       | 150     | 27               |
| PITTS                | James       | 156     | 18, 33, 38, 72   |
| Pitts                | James       | 159     | 23,40,49         |
| Pitts                | James       | 164     | 41,66            |
| Pitts                | James       | 171     | 7, 8,15,16       |
| Pitts                | James       | 175     | 61               |
| Pitts                | James       | 169     | 46               |
| Pitts                | James M.    | 161     | 130              |
| Pitts                | James, orph | 16      | 31               |
| Pitts                | Jesse       | 10      | 14               |
| Pitts                | Jesse       | 138     | 9                |
| Pitts                | Jesse       | 170     | 38               |
| Pitts                | John        | 159     | 40,47            |
| Pitts                | John        | 175     | 61               |
| Pitts                | John        | 166     | 38               |
| Pitts                | John Q.     | 45      | 125              |
| Pitts                | John W.     | 46      | 194              |
| Pitts                | John W.     | 152     | 58               |
| Pitts                | Jonathan    | 16      | 19               |
| Pitts                | Jonathan    | 165     | 13               |
| Pitts                | Jonathan    | 179     | 13, 22           |
| PITTS                | Jos.        | 104     | 47               |
| Pitts                | Joseph      | 45      | 124              |
| PITTS                | Joseph      | 109     | 35               |
| PITTS                | Joseph      | 157     | 53, 54           |
| Pitts                | Joseph      | 175     | 61, 62           |
| Pitts                | Joshea      | 14      | 14               |
| Pitts                | Joshua      | 50      | 178              |
| Pitts                | L. M.       | 143     | 13               |
| Pitts                | L.B.        | 20      | 33               |
| Pitts                | L.L         | 50      | 178              |
| Pitts                | Lee         | 132     | 24               |
| Pitts                | Levi        | 44      | 94               |
| PITTS                | Levi        | 156     | 53               |
| PITTS                | Levi        | 157     | 38, 53           |
| Pitts                | Levi        | 159     | 4,13,18,23,54,63 |
| Pitts                | Levi        | 170     | 27               |
| Pitts                | Levi        | 175     | 61               |
| Pitts                | Levi        | 168     | 13               |
| Pitts                | Levi A.     | 118     | 19               |
| PITTS                | Levi D.     | 113     | 41               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name                         | Journal | Page(s)                |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|
| Pitts                | Levi Leroy                         | 34      | 10                     |
| Pitts                | Lou A                              | 153     | 53                     |
| Pitts                | Major                              | 44      | 66                     |
| Pitts                | Major, col                         | 50      | 188                    |
| Pitts                | Martha                             | 13      | 35                     |
| Pitts                | Martha                             | 44      | 91                     |
| Pitts                | Martha                             | 138     | 9                      |
| Pitts                | Martha                             | 170     | 38                     |
| Pitts                | Martha, orph                       | 16      | 31                     |
| Pitts                | Mary                               | 44      | 94                     |
| Pitts                | Mary M.                            | 150     | 27                     |
| Pitts                | Mary, Mrs                          | 44      | 74                     |
| Pitts                | Miss Cora                          | 132     | 24                     |
| Pitts                | Mrs H L                            | 153     | 53                     |
| Pitts                | Mrs. E. E.                         | 132     | 24                     |
| Pitts                | N. R.                              | 175     | 62                     |
| Pitts                | O.T.                               | 25      | 21                     |
| Pitts                | Odell M.                           | 34      | 15                     |
| Pitts                | Phillip J.                         | 13      | 12                     |
| Pitts                | Pittsborough                       | 99      | 199                    |
| Pitts                | Pleasant Garden                    | 99      | 186                    |
| Pitts                | Pleasant Garden High School        | 99      | 186                    |
| Pitts                | Pleasant Garden Historical Society | 99      | 218                    |
| Pitts                | Pleasantville                      | 99      | 195                    |
| Pitts                | Polly E.                           | 44      | 62                     |
| Pitts                | Rebecca                            | 150     | 27                     |
| Pitts                | Rebecca                            | 175     | 61                     |
| Pitts                | Rebecca D.                         | 27      | 4                      |
| PITTS                | S.                                 | 157     | 54                     |
| Pitts                | Samuel                             | 24      | 24                     |
| Pitts                | Samuel                             | 25      | 21                     |
| Pitts                | Samuel                             | 44      | 66                     |
| Pitts                | Samuel                             | 153     | 53                     |
| PITTS                | Samuel                             | 157     | 53, 54, 55             |
| Pitts                | Samuel                             | 159     | 29                     |
| Pitts                | Samuel                             | 163     | 6                      |
| Pitts                | Samuel                             | 165     | 33                     |
| Pitts                | Samuel                             | 170     | 27                     |
| Pitts                | Samuel                             | 175     | 62                     |
| Pitts                | Samuel                             | 179     | 45, 47                 |
| Pitts                | Samuel                             | 183     | 35 ,44 ,62 ,70 ,77 ,78 |
| Pitts                | Samuel, orph                       | 16      | 31                     |
| Pitts                | Sarah                              | 115     | 55                     |

| Surname / Place Name     | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)  |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------|----------|
| Pitts                    | Sarah, orph   | 16      | 31       |
| Pitts                    | Susan         | 153     | 53       |
| Pitts                    | Susannah      | 175     | 62       |
| Pitts                    | Tobitha       | 44      | 91       |
| Pitts                    | W R           | 153     | 53       |
| PITTS                    | W. D.         | 157     | 56       |
| Pitts                    | W. D.         | 175     | 62       |
| Pitts                    | W. R.         | 175     | 62       |
| Pitts                    | W.D.          | 50      | 183      |
| Pitts                    | Wesley        | 175     | 69       |
| Pitts                    | William       | 163     | 65       |
| Pitts                    | William       | 175     | 66       |
| Pitts                    | William, orph | 16      | 31       |
| Pitts                    | Wm D          | 153     | 53       |
| Pitts                    |               | 49      | 127      |
| Pitts                    |               | 88      | 48       |
| Pitts                    |               | 91      | 48       |
| Pitts                    |               | 92      | 15, 20   |
| Pitts                    |               | 95      | 204      |
| Pitts Co                 | John W., Capt | 46      | 200      |
| Pitts*                   | Annie         | 132     | 24       |
| Pittsboro                | NC            | 175     | 70       |
| Pittsboro                |               | 88      | 13       |
| Pittsboro                |               | 91      | 13       |
| Pittsboro, NC            |               | 22      | 9        |
| Pittsborough             |               | 30      | 27       |
| Pittsborough, Chatham Co |               | 30      | 30       |
| Pittsford                | Branch        | 163     | 31       |
| Pittsford                | Hannah        | 163     | 31       |
| Pittsford                | James L.      | 163     | 31       |
| Pittsylvania Co, VA      |               | 14      | 44       |
| Pittsylvania Co, VA      |               | 17      | 44       |
| Pittsylvania Co, VA      |               | 37      | 128      |
| Pittsylvania Co, VA      |               | 44      | 77       |
| Pittsylvania Co, VA      |               | 49      | 120      |
| Pittsylvania Co.         | VA            | 163     | 30,31,46 |
| Pittsylvania Co.         | VA            | 170     | 64       |
| Pittsylvania Co.         | VA            | 175     | 14       |
| Pittsylvania Co.         | VA            | 176     | 35       |
| Pittsylvania county      | Virginia      | 148     | 9        |
| Pittsylvania Courthouse  | Virginia      | 148     | 27       |
| Pittsylvania, VA         |               | 37      | 126      |
| Pizath                   | W J           | 142     | 44       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name              | Journal | Page(s)   |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|
| Place Name           | Jackson (TN)            | 102     | 5         |
| PLACE NAMES          | Abbeville (SC)          | 107     | 28        |
| Place Names          | Aberdeen                | 100     | 8         |
| PLACE NAMES          | Aberdeen (AR)           | 107     | 30        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Aberdeen (MS)           | 103     | 30        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Alamance (NC)           | 106     | 29        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Altona (Holstein)       | 106     | 15        |
| Place Names          | Annapolis (IN)          | 102     | 41        |
| Place Names          | Archdale (NC)           | 102     | 8         |
| Place Names          | Asheboro (NC)           | 102     | 54        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Asheboro (NC)           | 104     | 40        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Asheborough (NC)        | 103     | 36        |
| Place Names          | Asheville (NC)          | 102     | 31        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Asheville (NC)          | 109     | 33        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Baden (GER)             | 106     | 16        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Ballynafaha (IRE)       | 106     | 15        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Baltimore (MD)          | 104     | 36        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Baltimore (MD)          | 106     | 7,9,11,15 |
| PLACE NAMES          | Baltimore (MD)          | 107     | 3,4       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Barton's Mill (NC)      | 107     | 9         |
| PLACE NAMES          | Bavaria (GER)           | 107     | 5         |
| Place Names          | Belews Creek (NC)       | 102     | 8         |
| PLACE NAMES          | Belfast (IRE)           | 106     | 16        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Belleville (IN)         | 106     | 8,11      |
| Place Names          | Bethania                | 100     | 6         |
| PLACE NAMES          | Bethlehem (PA)          | 109     | 29        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Boston (MA)             | 106     | 17        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Boundsville             | 104     | 36        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Breim                   | 107     | 3         |
| PLACE NAMES          | Bristol (England)       | 106     | 11        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Brownsville (SC)        | 107     | 18        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Browntown (NC)          | 108     | 29        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Bruce's Crossroads (NC) | 108     | 36        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Buchanan Station (TN)   | 109     | 8         |
| PLACE NAMES          | Buschweiler (GER)       | 109     | 57        |
| Place Names          | Bush Hill               | 100     | 12        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Byhalia(MS)             | 107     | 19        |
| Place Names          | Camargo                 | 100     | 7         |
| Place Names          | Camargo (MX)            | 102     | 39        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Cambridge (MA)          | 107     | 28        |
| Place Names          | Camden (SC)             | 102     | 36        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Camden (SC)             | 104     | 36        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Camden (SC)             | 106     | 36        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|----------|
| PLACE NAMES          | Camden (SC)          | 109     | 33       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Carthage (NC)        | 106     | 37       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Carthage (NC)        | 107     | 22       |
| Place Names          | Carthage (TN)        | 102     | 39       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Causborn (ENG)       | 106     | 16       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Cedar Falls (NC)     | 106     | 38       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Cedar Falls (NC)     | 108     | 36       |
| Place Names          | Center (NC)          | 102     | 54       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Center (NC)          | 108     | 29       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Chapel Hill (NC)     | 107     | 28,54    |
| Place Names          | Charleston           | 100     | 28       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Charleston (SC)      | 106     | 17       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Charlotte (NC)       | 104     | 36       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Charlotte (NC)       | 106     | 39       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Charlotte (NC)       | 109     | 38       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Charlotte (NC)       | 107     | 28,29    |
| PLACE NAMES          | Charlottesville (VA) | 109     | 27       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Chestertown (MD)     | 106     | 9        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Clarksville (TN)     | 103     | 21       |
| Place Names          | Clemmons ville       | 100     | 13       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Clemmons ville (NC)  | 107     | 29       |
| Place Names          | Clinton (AL)         | 102     | 28       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Co. Sligo (IRE)      | 106     | 16       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Co. Tyrone (IRE)     | 106     | 15       |
| Place Names          | Colfax (NC)          | 102     | 6        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Concord (NC)         | 104     | 36       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Conway (MA)          | 107     | 27       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Cornwall (ENG)       | 106     | 15,16,17 |
| PLACE NAMES          | Corwall (ENG)        | 106     | 16       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Danville (NC)        | 104     | 35       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Danville (VA)        | 103     | 27,34    |
| PLACE NAMES          | Danville (VA)        | 108     | 31       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Danville (VA)        | 107     | 54       |
| Place Names          | Dicks Ferry          | 100     | 19       |
| Place Names          | Donegal (Co. IRE)    | 102     | 56       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Donegal Co. (IRE)    | 107     | 4        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Dorsetshire (ENG)    | 107     | 4        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Dublin (IRE)         | 106     | 17       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Dublin (IRE)         | 107     | 4        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Eastport (ME)        | 106     | 17       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Ebingen (GER)        | 109     | 56       |
| Place Names          | Edgeworth (NC)       | 102     | 38       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Emporia (KS)         | 106     | 14       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name            | Journal | Page(s)                                  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------------------|
| Place Names          | Fair Grove (NC)       | 102     | 39                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Fair Grove (NC)       | 107     | 19                                       |
| Place Names          | Fayetteville (NC)     | 102     | 43                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Fayetteville (NC)     | 103     | 36                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Fayetteville (NC)     | 108     | 28,38                                    |
| PLACE NAMES          | Fayetteville (NC)     | 107     | 22                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Fentress Twp          | 108     | 2                                        |
| Place Names          | Fentriss Twp          | 100     | 31                                       |
| Place Names          | Franklin (VA)         | 102     | 40                                       |
| Place Names          | Franklinville (NC)    | 102     | 30                                       |
| Place Names          | Gardner Hill Mine     | 100     | 42                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Gardnersville (KY)    | 104     | 13                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Geneto (VA)           | 109     | 28                                       |
| Place Names          | Germanton (NC)        | 102     | 29                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Germanton (NC)        | 109     | 39                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Gettysburg (PA)       | 107     | 54                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Ghent (NETH)          | 107     | 4                                        |
| Place Names          | Glasgow (MO)          | 102     | 18                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Glenville (AL)        | 109     | 29                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Gold Hill (NC)        | 107     | 4                                        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Goldsborough (NC)     | 107     | 4                                        |
| Place Names          | Graham (NC)           | 102     | 7                                        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Graham (NC)           | 106     | 36,37                                    |
| PLACE NAMES          | Graham (NC)           | 108     | 31                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Graham (NC)           | 109     | 32                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Graham (NC)           | 107     | 28                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Great Britain         | 107     | 3                                        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Greencastle (PA)      | 109     | 47                                       |
| Place Names          | Greensboro (NC)       | 102     | 54                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Greensboro (NC)       | 106     | 1,15,16,17,20,26,28,29,30,33-40,46,52,53 |
| PLACE NAMES          | Greensboro (NC)       | 108     | 1,7,8,31,35,37                           |
| PLACE NAMES          | Greensboro (NC)       | 109     | 2,3,7,26-29,27-29,33,37                  |
| PLACE NAMES          | Greensboro (NC)       | 107     | 16,17,23,25-27,29,52                     |
| Place Names          | Haynesville (MO)      | 102     | 19                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Henderson (NC)        | 106     | 38                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Hernando (MS)         | 109     | 39                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Hesse Darmstadt (GER) | 106     | 17                                       |
| Place Names          | High Point (NC)       | 102     | 5,6,8                                    |
| PLACE NAMES          | High Point (NC)       | 108     | 51                                       |
| Place Names          | Hillsboro (NC)        | 102     | 42                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Hillsboro (NC)        | 103     | 31                                       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Hillsboro (NC)        | 106     | 31,37,39                                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|
| PLACE NAMES          | Hillsboro (NC)       | 108     | 7       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Hillsboro (NC)       | 107     | 19      |
| Place Names          | Hillsborough (NC)    | 102     | 36      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Hillsborough (NC)    | 104     | 37      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Hillsborough (NC)    | 108     | 27      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Hillsborough (NC)    | 107     | 28      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Hillsdale (NC)       | 107     | 29      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Houstonville (NC)    | 104     | 40      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Hunts Store          | 104     | 17      |
| Place Names          | Hunt's Store (NC)    | 102     | 39      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Hunt's Store (NC)    | 103     | 30      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Hunt's Store (NC)    | 107     | 22      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Huntsville, AL       | 109     | 27      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Isenhausen (Germany) | 107     | 3       |
| Place Names          | Jamestown            | 100     | 6       |
| Place Names          | Jamestown (NC)       | 102     | 6,8,30  |
| PLACE NAMES          | Jamestown (NC)       | 108     | 31      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Jamestown (NC)       | 107     | 52      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Johnsonville (NC)-   | 107     | 22      |
| Place Names          | Judessville (NC)     | 102     | 34      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Julian (NC)          | 108     | 7       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Kansas               | 108     | 50,53   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Kansas City (MO)     | 108     | 50      |
| Place Names          | Kernersville (NC)    | 102     | 5       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Kernersville (NC)    | 106     | 38      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Kernersville (NC)    | 108     | 29      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Lahr (GER)           | 107     | 4       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Lancasterville (SC)  | 104     | 36      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Laneashire (ENG)     | 107     | 4       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Laurel Hill (NC)     | 104     | 40      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Laurel Hill (VA)     | 103     | 30      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Lawsonville (NC)     | 108     | 40      |
| Place Names          | Leaksville           | 100     | 6, 8    |
| PLACE NAMES          | Leaksville (NC)      | 103     | 30      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Leaksville (NC)      | 104     | 35      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Leaksville (NC)      | 106     | 35      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Leaksville (NC)      | 109     | 36      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Leatherwood (VA)     | 104     | 38      |
| Place Names          | Lenox Castle         | 100     | 12      |
| Place Names          | Lexington            | 100     | 6, 8    |
| Place Names          | Lexington (NC)       | 102     | 28,35   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Lexington (NC)       | 103     | 32,34   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Lexington (NC)       | 104     | 42      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name             | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| PLACE NAMES          | Lexington (NC)         | 107     | 25,28   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Lexington (VA)         | 106     | 31      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Lexington (VA)         | 108     | 33      |
| Place Names          | Liberty (MO)           | 102     | 18      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Lincolnton (NC)        | 103     | 32      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Long's Mill (NC)       | 106     | 36      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Long's Mills (NC)      | 108     | 37      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Louisburg (NC)         | 108     | 31      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Louisburg, NC          | 109     | 32,36   |
| Place Names          | Lower Simerrine        | 100     | 13      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Lynchburg (VA)         | 103     | 37      |
| Place Names          | Madison (NC)           | 102     | 6,53    |
| PLACE NAMES          | Madison (NC)           | 104     | 35,41   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Madison (NC)           | 108     | 34      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Madison (NC)           | 109     | 33      |
| Place Names          | Manilla (IN)           | 102     | 15      |
| Place Names          | Marion (SC)            | 102     | 38      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Marion (VA)            | 106     | 30      |
| Place Names          | Marion C.H. (SC)       | 100     | 13      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Martin's Lime Kiln(NC) | 107     | 27      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Martinsville (NC)      | 104     | 24      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Martinsville (NC)      | 106     | 22      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Martinsville (NC)      | 108     | 26,27   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Martinsville (NC)      | 107     | 12      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Martinville (NC)       | 109     | 24      |
| Place Names          | McCulloch Mines        | 100     | 42      |
| Place Names          | McLeansville (NC)      | 102     | 8       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Meath (Co IRE)         | 106     | 17      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Meckesheim (GA)        | 109     | 54      |
| PLACE NAMES          | MeLemoresville (TN)    | 107     | 27      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Mergertheim (GER)      | 106     | 17      |
| Place Names          | Middleton (MS)         | 102     | 41      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Middleton (NC)         | 108     | 28      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Middleton (NC)         | 109     | 28      |
| Place Names          | Midway (NC)            | 102     | 41      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Milan (IT)             | 106     | 15      |
| Place Names          | Milton (NC)            | 102     | 38      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Milton (NC)            | 104     | 35,41   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Milton (NC)            | 107     | 25      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Mississippi            | 108     | 34,37   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Mocksville (NC)        | 109     | 29      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Mocksville (NC)        | 107     | 27      |
| Place Names          | Monterrey              | 100     | 7       |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)         |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------|
| PLACE NAMES          | Mooreville, IN       | 109     | 53              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Morganton (NC)       | 106     | 31              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Morganton (NC)       | 107     | 36              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Mt. Airy (NC)        | 103     | 28              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Mt. Airy (NC)        | 109     | 33              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Mulhausen (GER)      | 109     | 56              |
| Place Names          | Nantucket            | 100     | 22, 42          |
| PLACE NAMES          | Nashville (TN)       | 109     | 7,8             |
| PLACE NAMES          | New Carthage (IN)    | 103     | 14              |
| Place Names          | New Haven            | 100     | 12              |
| PLACE NAMES          | New Market (NC)      | 107     | 22              |
| PLACE NAMES          | New Orleans (LA)     | 109     | 9               |
| PLACE NAMES          | New York             | 108     | 53              |
| PLACE NAMES          | New York             | 107     | 4               |
| PLACE NAMES          | New York (NY)        | 106     | 16,17           |
| PLACE NAMES          | New York (State)     | 106     | 31              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Newberry (SC)        | 109     | 34              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Nickajack (TN)       | 109     | 7               |
| PLACE NAMES          | Norfolk (VA)         | 107     | 54              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Norfolk Co. (ONT)    | 107     | 5               |
| PLACE NAMES          | Oak Ridge (NC)       | 104     | 55              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Oak Ridge (NC)       | 106     | 14              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Oak Ridge (NC)       | 107     | 17              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Oberbronn (GER)      | 109     | 56              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Osnabruck (GER)      | 106     | 16              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Oxford (NC)          | 109     | 34              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Pattersonville (LA)  | 104     | 41              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Pennsylvania         | 109     | 39              |
| Place Names          | Petersburg (VA)      | 102     | 41              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Petersburg (VA)      | 104     | 36              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Petersburg (VA)      | 107     | 3               |
| PLACE NAMES          | Philadelphia (PA)    | 106     | 4,6,15,16,17    |
| PLACE NAMES          | Philadelphia (PA)    | 109     | 35,56,57        |
| PLACE NAMES          | Philadelphia (PA)    | 107     | 4,27            |
| PLACE NAMES          | Pictou (NS)          | 106     | 15              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Pittsborough (NC)    | 103     | 36              |
| Place Names          | Plattsburg (MO)      | 102     | 18,19           |
| Place Names          | Pleasant Garden      | 100     | 31              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Pleasant Garden (NC) | 103     | 4,5,7,8,9,11,12 |
| PLACE NAMES          | Pleasant Garden (NC) | 108     | 2,6,8           |
| PLACE NAMES          | Pleasant Hill (SC)   | 104     | 36              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Popneck (GER)        | 106     | 16              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Princeton (NJ)       | 109     | 28              |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Place Names          | Quitman (MO)       | 102     | 19                   |
| Place Names          | Raleigh (NC)       | 102     | 54                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Raleigh (NC)       | 109     | 39                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Raleigh (NC)       | 107     | 5                    |
| PLACE NAMES          | Randleman (NC)     | 103     | 6,10                 |
| PLACE NAMES          | Raphoe (IRE)       | 106     | 15                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Reidsville (NC)    | 103     | 28                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Richmond (IN)      | 108     | 50                   |
| Place Names          | Richmond (VA)      | 102     | 35                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Richmond (VA)      | 104     | 42                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Richmond (VA)      | 106     | 16                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Richmond (VA)      | 109     | 27                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Richmond (VA)      | 107     | 5                    |
| PLACE NAMES          | Rieh Fork (NC)     | 107     | 23                   |
| Place Names          | Rockford           | 100     | 6                    |
| Place Names          | Rockford (NC)      | 102     | 32                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Rockford (NC)      | 109     | 32                   |
| Place Names          | Roda               | 102     | 16                   |
| Place Names          | Salem (NC)         | 102     | 28                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Salem (NC)         | 103     | 27,29,37             |
| PLACE NAMES          | Salem (NC)         | 108     | 6,29,30              |
| PLACE NAMES          | Salem (NC)         | 109     | 29,33                |
| PLACE NAMES          | Salem (NC)         | 107     | 22                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Salisbury (MD)     | 106     | 4                    |
| Place Names          | Salisbury (NC)     | 102     | 39                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Salisbury (NC)     | 103     | 33                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Salisbury (NC)     | 104     | 26,36                |
| PLACE NAMES          | Salisbury (NC)     | 106     | 24,40                |
| PLACE NAMES          | Salisbury (NC)     | 109     | 34                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Salisbury (NC)     | 107     | 1,6,10,26,36-39      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Salisbury, NC      | 109     | 19,21,23,25,40,41,43 |
| Place Names          | Saltillo           | 100     | 7                    |
| PLACE NAMES          | Sandy Ridge (NC)   | 106     | 33                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Scotland           | 107     | 3                    |
| Place Names          | Sedalia (MO)       | 102     | 14                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Selma (AL)         | 107     | 20                   |
| Place Names          | Shady Grove        | 100     | 6                    |
| PLACE NAMES          | Shady Grove (NC)   | 103     | 32                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Shropshire (ENG)   | 106     | 15                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Sligo (Co. IRE)    | 106     | 16                   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Sligo Co. (IRE)    | 107     | 5                    |
| Place Names          | Smithville         | 100     | 7                    |
| PLACE NAMES          | Spring Garden (NC) | 107     | 17                   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name                  | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|
| PLACE NAMES          | Springfield (MA)            | 108     | 36      |
| PLACE NAMES          | St. Johns (NB)              | 106     | 17      |
| Place Names          | St. Louis (MO)              | 102     | 15      |
| Place Names          | Stokesburg (NC)             | 102     | 40      |
| Place Names          | Stokesdale (NC)             | 102     | 8       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Stokesdale (NC)             | 104     | 55      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Stokesdale (NC)             | 106     | 12      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Stythians Par(Cornwall)     | 107     | 4       |
| Place Names          | Summerfield (NC)            | 102     | 6,8     |
| Place Names          | Summerville (TN)            | 100     | 8       |
| Place Names          | Sumner (IN)                 | 102     | 17      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Sumner (NC)                 | 103     | 47      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Sylvania (NC)               | 108     | 31      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Tabernacle (NC)             | 103     | 4,11    |
| PLACE NAMES          | Talladega (AL)              | 103     | 30      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Tallessee (AL)              | 109     | 37      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Taxahaw (SC)                | 103     | 15      |
| Place Names          | Thompson's Store            | 100     | 5       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Thompsonville (NC)          | 108     | 28      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Thompsonville (NC)          | 109     | 28,36   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Thompsonville (NC)          | 107     | 29      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Toomey's Crossroads (NC)    | 108     | 29      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Tuckegagee Island Town (TN) | 109     | 7       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Union City (CA)             | 109     | 39      |
| Place Names          | Utica (MO)                  | 102     | 18      |
| Place Names          | Wadesboro                   | 100     | 9       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Wadesboro (NC)              | 103     | 28      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Wadesboro (NC)              | 104     | 42      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Wadesboro (NC)              | 108     | 30      |
| Place Names          | Warrensburg (MO)            | 102     | 14      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Warrenton (NC)              | 104     | 42      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Warrenton (NC)              | 108     | 31      |
| Place Names          | Wentworth (NC)              | 102     | 34      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Wentworth (NC)              | 103     | 29      |
| PLACE NAMES          | White's Store (NC)          | 108     | 35      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Wilkesboro (NC)             | 107     | 27      |
| Place Names          | Wilmington                  | 100     | 7       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Wilmington (NC)             | 103     | 36      |
| PLACE NAMES          | Wilmington (NC)             | 106     | 12,16   |
| PLACE NAMES          | Wilson (NC)                 | 103     | 5       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Winchester (VA)             | 106     | 16      |
| Place Names          | Winston (NC)                | 102     | 5       |
| PLACE NAMES          | Winston (NC)                | 109     | 33      |

| Surname / Place Name            | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)               |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| PLACE NAMES                     | Winston (NC)         | 107     | 25                    |
| PLACE NAMES                     | Wurrtemberg (GER)    | 106     | 17                    |
| PLACE NAMES                     | Wurtemberg (GER)     | 107     | 4                     |
| Place Names                     | Yanceyville (NC)     | 102     | 39                    |
| PLACE NAMES                     | Yanceyville (NC)     | 104     | 41                    |
| PLACE NAMES                     | Yanceyville (NC)     | 106     | 31                    |
| PLACE NAMES                     | Yanceyville (NC)     | 109     | 33                    |
| PLACE NAMES                     | Yanceyville (NC)     | 107     | 18                    |
| Place Names                     | Yorktown             | 100     | 28                    |
| Place Names                     | Yorkville            | 100     | 13                    |
| PLACE NAMES                     | Young's Mills (NC)   | 109     | 28                    |
| Plainview                       | TX                   | 162     | 31                    |
| Plank                           | Road                 | 157     | 53, 54, 55            |
| Plank Rd                        |                      | 14      | 4                     |
| Planter's Hotel                 |                      | 170     | 30                    |
| Plaster                         | Albert               | 7       | 57                    |
| Plaster                         | Albert Lee, Jr       | 7       | 57                    |
| Plaster                         | Duby V.              | 4       | 67                    |
| Plaster                         | Mabel                | 7       | 57                    |
| Platt                           | John                 | 96      | 8                     |
| Plattsburg                      | NY                   | 160     | 16                    |
| Plattsmouth, NE                 |                      | 49      | 131                   |
| Pleasant                        | Millis & Co.         | 170     | 7                     |
| Pleasant                        | Ragan & Co.          | 176     | 22                    |
| PLEASANT                        | (Mrs.)               | 157     | 32                    |
| Pleasant                        | Cornelia L.          | 114     | 14                    |
| Pleasant                        | E.A.                 | 50      | 179                   |
| Pleasant                        | H.                   | 175     | 62                    |
| PLEASANT                        | John L.              | 113     | 41                    |
| Pleasant                        | Lois                 | 175     | 62                    |
| Pleasant                        | Lois                 | 168     | 64                    |
| PLEASANT                        | S.                   | 100     | 9                     |
| Pleasant                        | Victoria Denise, col | 48      | 94                    |
| Pleasant                        |                      | 95      | 191-193, 202-206, 210 |
| Pleasant & Riggans              |                      | 157     | 56                    |
| Pleasant Garden                 | NC                   | 170     | 67,76                 |
| Pleasant Garden                 | NC                   | 162     | 58                    |
| Pleasant Garden                 |                      | 14      | 41                    |
| Pleasant Garden                 |                      | 47      | 22                    |
| Pleasant Garden                 |                      | 89      | 87                    |
| Pleasant Garden                 |                      | 91      | 87                    |
| Pleasant Garden Academy         |                      | 39      | 12                    |
| Pleasant Garden Boarding School |                      | 92      | 48                    |

| Surname / Place Name             | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------|
| Pleasant Garden Ch               |                   | 11      | 17          |
| Pleasant Garden Ch               |                   | 36      | 51          |
| Pleasant Garden Church           |                   | 163     | 66          |
| Pleasant Garden Church           |                   | 170     | 67          |
| Pleasant Garden Classical School |                   | 92      | 48          |
| Pleasant Garden Meth Ch          |                   | 4       | 12          |
| Pleasant Garden Meth Ch          |                   | 35      | 15          |
| Pleasant Garden Meth Ch          |                   | 45      | 133         |
| Pleasant Garden Meth Ch Cem      |                   | 1       | 12          |
| Pleasant Garden Meth Ch Cem      |                   | 47      | 23          |
| Pleasant Garden Sch              |                   | 36      | 51          |
| Pleasant Garden UMC              |                   | 36      | 52,53       |
| Pleasant Gdn Ch                  |                   | 42      | 208         |
| Pleasant Grove                   |                   | 43      | 37          |
| Pleasant Grove Bap Ch            |                   | 21      | 7           |
| Pleasant Grove Bap Ch Cem        |                   | 21      | 8           |
| Pleasant Grove Bap Ch Cem        |                   | 34      | 30          |
| Pleasant Grove Cem               |                   | 21      | 10,12,14    |
| Pleasant Grove Ch                |                   | 11      | 11          |
| Pleasant Hill ChrsCh             |                   | 30      | 18          |
| Pleasant Hill MH                 |                   | 30      | 29          |
| Pleasant Hill Temperance Soc     | map               | 30      | 33          |
| Pleasant Hill Temperance Soc     |                   | 30      | 18,19,21-32 |
| Pleasant Plain MM, IA            |                   | 45      | 139         |
| Pleasant Retreat                 |                   | 19      | 17          |
| Pleasant Ridge Ch                |                   | 29      | 21          |
| Pleasant Ridge MP Ch             |                   | 4       | 11          |
| Pleasant Ridge Rd                |                   | 2       | 13          |
| Pleasant Ridge UCC Cem           |                   | 1       | 1           |
| Pleasant Union Ch                |                   | 19      | 16          |
| Pleasant Union Methodist Church  |                   | 168     | 71          |
| Pleasant Union UMC               |                   | 29      | 43-46       |
| Pleasant View, KY                |                   | 36      | 74          |
| Pleasants                        | A.R.              | 50      | 175         |
| Pleasants                        | Balaam            | 175     | 74          |
| Pleasants                        | Caleb             | 145     | 51          |
| PLEASANTS                        | Jane A.           | 107     | 29          |
| Pleasants                        | Mary M.           | 165     | 77          |
| Pleasants                        | Thomas            | 165     | 77          |
| Pleasants                        | Thomas J.         | 115     | 8           |
| Pleasants                        | Vernon            | 115     | 8           |
| Pleasantville                    | NC                | 155     | 18          |
| Pleasantville                    | Rockingham County | 149     | 6           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|----------|
| Pledger              | J. S.              | 164     | 41       |
| Plint                | Althea             | 50      | 223      |
| Plint                | Ida Hottenroth     | 50      | 223      |
| Plint                | John               | 50      | 225      |
| Plint                | Thomas Donald      | 50      | 225      |
| Plumb Run            |                    | 168     | 59       |
| Plumer               | C.N.               | 50      | 181      |
| Plumer               |                    | 90      | 131      |
| Plumer               |                    | 91      | 131      |
| Plumkett             | Andrew L.          | 16      | 8        |
| Plumkett             | Emily M.           | 16      | 8        |
| Plumlee              | John               | 182     | 22       |
| Plumlee              | William            | 182     | 22       |
| Plummer              | Chas.              | 50      | 181      |
| Plummer              | J.                 | 165     | 55       |
| Plummer              | Jas.               | 50      | 181      |
| Plummer              | Mary Roella        | 10      | 37,38    |
| Plummer              | Mary Roella        | 128     | 36,37    |
| Plummer              | Mary Roella Blair  | 128     | 34       |
| Plummer              | Mrs. Emma          | 132     | 24       |
| PLUMMER              | Samuel             | 156     | 19       |
| Plummer              | W.A.               | 26      | 38       |
| PLUMMER              | William            | 109     | 26       |
| Plummer              | William A.         | 10      | 37       |
| Plummer              | William A.         | 128     | 34,36,37 |
| Plummer              | Wm. A              | 10      | 38       |
| Plummer              |                    | 91      | 174      |
| Plummer              |                    | 95      | 204      |
| Plunked              |                    | 90      | 126      |
| Plunked              |                    | 91      | 126      |
| Plunket              | John               | 15      | 17       |
| Plunket              | W(illia)m          | 11      | 37       |
| Plunket              | William            | 15      | 17       |
| Plunkett             | A.L.               | 50      | 177      |
| PLUNKETT             | Andrew L.          | 109     | 58       |
| Plunkett             | Andy               | 175     | 62       |
| Plunkett             | Barbara            | 175     | 63       |
| Plunkett             | Eli                | 175     | 63       |
| Plunkett             | Elizabeth          | 175     | 62, 63   |
| PLUNKETT             | Elizabeth (BOWMAN) | 109     | 58       |
| PLUNKETT             | Elizabeth (GLASS)  | 109     | 58       |
| Plunkett             | F. M.              | 163     | 21       |
| Plunkett             | G W                | 153     | 53       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------|
| PLUNKETT             | G. W.          | 158     | 80       |
| Plunkett             | G. W.          | 165     | 34,36    |
| Plunkett             | G. W.          | 175     | 62, 63   |
| Plunkett             | G.W.           | 26      | 23       |
| PLUNKETT             | George W.      | 106     | 28       |
| PLUNKETT             | George W.      | 109     | 58       |
| Plunkett             | George W.      | 175     | 63       |
| PLUNKETT             | J. (Dr.)       | 158     | 54       |
| PLUNKETT             | J. F.          | 157     | 32       |
| Plunkett             | J. F.          | 164     | 44,53    |
| Plunkett             | J. L.          | 163     | 63       |
| Plunkett             | J. N.          | 164     | 46       |
| Plunkett             | John           | 12      | 13       |
| PLUNKETT             | John           | 106     | 28       |
| PLUNKETT             | John           | 109     | 58       |
| PLUNKETT             | John           | 158     | 29       |
| Plunkett             | John           | 165     | 82       |
| Plunkett             | John           | 175     | 62, 63   |
| Plunkett             | John           | 180     | 34,58,64 |
| Plunkett             | John           | 181     | 8        |
| Plunkett             | John A. (Dr.)  | 165     | 34       |
| Plunkett             | John F.        | 163     | 44       |
| Plunkett             | John F.        | 164     | 43       |
| Plunkett             | John F.        | 165     | 14       |
| Plunkett             | John F.        | 175     | 29       |
| Plunkett             | John L.        | 176     | 30       |
| PLUNKETT             | Letitia        | 103     | 34       |
| Plunkett             | S              | 138     | 56       |
| Plunkett             | Sara P.        | 26      | 23       |
| PLUNKETT             | Sarah          | 109     | 58       |
| PLUNKETT             | Sarah (GRAVES) | 109     | 58       |
| PLUNKETT             | Thomas         | 156     | 50       |
| Plunkett             | Thomas         | 174     | 42       |
| Plunkett             | Thomas         | 175     | 63       |
| Plunkett             | Thomas         | 182     | 42       |
| Plunkett             | Thomas         | 167     | 74       |
| Plunkett             | Thomas         | 169     | 25       |
| PLUNKETT             | Wash           | 158     | 55       |
| Plunkett             | Washington     | 165     | 34       |
| Plunkett             | Washington     | 175     | 63       |
| Plunkett             | Washington     | 180     | 68       |
| Plunkett             | Washington     | 181     | 5,7,49   |
| PLUNKETT             | William        | 103     | 34       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------|
| PLUNKETT             | William         | 109     | 58             |
| Plunkett             | William         | 159     | 14,51          |
| Plunkett             | William         | 165     | 58             |
| Plunkett             | William         | 175     | 63             |
| Plunkett             | William         | 180     | 31,57          |
| Plunkett             | William         | 181     | 7,25,44        |
| Plunkett             | Wm.             | 26      | 23             |
| Plunkett             |                 | 90      | 125, 126       |
| Plunkett             |                 | 91      | 125, 126       |
| Plunkett             |                 | 95      | 204            |
| Pluplin              | George          | 164     | 11             |
| PLYMALE              | Katie           | 111     | 29             |
| Poarro               | George          | 10      | 3              |
| Pocomoke R           |                 | 18      | 29             |
| Poe                  | Abigail         | 175     | 64             |
| Poe                  | Bartholomew     | 159     | 31             |
| Poe                  | Daisey (Maley)  | 161     | 130            |
| POE                  | David           | 156     | 35, 57         |
| POE                  | David           | 157     | 25             |
| Poe                  | David           | 159     | 11,29,32,54,66 |
| Poe                  | David           | 163     | 10             |
| Poe                  | David           | 175     | 64, 66         |
| Poe                  | David           | 176     | 33             |
| Poe                  | David           | 180     | 15,27,52       |
| Poe                  | David           | 99      | 197            |
| Poe                  | Elizabeth       | 49      | 128            |
| Poe                  | Elizabeth J.    | 12      | 20             |
| Poe                  | Elizabeth, orph | 16      | 31             |
| Poe                  | Emily           | 175     | 64             |
| Poe                  | Emsley          | 175     | 64             |
| Poe                  | Ephraim S.      | 161     | 130            |
| Poe                  | family          | 23      | 42             |
| Poe                  | Franklin        | 164     | 29             |
| Poe                  | Gabriel D.      | 127     | 26,27          |
| Poe                  | Gabriel P.      | 127     | 28             |
| Poe                  | Gabriel Perry   | 97      | 80             |
| Poe                  | George          | 166     | 62             |
| Poe                  | Harper          | 118     | 19             |
| Poe                  | Harper          | 179     | 78, 83         |
| Poe                  | Harper x        | 45      | 129            |
| Poe                  | Henry           | 175     | 41             |
| Poe                  | J F             | 153     | 53             |
| Poe                  | J. S.           | 163     | 52             |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)                                  |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|------------------------------------------|
| Poe                  | J. S.            | 180     | 44                                       |
| Poe                  | J. T.            | 170     | 28                                       |
| POE                  | J.C.             | 100     | 10                                       |
| Poe                  | J.F.             | 24      | 24                                       |
| Poe                  | J.T.             | 25      | 21                                       |
| Poe                  | J.T.             | 39      | 13                                       |
| Poe                  | James            | 44      | 54                                       |
| POE                  | James            | 156     | 15, 43, 60                               |
| POE                  | James            | 157     | 9                                        |
| Poe                  | James            | 159     | 6,15,16,17,21,23,28,34,42,45,46,66,68,72 |
| Poe                  | James            | 164     | 40                                       |
| Poe                  | James            | 171     | 41                                       |
| Poe                  | James            | 175     | 64, 66                                   |
| Poe                  | James            | 177     | 18                                       |
| Poe                  | James            | 180     | 33,46,49, 72                             |
| Poe                  | James            | 181     | 50                                       |
| Poe                  | James            | 97      | 80                                       |
| Poe                  | James            | 168     | 62,70                                    |
| Poe                  | James B.         | 23      | 36                                       |
| Poe                  | James B.         | 175     | 64                                       |
| Poe                  | James B.         | 180     | 13,28,44, 62, 72                         |
| Poe                  | James B.         | 181     | 16,34,74                                 |
| Poe                  | James H.         | 44      | 72                                       |
| POE                  | James L.         | 157     | 42                                       |
| POE                  | James S.         | 108     | 49                                       |
| Poe                  | James S.         | 130     | 45                                       |
| Poe                  | James S.         | 159     | 45,58,76                                 |
| Poe                  | James S.         | 164     | 40                                       |
| Poe                  | James S.         | 165     | 13,28                                    |
| Poe                  | James S.         | 175     | 64, 65                                   |
| Poe                  | James S.         | 180     | 20,24                                    |
| Poe                  | James S.         | 181     | 17,25,47                                 |
| Poe                  | James S.         | 168     | 35,62                                    |
| Poe                  | James S[heppard] | 20      | 5                                        |
| POE                  | James T.         | 155     | 50                                       |
| Poe                  | James T.         | 163     | 30                                       |
| Poe                  | James T.         | 170     | 38                                       |
| Poe                  | James, Sr.       | 177     | 14                                       |
| POE                  | Jeremiah Jr.     | 156     | 37                                       |
| Poe                  | John             | 39      | 15                                       |
| Poe                  | John             | 44      | 56                                       |
| Poe                  | John             | 47      | 20                                       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|----------------------|
| POE                  | John          | 104     | 46                   |
| Poe                  | John          | 135     | 42                   |
| POE                  | John          | 155     | 40,50                |
| POE                  | John          | 158     | 26                   |
| Poe                  | John          | 159     | 28,42,66             |
| Poe                  | John          | 163     | 52,64                |
| Poe                  | John          | 164     | 70                   |
| Poe                  | John          | 180     | 20,25,33, 49, 51, 67 |
| Poe                  | John          | 181     | 10,30,57, 71, 75     |
| Poe                  | John          | 99      | 192                  |
| POE                  | John          | 107     | 15                   |
| Poe                  | John          | 183     | 27                   |
| Poe                  | John H.       | 118     | 19                   |
| Poe                  | John Harper x | 45      | 130                  |
| Poe                  | John L.       | 130     | 45                   |
| Poe                  | John L.       | 138     | 16                   |
| Poe                  | John P.       | 130     | 40                   |
| Poe                  | John T.       | 34      | 11                   |
| Poe                  | John T.       | 44      | 72                   |
| Poe                  | John T.       | 47      | 19                   |
| POE                  | John T.       | 158     | 12                   |
| Poe                  | John T.       | 163     | 52                   |
| Poe                  | John T.       | 164     | 71                   |
| Poe                  | John T.       | 165     | 30                   |
| Poe                  | John T.       | 175     | 64, 65               |
| Poe                  | John T.       | 176     | 19                   |
| Poe                  | John T.       | 179     | 46, 54               |
| Poe                  | Joshua        | 166     | 34                   |
| Poe                  | Lurene        | 20      | 6                    |
| Poe                  | M.            | 163     | 10                   |
| Poe                  | Margaret      | 175     | 66                   |
| Poe                  | Martha        | 177     | 42                   |
| POE                  | Mary          | 103     | 45                   |
| Poe                  | Mary          | 175     | 66                   |
| Poe                  | Mary J.       | 175     | 64, 65               |
| POE                  | Matthew       | 156     | 62, 69               |
| POE                  | Matthew       | 157     | 8, 9                 |
| Poe                  | Matthew       | 159     | 6,15,23,30,45,54     |
| Poe                  | Matthew       | 171     | 58                   |
| Poe                  | Matthew       | 175     | 65, 66               |
| Poe                  | Matthew       | 180     | 13,24,25, 44, 51, 72 |
| Poe                  | Matthew       | 181     | 17,40,59, 74         |
| Poe                  | Milton        | 163     | 30                   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name             | Journal | Page(s)                                |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------|
| Poe                  | Milton                 | 175     | 64                                     |
| Poe                  | Milton                 | 177     | 12                                     |
| Poe                  | Nancy                  | 12      | 19                                     |
| Poe                  | Nancy                  | 47      | 20                                     |
| Poe                  | Nancy                  | 175     | 66                                     |
| Poe                  | Nancy Ann              | 10      | 31                                     |
| Poe                  | Nancy Ann              | 45      | 125                                    |
| Poe                  | Nancy Ann x            | 45      | 125                                    |
| Poe                  | Nancy E.               | 34      | 11                                     |
| Poe                  | Nathan                 | 180     | 51                                     |
| Poe                  | Polly                  | 20      | 6                                      |
| Poe                  | Rachel                 | 175     | 66                                     |
| Poe                  | Rachel                 | 176     | 52                                     |
| Poe                  | Rachel E., orph        | 16      | 31                                     |
| Poe                  | Rachel Elizabeth, orph | 16      | 32                                     |
| Poe                  | Roland                 | 161     | 130                                    |
| Poe                  | Sallie                 | 175     | 66                                     |
| Poe                  | Sallie A.              | 175     | 65                                     |
| Poe                  | Sally                  | 11      | 37                                     |
| POE                  | Samuel Jr.             | 156     | 21                                     |
| Poe                  | Samuel N.              | 44      | 61                                     |
| POE                  | Sarah                  | 157     | 41                                     |
| Poe                  | Sarah                  | 175     | 64, 65, 66                             |
| Poe                  | Sarah                  | 97      | 80                                     |
| Poe                  | Sarah E.               | 175     | 64                                     |
| Poe                  | Thom                   | 170     | 74                                     |
| Poe                  | Thomas J.              | 118     | 19                                     |
| Poe                  | Thomas J.              | 170     | 72                                     |
| Poe                  | Thomas J. x            | 45      | 125                                    |
| Poe                  | Thomas James x         | 45      | 124                                    |
| Poe                  | Tilley                 | 175     | 66                                     |
| POE                  | W.                     | 157     | 8                                      |
| Poe                  | W.                     | 180     | 44                                     |
| Poe                  | William                | 128     | 61                                     |
| POE                  | William                | 156     | 15, 51, 62, 69                         |
| POE                  | William                | 157     | 41                                     |
| Poe                  | William                | 159     | 23, 45, 58, 76                         |
| Poe                  | William                | 163     | 10                                     |
| Poe                  | William                | 175     | 66                                     |
| Poe                  | William                | 180     | 20, 24                                 |
| Poe                  | William                | 181     | 25                                     |
| Poe                  | William                | 166     | 59                                     |
| Poe                  | William                | 167     | 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name             | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| Poe                  | William                | 169     | 32,72             |
| POE                  | William D.             | 155     | 9                 |
| POE                  | William D.             | 157     | 41, 42            |
| Poe                  | William D.             | 164     | 32                |
| Poe                  | William D.             | 177     | 44, 49            |
| Poe                  | William D.             | 180     | 72                |
| Poe                  | William D.             | 181     | 17,25,47          |
| Poe                  | William D.             | 97      | 84                |
| Poe                  | William D.             | 168     | 79                |
| Poe                  | William E.             | 118     | 19                |
| Poe                  | William E.             | 176     | 58                |
| Poe                  | William Erastus, orph  | 16      | 32                |
| Poe                  | William Henry Harrison | 118     | 19                |
| POE                  | William Jr.            | 156     | 13, 19, 36, 69    |
| Poe                  | William, Jr.           | 175     | 66                |
| Poe                  | William, Sr.           | 175     | 66                |
| Poe                  | William, Jr.           | 159     | 6                 |
| POE                  | Wyatt                  | 157     | 8                 |
| Poe                  | Zadock                 | 23      | 36                |
| Poe                  | Zadock                 | 159     | 15,16,21,23,45,46 |
| Poe                  | Zadock                 | 175     | 66                |
| Poe                  | Zadock                 | 180     | 13,24,51          |
| Poe                  | Zadock                 | 181     | 16,33,40          |
| Poe                  | Zadok                  | 135     | 57                |
| Poe                  |                        | 89      | 101               |
| Poe                  |                        | 91      | 101, 183          |
| Poe                  |                        | 95      | 204               |
| POE                  |                        | 106     | 54                |
| Poer                 |                        | 95      | 228               |
| Poezolt              | Mrs. Harry             | 147     | 53                |
| Poffenburger         | John                   | 143     | 6                 |
| Poffenburger         | Mary J.                | 143     | 6                 |
| Pofford              | Wm.                    | 96      | 8                 |
| POGUE                | Naomi                  | 108     | 13                |
| Poindexter           | David H.               | 170     | 64                |
| POINDEXTER           | J. F.                  | 148     | 41                |
| Poindexter           | J. F.                  | 165     | 55                |
| Poindexter           | J.F.                   | 97      | 89                |
| Poindexter           | Jno. A.                | 35      | 16                |
| POINDEXTER           | John F.                | 102     | 27                |
| Poindexter           | John F.                | 97      | 83                |
| Poindexter           | John F.                | 99      | 197               |
| POINDEXTER           | Joseph                 | 158     | 54                |

| Surname / Place Name              | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)                                            |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Poindexter                        | Joseph J.      | 165     | 23                                                 |
| Poindexter                        | Joseph J.      | 175     | 66                                                 |
| Poindexter                        | Susan F.       | 96      | 14                                                 |
| POINDEXTER                        | William        | 105     | 44                                                 |
| Poindexter                        | William (Col.) | 96      | 14                                                 |
| Poindexter                        |                | 88      | 24, 25                                             |
| Poindexter                        |                | 90      | 131                                                |
| Poindexter                        |                | 91      | 24, 25, 131                                        |
| Poindexter Cabinet Shop           |                | 35      | 16                                                 |
| Poiner                            | Diggs          | 170     | 47                                                 |
| Point Look Out, MD                |                | 91      | 69, 139                                            |
| Point Look Out, MD, MD            |                | 90      | 139                                                |
| Point Lookout, MD                 |                | 89      | 69                                                 |
| Point Lookout, MD                 |                | 19      | 16-17                                              |
| Point Lookout, MD                 |                | 46      | 199                                                |
| Point Pleasant Cem                |                | 24      | 37                                                 |
| Point Pleasant Cem, Hardin Co, IA |                | 23      | 26                                                 |
| Pointed Springs                   |                | 21      | 25                                                 |
| POINTER                           | Ellen P.       | 106     | 28                                                 |
| Pole Cat Creek                    |                | 180     | 11,44,50                                           |
| Pole Cat Crk                      |                | 3       | 17-23                                              |
| Pole Cat Crk                      |                | 25      | 11                                                 |
| Pole Cat Crk                      |                | 34      | 46                                                 |
| Polecat                           | Creek          | 152     | 20                                                 |
| Polecat                           | Crk            | 156     | 8, 9, 23, 39, 43, 56, 60                           |
| Polecat                           | Crk            | 157     | 29                                                 |
| Polecat                           | Crk            | 158     | 76                                                 |
| Polecat Creek                     |                | 168     | 17,21,25,38,45,53,59,61,68                         |
| Polecat Creek                     |                | 92      | 29                                                 |
| Polecat Creek                     |                | 93      | 77                                                 |
| Polecat Creek                     |                | 163     | 8,26                                               |
| Polecat Creek                     |                | 165     | 73                                                 |
| Polecat Creek                     |                | 176     | 24                                                 |
| Polecat Creek                     |                | 180     | 6,13,32, 40, 47, 63, 67                            |
| Polecat Creek                     |                | 181     | 8,20,22, 23, 29, 36,<br>37,52,55,60,67,68,70,73,74 |
| Polecat Creek (Middle Fork)       |                | 168     | 33                                                 |
| Polecat Crk                       |                | 4       | 16                                                 |
| Polecat Crk                       |                | 12      | 39                                                 |
| Polecat Crk                       |                | 159     | 8,15,29,50,57,58,59,63,66,67,77                    |
| Polecat Mtg                       |                | 34      | 44                                                 |
| Polidore (Negro slave)            |                | 125     | 49,                                                |
| POLK                              | Andrew         | 110     | 25, 40                                             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|-------------------|
| Polk                 | Andrew         | 182     | 16                |
| Polk                 | Bevil N.       | 99      | 196               |
| Polk                 | Charity        | 163     | 8                 |
| Polk                 | Fennel         | 162     | 11,21             |
| Polk                 | Hannah         | 134     | 40                |
| Polk                 | Hannah Hodgkin | 134     | 40                |
| Polk                 | Hugh           | 15      | 21                |
| POLK                 | Hugh           | 156     | 5, 30, 38, 49, 54 |
| Polk                 | Hugh           | 164     | 65                |
| Polk                 | James          | 3       | 24,26             |
| Polk                 | James          | 126     | 40                |
| POLK                 | James          | 158     | 33                |
| Polk                 | James          | 163     | 6,8               |
| Polk                 | James          | 174     | 21                |
| Polk                 | James          | 175     | 46, 70            |
| Polk                 | James          | 182     | 45,64             |
| Polk                 | James          | 166     | 14,20,25          |
| Polk                 | James          | 167     | 60                |
| Polk                 | James          | 169     | 39,41,47,53,57,61 |
| POLK                 | James Jr.      | 156     | 5, 30, 64         |
| Polk                 | James K.       | 128     | 49                |
| Polk                 | James, Sr.     | 175     | 46                |
| Polk                 | James, Jr.     | 3       | 26                |
| Polk                 | James, Jr.     | 163     | 7                 |
| Polk                 | James, Sr      | 10      | 11                |
| Polk                 | James, Sr.     | 163     | 6,7,8             |
| Polk                 | Jeretor        | 15      | 21                |
| Polk                 | Jesse          | 133     | 53                |
| Polk                 | Jno            | 141     | 42                |
| Polk                 | John           | 150     | 19                |
| POLK                 | John           | 156     | 64                |
| Polk                 | John           | 159     | 7,10,34           |
| Polk                 | John           | 163     | 8                 |
| Polk                 | John F.        | 35      | 8                 |
| Polk                 | John F.        | 49      | 131               |
| Polk                 | Massa          | 3       | 24                |
| POLK                 | Robert         | 156     | 5, 30, 64         |
| Polk                 | Robert H.      | 19      | 29                |
| Polk                 | Robert H.      | 21      | 16                |
| Polk                 | Robert H.      | 44      | 53                |
| Polk                 | Robert H.      | 49      | 131               |
| Polk                 | Robert H.      | 134     | 40                |
| POLK                 | Robert H.      | 158     | 33                |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|----------|
| Polk                 | Robert H.    | 163     | 7,64     |
| Polk                 | Robert H.    | 175     | 46       |
| POLK                 | Robert Jr.   | 156     | 38       |
| POLK                 | Thomas       | 110     | 29       |
| Polk                 | Thomas       | 119     | 38       |
| Polk                 | Thomas       | 121     | 30       |
| Polk                 | Thomas       | 123     | 24,30,34 |
| Polk                 | Thomas G.    | 122     | 24       |
| POLK                 | William      | 110     | 13       |
| POLK                 | William      | 112     | 28       |
| Polk                 | William      | 123     | 25       |
| Polk                 | William      | 149     | 13       |
| Polk                 | William      | 97      | 83       |
| Polk                 |              | 94      | 122      |
| Polk's Corps         |              | 40      | 108      |
| Polks's Corps        |              | 40      | 108      |
| Poll                 | Mary         | 45      | 130      |
| Pollard              | Cyrus        | 151     | 45       |
| Pollard              | F M          | 143     | 38       |
| Pollard              | Iam Alfe     | 32      | 14       |
| Pollard              | K            | 139     | 63       |
| POLLARD              | Wm. (Rev.)   | 106     | 35       |
| Pollard              |              | 91      | 194      |
| Pollet               |              | 92      | 45, 46   |
| Pollock              | (Dr.)        | 175     | 45       |
| Pollock              | A.J.         | 16      | 32       |
| Pollock              | A.J.         | 20      | 17       |
| Pollock              | A.J.         | 21      | 33       |
| Pollock              | Cezar, orph  | 16      | 32       |
| Pollock              | Eugene, orph | 16      | 32       |
| Pollock              | Henry        | 172     | 15,61    |
| Pollock              | Henry        | 174     | 34,60    |
| POLLOCK              | Jas.         | 104     | 25       |
| Pollock              | Jos.         | 121     | 6        |
| Pollock              | W.A.J., Dr   | 15      | 6        |
| Pollock              | W.A.J., Dr   | 18      | 20       |
| Pollock              | W.A.J., Dr   | 20      | 10       |
| Pollock              | William      | 15      | 17       |
| POLLOCK              | William      | 156     | 13, 30   |
| Pollok               |              | 88      | 30       |
| Pollok               |              | 91      | 30       |
| Polly                | James        | 110     | 6        |
| POLRICK              | Spencer      | 157     | 49       |

| Surname / Place Name   | First Name                 | Journal | Page(s)       |
|------------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|
| POLSON                 | John D.                    | 156     | 51            |
| POLSON                 | Joseph                     | 156     | 4, 20, 42, 63 |
| Polson                 | Joseph                     | 167     | 89            |
| POLSTER                | Ferd                       | 109     | 30            |
| Polux                  | inf                        | 19      | 42            |
| Pomeroy                | J V                        | 153     | 53            |
| Pomeroy                | James V.                   | 33      | 12            |
| Pomeroy                |                            | 90      | 121           |
| Pomeroy                |                            | 91      | 121           |
| Pomeroy                |                            | 95      | 204           |
| Pomona Bap Ch          |                            | 4       | 12            |
| Pomona Mills, Inc      |                            | 95      | 204           |
| Pomona Terra Cotta Co. |                            | 95      | 204           |
| Ponca                  | OK                         | 162     | 37            |
| Pond                   | J D                        | 142     | 43            |
| PONDLEY                | Joshua                     | 101     | 31            |
| Pontain                | W.C.                       | 25      | 20            |
| Ponten                 | William                    | 165     | 83            |
| Ponton                 | Eliza                      | 24      | 23            |
| Ponton                 | Eliza                      | 153     | 53            |
| Ponton                 | Lillian O.                 | 44      | 92            |
| PONTON                 | Mr.                        | 108     | 32            |
| Ponton                 | Roseanna E. Shields Stuart | 34      | 12            |
| Ponton                 | W.C.                       | 24      | 23            |
| Pool                   | A B                        | 142     | 44            |
| Pool                   | Betsy, orph                | 16      | 32            |
| Pool                   | H W                        | 132     | 17            |
| Pool                   | H.B.                       | 26      | 39            |
| Pool                   | J. Coy                     | 48      | 62            |
| Pool                   | J.B.                       | 26      | 39            |
| Pool                   | James                      | 164     | 28,29         |
| POOL                   | Joseph                     | 109     | 29            |
| POOL                   | Mary                       | 109     | 29            |
| Pool                   | P                          | 142     | 29            |
| Pool                   | Sarey                      | 15      | 16            |
| Pool                   | Solomon                    | 114     | 14            |
| Pool                   | Solomon (Dr)               | 118     | 58            |
| Pool                   | Thomas J.                  | 118     | 19            |
| Pool                   | Wm                         | 139     | 61            |
| Poole                  | Alva McGeehee              | 114     | 14            |
| Poole                  | Alvis McAnally             | 114     | 14            |
| Poole                  | Betsey                     | 162     | 17,22         |
| Poole                  | Betsey                     | 167     | 69            |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)             |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------------------|
| Poole                | D             | 132     | 8                   |
| Poole                | Dotis         | 99      | 209                 |
| Poole                | Edmund Eugene | 19      | 39                  |
| Poole                | Edmund Eugene | 115     | 8                   |
| Poole                | Eliza         | 162     | 22                  |
| Poole                | Elizabeth     | 46      | 194                 |
| Poole                | Elizabeth     | 162     | 11                  |
| Poole                | Elizabeth     | 152     | 58                  |
| Poole                | Ernestine C.  | 114     | 14                  |
| Poole                | Ezekiel       | 115     | 8                   |
| Poole                | George        | 19      | 41                  |
| Poole                | Herman        | 115     | 8                   |
| Poole                | Hilda         | 114     | 14                  |
| Poole                | Isaac         | 46      | 194                 |
| Poole                | Isaac         | 152     | 58                  |
| Poole                | James         | 170     | 52                  |
| Poole                | James Hugh    | 10      | 8                   |
| Poole                | John          | 166     | 50                  |
| Poole                | Joseph        | 49      | 130                 |
| Poole                | Josephine H.  | 10      | 8                   |
| Poole                | Julia A.      | 114     | 14                  |
| Poole                | Linwood       | 114     | 14                  |
| Poole                | Lonnie        | 115     | 8                   |
| Poole                | Quince        | 115     | 8                   |
| Poole                | Romulus R.    | 49      | 130                 |
| Poole                | Sarah         | 171     | 30                  |
| Poole                | T. I          | 152     | 58                  |
| Poole                | T. I.         | 114     | 14                  |
| Poole                | Wilfred       | 140     | 7                   |
| Poole                |               | 95      | 204                 |
| Poor                 | Absalom       | 159     | 19,26,42,48,50      |
| Poor                 | Absalom       | 163     | 14                  |
| Poor                 | Absalom       | 175     | 67                  |
| Poor                 | Absalom       | 180     | 5,25,31, 39, 54, 68 |
| Poor                 | Absalom       | 181     | 21,39,51, 64        |
| Poor                 | B.            | 180     | 54                  |
| Poor                 | B. F.         | 178     | 57, 62, 67          |
| Poor                 | Bartholomew   | 180     | 25                  |
| Poor                 | Chancey       | 175     | 67                  |
| Poor                 | David         | 9       | 4                   |
| POOR                 | David         | 157     | 16                  |
| Poor                 | David         | 159     | 19                  |
| Poor                 | David L.      | 178     | 73                  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)                                |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------------------------|
| Poor                 | Edward      | 29      | 25                                     |
| Poor                 | Edward      | 159     | 19                                     |
| Poor                 | Edward      | 174     | 60                                     |
| Poor                 | Edward      | 175     | 67                                     |
| Poor                 | Edward      | 182     | 45                                     |
| Poor                 | Edward      | 166     | 36,56,70                               |
| Poor                 | Edward      | 167     | 20                                     |
| Poor                 | Edward      | 169     | 23,33,34,38,40,42,57,73                |
| Poor                 | Edward, Jr. | 173     | 78                                     |
| Poor                 | Eleanor     | 175     | 68                                     |
| Poor                 | Eliza       | 175     | 67                                     |
| Poor                 | Elizabeth   | 14      | 15                                     |
| Poor                 | family      | 23      | 42                                     |
| Poor                 | Franklin    | 178     | 19, 24                                 |
| Poor                 | Franklin    | 180     | 26,41,68, 72, 74                       |
| Poor                 | Franklin    | 181     | 21,39,51                               |
| Poor                 | Henry       | 163     | 14                                     |
| Poor                 | James       | 43      | 10                                     |
| Poor                 | James       | 159     | 13,17,20,22,30,33,35,37                |
| Poor                 | James       | 175     | 67                                     |
| Poor                 | James       | 180     | 10,32                                  |
| Poor                 | James       | 181     | 19,39,51, 52                           |
| Poor                 | Jeremiah    | 43      | 10                                     |
| POOR                 | Jeremiah    | 109     | 17,18                                  |
| Poor                 | Jeremiah    | 124     | 28                                     |
| Poor                 | Jeremiah    | 159     | 14,19,22,26,31,37,42,48,54,56,73,74,75 |
| Poor                 | Jeremiah    | 171     | 48, 50,52,54, 56,58,60,61              |
| Poor                 | Jeremiah    | 175     | 67, 68                                 |
| Poor                 | Jeremiah    | 180     | 13,18                                  |
| Poor                 | Jeremiah    | 182     | 45                                     |
| Poor                 | Jeremiah M. | 118     | 19                                     |
| Poor                 | Jermiah     | 124     | 27                                     |
| Poor                 | Jerry       | 171     | 62                                     |
| Poor                 | Jesse       | 159     | 75                                     |
| Poor                 | Jesse       | 178     | 77, 82                                 |
| Poor                 | Jesse       | 180     | 26                                     |
| Poor                 | Jincy       | 175     | 67                                     |
| Poor                 | John        | 154     | 59                                     |
| POOR                 | John        | 157     | 15, 16                                 |
| Poor                 | John        | 159     | 13,17,19,20,22,33,35,37,46,51,79       |
| Poor                 | John        | 163     | 14                                     |
| Poor                 | John        | 175     | 67, 68                                 |
| Poor                 | John        | 180     | 14                                     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)                                |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|----------------------------------------|
| Poor                 | John         | 97      | 83                                     |
| Poor                 | L. S.        | 170     | 52                                     |
| Poor                 | Lee          | 175     | 67                                     |
| Poor                 | Leonidas     | 179     | 36                                     |
| Poor                 | Louisa       | 9       | 25                                     |
| Poor                 | Lydia        | 175     | 67                                     |
| Poor                 | M. V.        | 170     | 52                                     |
| POOR                 | Mary Ann     | 158     | 64                                     |
| Poor                 | Mattie Stark | 131     | 44                                     |
| Poor                 | Netha        | 163     | 14                                     |
| Poor                 | Peter        | 38      | 152                                    |
| Poor                 | Rebecca      | 175     | 67                                     |
| Poor                 | relief       | 183     | 38 ,61                                 |
| Poor                 | Rich         | 131     | 44                                     |
| Poor                 | S.           | 180     | 57                                     |
| Poor                 | Samuel       | 45      | 122                                    |
| Poor                 | Samuel       | 159     | 17,33,35,37,51,56,73,79                |
| Poor                 | Samuel       | 164     | 36                                     |
| Poor                 | Samuel       | 171     | 58, 61,62                              |
| Poor                 | Samuel       | 175     | 68                                     |
| Poor                 | Samuel       | 176     | 30, 54                                 |
| Poor                 | Samuel       | 177     | 30, 34,39                              |
| Poor                 | Samuel       | 180     | 14,18,20, 25, 26, 42                   |
| Poor                 | Samuel       | 181     | 35,44                                  |
| Poor                 | Sarah        | 175     | 67                                     |
| Poor                 | Solomon      | 180     | 59                                     |
| Poor                 | Stewart      | 180     | 31                                     |
| Poor                 | Thomas       | 159     | 13,17,20,22,30,33,35,37,53,56,73,75,79 |
| Poor                 | Thomas       | 175     | 68                                     |
| Poor                 | Thomas       | 178     | 77, 81                                 |
| Poor                 | Thomas       | 180     | 14,18,20, 25, 26                       |
| Poor                 | Thomas       | 181     | 35                                     |
| Poor                 | Vetha        | 163     | 14                                     |
| POOR                 | William      | 109     | 18                                     |
| Poor                 | William      | 124     | 27,28                                  |
| Poor                 |              | 91      | 183, 184                               |
| Poor                 |              | 94      | 129                                    |
| Poor House           |              | 180     | 30,47                                  |
| Poor Jobe (Indian)   |              | 109     | 8                                      |
| POORE                | Abraham      | 156     | 17                                     |
| Poore                | Absalom      | 29      | 29                                     |
| POORE                | Absalom      | 156     | 24, 39, 62                             |
| Poore                | B. F.        | 179     | 41, 46, 54                             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)                |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|------------------------|
| Poore                | Cornelius      | 29      | 37                     |
| Poore                | Daniel         | 29      | 37                     |
| Poore                | David          | 29      | 36                     |
| POORE                | Edward         | 156     | 24                     |
| Poore                | Edward         | 174     | 21                     |
| Poore                | Edward         | 96      | 31                     |
| POORE                | Edward (Capt.) | 156     | 17                     |
| Poore                | Henry          | 29      | 29                     |
| Poore                | J.             | 165     | 59                     |
| POORE                | James          | 156     | 54, 67                 |
| Poore                | Jane           | 29      | 37                     |
| Poore                | Jeremiah       | 7       | 49                     |
| Poore                | Jeremiah       | 44      | 53                     |
| POORE                | Jeremiah       | 156     | 17, 33, 39, 48, 53, 67 |
| POORE                | Jeremiah Jr.   | 156     | 43, 45, 55             |
| POORE                | Jesse          | 156     | 43, 45, 54, 55         |
| Poore                | John           | 29      | 29                     |
| POORE                | John           | 156     | 17, 24, 39, 62         |
| Poore                | John K.        | 29      | 37                     |
| Poore                | John x         | 44      | 53                     |
| Poore                | Samuel         | 29      | 29                     |
| Poore                | Sarah          | 96      | 31                     |
| Poore                | Thomas         | 29      | 37                     |
| Poovey               | (Mr.)          | 175     | 47                     |
| Pope                 | _____          | 14      | 10                     |
| Pope                 | A. C.          | 183     | 11                     |
| POPE                 | Alson G.       | 106     | 12                     |
| Pope                 | Alton P.       | 43      | 15                     |
| POPE                 | Amanda         | 106     | 13                     |
| Pope                 | Anna           | 14      | 14                     |
| POPE                 | Anna           | 106     | 8                      |
| Pope                 | Anna R.        | 9       | 21                     |
| POPE                 | Anne R.        | 106     | 14                     |
| POPE                 | Asenath        | 106     | 12                     |
| Pope                 | Asenath        | 133     | 53                     |
| Pope                 | Asenith        | 133     | 53                     |
| Pope                 | C. C.          | 181     | 23                     |
| POPE                 | Catharine      | 106     | 8,13                   |
| POPE                 | Catherine      | 106     | 2,4,5                  |
| POPE                 | Catren         | 109     | 19                     |
| Pope                 | Catrin         | 124     | 28                     |
| Pope                 | Catron         | 14      | 11                     |
| Pope                 | Celia          | 174     | 49                     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)                     |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Pope                 | Charles          | 14      | 11,12,13                    |
| POPE                 | Charles          | 100     | 19                          |
| POPE                 | Charles          | 102     | 22                          |
| POPE                 | Charles          | 104     | 44                          |
| POPE                 | Charles          | 106     | 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,11,12,13,14 |
| Pope                 | Charles          | 121     | 46                          |
| Pope                 | Charles          | 123     | 15                          |
| POPE                 | Charles          | 107     | 8                           |
| POPE                 | Charles Jr.      | 106     | 5                           |
| Pope                 | Charles x        | 8       | 33                          |
| POPE                 | Charlotte        | 106     | 14                          |
| Pope                 | Chas. B.         | 99      | 211                         |
| POPE                 | Chloe            | 106     | 8,13                        |
| POPE                 | Christian        | 106     | 8,11                        |
| Pope                 | Christina        | 14      | 13                          |
| Pope                 | Christine        | 14      | 12                          |
| Pope                 | David            | 159     | 71                          |
| POPE                 | Eleanor          | 106     | 13                          |
| POPE                 | Elijah           | 106     | 12                          |
| POPE                 | Eliza            | 106     | 10                          |
| POPE                 | Eliza Jane       | 106     | 12                          |
| Pope                 | Elizabeth        | 14      | 12,13                       |
| POPE                 | Elizabeth        | 106     | 4,7,10,11,12                |
| POPE                 | Elizabeth        | 108     | 11                          |
| Pope                 | Elizabeth        | 174     | 49                          |
| POPE                 | Elizabeth S.     | 106     | 13                          |
| POPE                 | Eveleen          | 106     | 11                          |
| POPE                 | Frederick S.     | 106     | 13                          |
| Pope                 | George           | 24      | 13                          |
| Pope                 | George           | 32      | 8                           |
| Pope                 | George           | 46      | 207                         |
| POPE                 | George           | 102     | 22                          |
| POPE                 | George           | 106     | 2,7,8,12,15                 |
| Pope                 | George           | 24      | 12                          |
| POPE                 | George J.        | 106     | 13                          |
| POPE                 | George W.        | 106     | 2,3,5,7,8,9,11              |
| POPE                 | George W. II     | 106     | 13                          |
| Pope                 | George Whitfield | 14      | 9                           |
| Pope                 | George, Pastor   | 14      | 10                          |
| Pope                 | H. G.            | 175     | 69                          |
| Pope                 | Hannah           | 14      | 15                          |
| POPE                 | Hannah           | 106     | 4                           |
| POPE                 | Hardin           | 106     | 11                          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                   |
|----------------------|------------|---------|---------------------------|
| POPE                 | Henry      | 106     | 14                        |
| POPE                 | Ida E.     | 106     | 5                         |
| POPE                 | Irena      | 106     | 13                        |
| Pope                 | Irene      | 49      | 129                       |
| Pope                 | Isaac      | 14      | 11,12,13                  |
| POPE                 | Isaac      | 106     | 8,12,13                   |
| Pope                 | J. H.      | 148     | 56,59,64                  |
| Pope                 | James      | 14      | 11,12                     |
| POPE                 | James      | 106     | 8,11,13                   |
| Pope                 | James A.   | 138     | 50                        |
| POPE                 | James N.   | 106     | 11                        |
| POPE                 | Jane E.    | 107     | 29                        |
| POPE                 | Jemima     | 106     | 10                        |
| Pope                 | Jesse      | 14      | 11,13                     |
| POPE                 | Jesse      | 106     | 7,9,12,14                 |
| Pope                 | Jesse      | 133     | 53                        |
| Pope                 | Jesse      | 165     | 33                        |
| Pope                 | Jesse      | 183     | 22 ,29                    |
| POPE                 | Jesse S.   | 106     | 13                        |
| POPE                 | John       | 106     | 9,11,14                   |
| Pope                 | John       | 110     | 6                         |
| Pope                 | John       | 145     | 17                        |
| Pope                 | John       | 174     | 49                        |
| POPE                 | John V.    | 106     | 8,13                      |
| Pope                 | Jos. F.    | 13      | 11                        |
| POPE                 | Joseph F.  | 106     | 12                        |
| POPE                 | Julia A.   | 106     | 11                        |
| POPE                 | Katharine  | 106     | 6                         |
| POPE                 | Katherine  | 106     | 5                         |
| POPE                 | Kissiah    | 106     | 14                        |
| Pope                 | Lee        | 149     | 51                        |
| POPE                 | Magdalene  | 106     | 4                         |
| Pope                 | Marcellus  | 148     | 56,59,64                  |
| POPE                 | Margaret   | 106     | 11,13                     |
| Pope                 | Maria C.   | 46      | 194                       |
| Pope                 | Maria C.   | 152     | 58                        |
| POPE                 | Martha     | 106     | 6,9,10                    |
| POPE                 | Martha A.  | 106     | 11                        |
| Pope                 | Mary       | 14      | 10,12-14                  |
| Pope                 | Mary       | 32      | 8                         |
| POPE                 | Mary       | 106     | 3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,13,14 |
| Pope                 | Mary       | 175     | 69                        |
| POPE                 | Mary A.    | 106     | 13                        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)      |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------|
| Pope                 | Mary Alice W.     | 43      | 15           |
| Pope                 | Mary Ann          | 16      | 19           |
| POPE                 | Mary Ann          | 106     | 12           |
| POPE                 | Mary E.           | 106     | 12           |
| POPE                 | Mary F.           | 106     | 12           |
| Pope                 | Mary J.           | 12      | 23           |
| POPE                 | Maryann           | 106     | 12           |
| POPE                 | Matthew           | 106     | 6,9,10,11    |
| Pope                 | Mattie            | 16      | 19           |
| POPE                 | Nancy             | 106     | 12           |
| POPE                 | Nancy M.          | 106     | 14           |
| POPE                 | Nancy R.          | 106     | 14           |
| Pope                 | Nicholas          | 26      | 38           |
| Pope                 | Olivia            | 14      | 10           |
| Pope                 | Omer Nicholas, Sr | 50      | 231          |
| POPE                 | Pamelia           | 106     | 14           |
| Pope                 | Phebe             | 14      | 12,13        |
| POPE                 | Phebe             | 106     | 12           |
| POPE                 | Phoebe            | 106     | 14           |
| POPE                 | Polly F.          | 106     | 12           |
| POPE                 | Rachel            | 106     | 6            |
| POPE                 | Richard           | 106     | 5,7,9,14     |
| Pope                 | Richard           | 115     | 33,48,52     |
| Pope                 | Richard           | 121     | 32           |
| Pope                 | Richard           | 122     | 38           |
| Pope                 | Richard           | 123     | 53           |
| Pope                 | Richard Cochran   | 46      | 194          |
| Pope                 | Richard Cochran   | 152     | 58           |
| POPE                 | Richard D.        | 106     | 5            |
| POPE                 | Rose A.           | 106     | 11           |
| POPE                 | Ruth              | 106     | 14           |
| POPE                 | Samuel, Esq.      | 107     | 29           |
| Pope                 | Sanford M.        | 132     | 25           |
| Pope                 | Sarah             | 14      | 15           |
| POPE                 | Sarah             | 106     | 6,8,10,12,13 |
| Pope                 | Sarah J.          | 145     | 17           |
| POPE                 | Sina              | 106     | 14           |
| Pope                 | Spencer           | 49      | 129          |
| POPE                 | Spencer           | 106     | 5,12         |
| Pope                 | Spencer           | 181     | 24,56        |
| Pope                 | Spruce            | 181     | 24           |
| POPE                 | Susanna           | 106     | 6            |
| Pope                 | T                 | 132     | 12           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)                      |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------------|
| POPE                 | Thomas        | 106     | 13                           |
| Pope                 | Thomas        | 166     | 76                           |
| Pope                 | W.            | 180     | 45,56                        |
| Pope                 | Weston        | 138     | 58                           |
| POPE                 | Whitefield    | 106     | 13                           |
| Pope                 | William       | 14      | 11                           |
| POPE                 | William       | 106     | 3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,14,15 |
| Pope                 | William       | 135     | 50                           |
| Pope                 | William       | 175     | 69                           |
| Pope                 | William       | 180     | 26,29,77                     |
| Pope                 | William       | 181     | 41,58,68                     |
| Pope                 | William       | 182     | 52                           |
| Pope                 | William       | 183     | 11                           |
| POPE                 | William B.    | 106     | 13                           |
| Pope                 |               | 89      | 89                           |
| Pope                 |               | 91      | 89                           |
| Pope                 |               | 95      | 204                          |
| Pope County          |               | 88      | 40                           |
| Pope County          |               | 91      | 40                           |
| Poperinghe, Belgium  |               | 4       | 73                           |
| Popes                | A. G.         | 183     | 29                           |
| Poplin               | Adolpheus     | 132     | 25                           |
| POPLIN               | Hubbard       | 156     | 13                           |
| Poplin               | S. Henry      | 132     | 25                           |
| POQUETTE             | Nancy         | 112     | 1,4,                         |
| POQUETTE             | Nancy         | 113     | 1,27,                        |
| Poquette             | Nancy         | 114     | 1,24,                        |
| Poquette             | Nancy         | 115     | 24                           |
| Poquette             | Nancy         | 118     | 2                            |
| Poquette             | Nancy         | 122     | 1,28                         |
| Por                  | E.J.          | 44      | 56                           |
| Porch                | Abraham       | 164     | 75                           |
| PORCH                | Solomon       | 157     | 57                           |
| Porcher              | E.            | 180     | 59,70                        |
| Porcher              | Z. S.         | 180     | 70                           |
| Porches              | Charles S.    | 48      | 62                           |
| Pore                 | Absalom       | 33      | 12                           |
| Pore                 | Edward        | 33      | 12                           |
| Pore                 | Lee, Gen.     | 33      | 12                           |
| Pore                 | Leroy         | 134     | 41                           |
| Pore                 | Sarah         | 33      | 12                           |
| Porter               |               | 168     | 55,56,75                     |
| Porter               | A. S. & W. E. | 175     | 45                           |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)      |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------|
| Porter               | W. C. & Co.     | 164     | 80           |
| Porter               | W. C. & Co.     | 170     | 13,31        |
| Porter               | W. C. & Co.     | 175     | 6            |
| Porter               | (Dr.)           | 175     | 9, 14        |
| Porter               | (Mrs.)          | 176     | 22, 41       |
| Porter               | (Widow)         | 170     | 73           |
| Porter               | _____           | 39      | 9            |
| Porter               | A. S.           | 122     | 26           |
| PORTER               | A. S.           | 158     | 50,55,59     |
| Porter               | A. S.           | 163     | 10           |
| Porter               | A. S.           | 165     | 32           |
| Porter               | A. S.           | 170     | 31,43        |
| Porter               | A. S.           | 171     | 21, 29,30,70 |
| Porter               | A. S.           | 175     | 18           |
| Porter               | A. S.           | 179     | 45           |
| PORTER               | A. S. (Dr.)     | 101     | 21           |
| Porter               | A. S. (Dr.)     | 163     | 58           |
| Porter               | A. S. (Dr.)     | 164     | 21,49,69     |
| Porter               | A. S. (Dr.)     | 165     | 82           |
| Porter               | A. S. (Dr.)     | 170     | 32           |
| Porter               | A. S. (Dr.)     | 171     | 67, 70,73,75 |
| Porter               | A. S. (Dr.)     | 175     | 10           |
| Porter               | A. S. (Dr.)     | 176     | 39, 41       |
| Porter               | A. S. (Dr.)     | 179     | 38           |
| PORTER               | A.A. (Rev.)     | 107     | 20           |
| Porter               | A.E.            | 96      | 9            |
| Porter               | A.P.            | 97      | 89           |
| Porter               | A.S.            | 17      | 25           |
| Porter               | A.S.            | 39      | 12           |
| PORTER               | A.S.            | 108     | 33           |
| PORTER               | Algernon S.     | 111     | 38           |
| Porter               | Algernon S.     | 124     | 3,4          |
| Porter               | Algernon Sydney | 116     | 41           |
| PORTER               | Ann             | 102     | 23,26        |
| Porter               | C.              | 165     | 18           |
| Porter               | C.A.            | 50      | 183          |
| Porter               | Charles E.      | 118     | 19           |
| Porter               | Charles Ed      | 50      | 195          |
| Porter               | Danny Ray       | 34      | 7            |
| PORTER               | David W.        | 106     | 38           |
| Porter               | David Weir, inf | 50      | 195          |
| Porter               | Dr              | 50      | 195          |
| Porter               | Dr, Mrs         | 50      | 195          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|----------|
| Porter               | E. M.               | 170     | 31       |
| Porter               | Elizabeth           | 12      | 23       |
| Porter               | Evelina "Aunt Lina" | 116     | 42,43,   |
| Porter               | Evelina Maria       | 124     | 4,5      |
| Porter               | family              | 23      | 42       |
| Porter               | Frances Logan       | 147     | 34       |
| Porter               | Francis Logan       | 147     | 53       |
| Porter               | H. J.               | 170     | 30       |
| Porter               | H. S.               | 165     | 55       |
| Porter               | H. Waldo            | 147     | 34       |
| Porter               | H.C.                | 34      | 7        |
| Porter               | Henry               | 45      | 155      |
| Porter               | Henry               | 50      | 195      |
| PORTER               | Henry               | 110     | 28, 39   |
| Porter               | Henry               | 175     | 69       |
| Porter               | Henry               | 182     | 43       |
| Porter               | Henry               | 166     | 29,34,41 |
| Porter               | Henry               | 167     | 35       |
| Porter               | Horace Waldo        | 147     | 53       |
| Porter               | Hugh                | 2       | 20       |
| Porter               | Isom                | 159     | 62       |
| Porter               | J. A.               | 165     | 66,82    |
| Porter               | Jack                | 50      | 180      |
| Porter               | James               | 4       | 67       |
| PORTER               | James               | 100     | 23       |
| PORTER               | James               | 109     | 19       |
| Porter               | James               | 119     | 22       |
| Porter               | James               | 124     | 29       |
| Porter               | James               | 127     | 30       |
| Porter               | James               | 162     | 25       |
| Porter               | James               | 172     | 71       |
| Porter               | James               | 173     | 11       |
| Porter               | James               | 175     | 70       |
| Porter               | James A.            | 115     | 8        |
| Porter               | John                | 2       | 20       |
| Porter               | John                | 4       | 67       |
| Porter               | John                | 172     | 53       |
| Porter               | John                | 173     | 70       |
| Porter               | John                | 175     | 69, 70   |
| Porter               | John                | 166     | 34       |
| Porter               | John                | 167     | 38,58    |
| PORTER               | John Sloan          | 113     | 41       |
| Porter               | Joseph              | 99      | 180      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------|
| Porter               | Lucy                | 22      | 6                  |
| PORTER               | Margaret            | 105     | 30                 |
| Porter               | Margaret            | 175     | 70                 |
| Porter               | Margaret Worth      | 124     | 7                  |
| Porter               | Marion              | 22      | 6                  |
| Porter               | Martha              | 16      | 32                 |
| Porter               | Martha              | 167     | 38,69              |
| Porter               | Mary                | 22      | 6                  |
| Porter               | Mary Virginia Swaim | 116     | 41                 |
| Porter               | Milly Ann           | 44      | 57                 |
| Porter               | Miss Evelina        | 119     | 12                 |
| Porter               | Miss Ruth W.        | 147     | 53                 |
| Porter               | Morvine             | 39      | 12                 |
| Porter               | N. S.               | 170     | 11                 |
| Porter               | Nancy               | 34      | 7                  |
| PORTER               | Nancy               | 102     | 21,24              |
| Porter               | Paschal             | 99      | 197                |
| Porter               | Peggy               | 26      | 29                 |
| Porter               | Portland, Maine     | 99      | 195                |
| Porter               | Rees                | 114     | 24                 |
| Porter               | Rees, Lt            | 11      | 4                  |
| PORTER               | Reese               | 110     | 21, 22, 27, 37, 41 |
| Porter               | Reese               | 182     | 16                 |
| Porter               | Rice                | 2       | 20                 |
| Porter               | Robert              | 22      | 6                  |
| PORTER               | Robert S.           | 113     | 41                 |
| Porter               | Roberta S.          | 114     | 14                 |
| Porter               | Ruth                | 176     | 39, 40             |
| Porter               | Ruth C.             | 175     | 70                 |
| Porter               | Ruth W.             | 147     | 34                 |
| Porter               | Sallie Coleman      | 124     | 10                 |
| Porter               | Samuel              | 4       | 67                 |
| PORTER               | Samuel              | 105     | 30                 |
| Porter               | Samuel              | 119     | 26                 |
| Porter               | Samuel              | 122     | 41                 |
| Porter               | Samuel              | 172     | 53,61              |
| Porter               | Samuel              | 174     | 31,50              |
| Porter               | Samuel              | 175     | 69, 70             |
| Porter               | Samuel              | 169     | 22,44              |
| Porter               | Sarah               | 22      | 6                  |
| Porter               | Sidney              | 125     | 3                  |
| Porter               | Sidney              | 146     | 15                 |
| PORTER               | Sidney              | 157     | 52                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)                     |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Porter               | Sidney         | 159     | 64                          |
| Porter               | Sidney         | 171     | 21, 30,35                   |
| Porter               | Sidney         | 175     | 70                          |
| Porter               | Sidney         | 99      | 193                         |
| Porter               | Theresa Debnam | 114     | 14                          |
| Porter               | Thomas         | 22      | 6                           |
| PORTER               | Vilett         | 102     | 23                          |
| Porter               | W. C.          | 48      | 58                          |
| PORTER               | W. C.          | 111     | 35,38,                      |
| Porter               | W. C.          | 116     | 48                          |
| Porter               | W. C.          | 119     | 6                           |
| Porter               | W. C.          | 129     | 37,39,40,43                 |
| Porter               | W. C.          | 147     | 34                          |
| PORTER               | W. C.          | 157     | 43, 47                      |
| PORTER               | W. C.          | 158     | 43,54,56                    |
| Porter               | W. C.          | 163     | 17,32,57                    |
| Porter               | W. C.          | 164     | 21,69,80                    |
| Porter               | W. C.          | 165     | 10,27,34,66                 |
| Porter               | W. C.          | 170     | 11                          |
| Porter               | W. C.          | 175     | 6, 9,11, 72                 |
| Porter               | W. C.          | 176     | 22                          |
| Porter               | W. C. (Dr.)    | 165     | 30                          |
| Porter               | W. S.          | 119     | 6                           |
| Porter               | W.C.           | 39      | 9                           |
| Porter               | W.C.           | 119     | 7                           |
| PORTER               | W.C.           | 107     | 4                           |
| Porter               | W.C., Mrs      | 31      | 22                          |
| Porter               | W.H.           | 26      | 40                          |
| Porter               | Waldo          | 42      | 213                         |
| Porter               | Washington     | 135     | 50                          |
| Porter               | William        | 22      | 6                           |
| Porter               | William        | 29      | 20                          |
| PORTER               | William        | 101     | 29                          |
| PORTER               | William        | 102     | 26                          |
| Porter               | William        | 132     | 25                          |
| Porter               | William        | 165     | 28                          |
| Porter               | William C.     | 114     | 14                          |
| Porter               | William C.     | 170     | 72                          |
| Porter               | William C.     | 175     | 18                          |
| Porter               | William S.     | 116     | 41,43,47,48,                |
| Porter               | William S.     | 124     | 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13 |
| PORTER               | William Sidney | 111     | 1,3,                        |
| Porter               | Wm. Clarkson   | 147     | 53                          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------|
| Porter               |              | 89      | 63                |
| Porter               |              | 91      | 63                |
| Porter               |              | 94      | 123               |
| Porter               |              | 95      | 204               |
| PORTER               |              | 101     | 30                |
| PORTER               |              | 103     | 41                |
| PORTER               |              | 158     | 78                |
| Porter & Co.         |              | 165     | 82                |
| Porter & Dalton      |              | 158     | 43                |
| Porter & Dalton      |              | 163     | 32,66             |
| Porter & Dalton      |              | 164     | 51                |
| Porter & Dalton      |              | 165     | 60                |
| Porter & Dalton      |              | 175     | 47                |
| Porter & Eccles      |              | 175     | 54                |
| Porter & Eckel       |              | 164     | 21                |
| Porter & Eckel       |              | 165     | 18                |
| Porter & Eckel       |              | 170     | 29                |
| Porter & Eckel       |              | 175     | 10                |
| Porter & Eckels      |              | 165     | 72                |
| Porter & Eckle       |              | 17      | 25                |
| Porter & Eckle       |              | 35      | 16                |
| Porter & Gorrell     |              | 158     | 61                |
| Porter & Gorrell     |              | 170     | 22,72             |
| Porter & Gorrell     |              | 175     | 45                |
| Porter & Gorrell     |              | 176     | 18, 39            |
| Porter & Small       |              | 175     | 72                |
| Porter & Tate        |              | 158     | 43,75             |
| Porter & Tate        |              | 165     | 48                |
| Porter*              | George       | 132     | 25                |
| Porter's Drugstore   |              | 176     | 26                |
| Porterfield          | David        | 110     | 25, 40            |
| Porterfield          | James        | 182     | 12                |
| Porterfield          | Jas.         | 2       | 20                |
| Porterq              | Wm. Clarkson | 48      | 62                |
| PORTERS              | Henry        | 105     | 54                |
| Portice              | Peter        | 182     | 34                |
| Portice              | Uriah        | 118     | 19                |
| Portico & Clark      |              | 168     | 58                |
| Portis               | W. C. & Co.  | 175     | 47                |
| Portis               | (Widow)      | 170     | 73                |
| PORTIS               | Abijah       | 156     | 9, 19, 21, 24, 54 |
| PORTIS               | Ahijah       | 156     | 39                |
| Portis               | Allen        | 169     | 78                |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|----------------|
| Portis               | Betsey      | 164     | 39             |
| Portis               | Cilus       | 29      | 38             |
| Portis               | Emiline     | 45      | 122            |
| Portis               | Ira         | 159     | 77             |
| Portis               | Ira         | 166     | 80             |
| Portis               | Ira         | 169     | 13             |
| Portis               | Ira, orph   | 16      | 32             |
| Portis               | Irey        | 165     | 12             |
| Portis               | Isam        | 159     | 14             |
| Portis               | Isham       | 16      | 32             |
| Portis               | Isham       | 180     | 37,59          |
| Portis               | Isham       | 169     | 59             |
| Portis               | Isom        | 159     | 30             |
| PORTIS               | James       | 156     | 54             |
| Portis               | James       | 173     | 68,73,77       |
| Portis               | James       | 182     | 44             |
| Portis               | James       | 167     | 89             |
| Portis               | John        | 173     | 68,73,77       |
| Portis               | Josephine   | 14      | 5              |
| Portis               | Josiah      | 159     | 44             |
| Portis               | Josiah      | 166     | 80             |
| Portis               | Martha D.   | 45      | 122            |
| Portis               | Peter       | 182     | 45             |
| Portis               | Polly       | 43      | 10             |
| Portis               | Pond        | 156     | 20             |
| Portis               | Rachel      | 183     | 71             |
| Portis               | Rias        | 159     | 25             |
| Portis               | Ruth        | 176     | 40             |
| Portis               | S.          | 180     | 70             |
| Portis               | Silas       | 14      | 5              |
| PORTIS               | Silas       | 156     | 30, 39, 54     |
| Portis               | Silas       | 159     | 44             |
| Portis               | Silas       | 166     | 80,81          |
| Portis               | Silas, orph | 16      | 32             |
| PORTIS               | Solomon     | 156     | 21             |
| Portis               | Uriah       | 175     | 65             |
| Portis               | Urias       | 159     | 8,39,50        |
| Portis               | William     | 173     | 68,73,77       |
| Portis               | William     | 182     | 44             |
| Portis               | William     | 166     | 83             |
| PORTIS               |             | 156     | 12, 19, 51, 70 |
| Portis               |             | 159     | 14             |
| Portis & Dalton      |             | 175     | 47             |

| Surname / Place Name           | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)  |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------|
| Portis's                       | Pond               | 156     | 43       |
| Portis's                       | Pond               | 156     | 7, 59    |
| Portman                        | J M                | 139     | 61       |
| Posely                         | inf                | 19      | 44       |
| POSEY                          | Benjamin S.        | 105     | 38       |
| POSEY                          | Sidney C.          | 103     | 22       |
| Posley                         | Robert             | 19      | 44       |
| Posser                         | S                  | 139     | 64       |
| Post                           | Edgar T.           | 161     | 130      |
| Post                           | Road               | 156     | 22, 36   |
| Post Road                      |                    | 169     | 40       |
| Postal Telegraph & Cable Co    |                    | 132     | 25,      |
| Postal Telegraph Office        |                    | 4       | 33       |
| POSTED                         | T.W.               | 106     | 39       |
| Postell                        | James              | 123     | 24       |
| Postes                         | James              | 145     | 55       |
| POSTON                         | Alexander          | 157     | 60       |
| POSTON                         | D. M. and Julia A. | 113     | 19       |
| Poston                         | Evelyn             | 34      | 39       |
| Poston                         | Family             | 99      | 180      |
| POSTON                         | Ira G.             | 113     | 19       |
| POSTON                         | Jeremiah           | 102     | 20       |
| Post-traumatic stress disorder |                    | 160     | 16       |
| Pote                           | Lenoir             | 132     | 19       |
| Poteat                         | Sidney             | 142     | 31       |
| Poteete                        | Ira Randall        | 35      | 22       |
| POTHOOKS                       | Peggy              | 103     | 26       |
| Potomac                        |                    | 46      | 198      |
| Potter                         |                    | 168     | 34       |
| Potter                         | _____, Mr          | 21      | 39       |
| Potter                         | A.                 | 180     | 46       |
| Potter                         | A.                 | 181     | 18       |
| Potter                         | A. G.              | 175     | 18       |
| Potter                         | Abraham            | 159     | 10,21,35 |
| Potter                         | Abraham            | 180     | 46,60    |
| Potter                         | Abraham Gossett    | 37      | 128      |
| Potter                         | Ann Gossett        | 37      | 126      |
| Potter                         | Asel               | 180     | 60       |
| Potter                         | Bertha Reynolds    | 34      | 26       |
| Potter                         | Bertha Reynolds    | 37      | 128      |
| Potter                         | Bob                | 34      | 41       |
| Potter                         | Bob Erle           | 34      | 26       |
| Potter                         | Charles            | 170     | 53       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------|
| Potter               | Charles         | 177     | 55, 57,60   |
| Potter               | Charles         | 181     | 18,38,50    |
| Potter               | Charles Field   | 114     | 14          |
| Potter               | Charles, orph   | 16      | 32          |
| Potter               | Chas. F.        | 147     | 53          |
| Potter               | Corina          | 37      | 126         |
| Potter               | Corinna         | 34      | 25          |
| Potter               | Corinna         | 37      | 128         |
| Potter               | Daniel          | 128     | 65          |
| Potter               | Daniel          | 129     | 66          |
| Potter               | Daniel          | 173     | 42,43,46,63 |
| Potter               | Edna            | 34      | 32          |
| Potter               | Edna            | 37      | 127         |
| Potter               | Eliza           | 37      | 128         |
| Potter               | Eliza "Betsy"   | 37      | 127         |
| Potter               | Eliza A.        | 12      | 21          |
| Potter               | Elizabeth       | 37      | 125         |
| Potter               | family          | 23      | 42          |
| Potter               | family [sketch] | 4       | 1           |
| Potter               | Flora M.        | 37      | 127         |
| Potter               | Gertrude        | 37      | 126         |
| Potter               | Gertrude L.     | 20      | 28          |
| Potter               | H               | 141     | 45          |
| Potter               | Harry J.        | 126     | 35          |
| Potter               | Henry           | 34      | 26          |
| Potter               | Henry           | 37      | 126-128     |
| Potter               | Henry           | 39      | 14          |
| Potter               | Henry           | 137     | 29          |
| Potter               | Henry           | 153     | 53          |
| POTTER               | Henry           | 156     | 57          |
| Potter               | Henry           | 172     | 28          |
| Potter               | Henry           | 173     | 11          |
| Potter               | Henry           | 175     | 70          |
| Potter               | Henry           | 176     | 36          |
| Potter               | Henry           | 166     | 49,71       |
| Potter               | Henry           | 167     | 65,78       |
| Potter               | Henry           | 168     | 15          |
| Potter               | Henry           | 169     | 12,32       |
| Potter               | Isaac           | 34      | 26          |
| Potter               | Isaac           | 37      | 123,124     |
| Potter               | Isaac           | 43      | 8           |
| Potter               | Isaac           | 44      | 54          |
| POTTER               | Isaac           | 156     | 18, 23, 57  |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name              | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| POTTER               | Isaac                   | 158     | 63                   |
| Potter               | Isaac                   | 164     | 58                   |
| Potter               | Isaac                   | 170     | 51                   |
| Potter               | Isaac                   | 171     | 19, 58               |
| Potter               | Isaac                   | 173     | 17,32,38,42,43,45,46 |
| Potter               | Isaac                   | 175     | 38                   |
| Potter               | Isaac                   | 176     | 36                   |
| Potter               | Isaac                   | 181     | 25,59,60             |
| Potter               | Isaac                   | 166     | 16,38                |
| Potter               | Isaac                   | 167     | 10,36,40,58          |
| Potter               | Isaac                   | 168     | 39                   |
| Potter               | Isaac                   | 169     | 81                   |
| Potter               | Isaac Jr.               | 168     | 15                   |
| Potter               | Isaac Sr.               | 168     | 15                   |
| Potter               | Isaac H.                | 12      | 40                   |
| Potter               | Isaac, Jr.              | 181     | 40                   |
| Potter               | Isaac, Jr               | 37      | 127                  |
| Potter               | Isaac, Sr               | 37      | 128                  |
| Potter               | J C                     | 141     | 49                   |
| Potter               | James                   | 128     | 65                   |
| Potter               | James                   | 129     | 66                   |
| Potter               | John                    | 43      | 8                    |
| POTTER               | John                    | 156     | 21, 23, 36           |
| Potter               | John                    | 175     | 38                   |
| Potter               | John                    | 182     | 21                   |
| Potter               | John                    | 169     | 57                   |
| Potter               | John C.                 | 36      | 54                   |
| Potter               | John C.                 | 126     | 35,36                |
| Potter               | John M.                 | 147     | 53                   |
| Potter               | Lanora                  | 37      | 126                  |
| Potter               | Lewis                   | 34      | 26                   |
| Potter               | Lindley                 | 166     | 16                   |
| Potter               | Lois                    | 37      | 128                  |
| Potter               | Lois G.                 | 37      | 126                  |
| Potter               | Lois Gertrude           | 37      | 128                  |
| Potter               | Lois Kersey             | 34      | 26                   |
| Potter               | Lois Kersey             | 37      | 127                  |
| Potter               | Lonore Reynolds Haworth | 37      | 126                  |
| Potter               | Lonoro Hayworth         | 34      | 26                   |
| Potter               | Lonoro Reynolds         | 37      | 128                  |
| Potter               | Lonoro Reynolds Haworth | 37      | 126                  |
| Potter               | Margaret I.             | 36      | 54                   |
| Potter               | Martha                  | 37      | 128                  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)               |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Potter               | Mary           | 34      | 25                    |
| Potter               | Mary           | 37      | 128                   |
| Potter               | Mary           | 172     | 28                    |
| Potter               | Mary D.        | 34      | 26                    |
| Potter               | Mary D.        | 37      | 128                   |
| Potter               | Mary E.        | 37      | 126                   |
| Potter               | Mary Edna      | 34      | 26                    |
| Potter               | Mary Edna      | 37      | 128                   |
| Potter               | Mary Hunt      | 37      | 127                   |
| Potter               | Mary Reynolds  | 34      | 26                    |
| Potter               | Minerva        | 37      | 127                   |
| POTTER               | Minerva        | 105     | 38                    |
| Potter               | Minerva M.     | 37      | 128                   |
| Potter               | Nancy          | 37      | 128                   |
| Potter               | Nancy Gossett  | 37      | 127                   |
| Potter               | Owen           | 180     | 68                    |
| Potter               | Peter          | 172     | 28                    |
| Potter               | Rhoda          | 34      | 32                    |
| Potter               | Robert         | 37      | 126                   |
| Potter               | Robert E.      | 37      | 127                   |
| Potter               | Robert Erie    | 37      | 128                   |
| Potter               | Sarah          | 37      | 128                   |
| Potter               | Solomon        | 37      | 128                   |
| Potter               | Solomon        | 43      | 6                     |
| POTTER               | Solomon        | 156     | 8, 17, 19, 20, 43, 59 |
| Potter               | Solomon        | 159     | 25,48                 |
| Potter               | Solomon        | 180     | 10                    |
| Potter               | Stephen        | 37      | 128                   |
| Potter               | W. G.          | 147     | 53                    |
| Potter               | William        | 36      | 54                    |
| Potter               | Zadoc          | 37      | 125                   |
| Potter               | Zadock         | 172     | 28                    |
| Potter               | Zebedee        | 43      | 8                     |
| Potter               |                | 91      | 209                   |
| Potter               |                | 92      | 10                    |
| Potter               |                | 95      | 204                   |
| Potter House         |                | 37      | 125                   |
| Potter's Field       | High Point, NC | 25      | 36                    |
| Potter's Mill        |                | 37      | 123                   |
| Potts                | Charles E.     | 170     | 32                    |
| Potts                | David          | 35      | 4                     |
| Potts                | E              | 132     | 12                    |
| Potts                | family         | 23      | 42                    |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|------------|---------|----------|
| Potts                | H          | 132     | 12       |
| Potts                | J          | 137     | 63       |
| Potts                | J.         | 50      | 183      |
| Potts                | Joseph     | 34      | 5        |
| Potts                | R. C.      | 163     | 40       |
| Potts                | Robert     | 161     | 130      |
| Potts                | Robert E.  | 116     | 37       |
| Potts                | William H. | 161     | 130      |
| Potts                |            | 95      | 182, 204 |
| POTTS                |            | 158     | 56       |
| Pott's Crk           |            | 4       | 16       |
| Poughkeepsie, NY     |            | 48      | 88       |
| POULLAIN             | T.W. (Dr.) | 108     | 32       |
| Pound                | G          | 139     | 66       |
| POUND                | Thomas     | 100     | 25       |
| POUNDER              | A. J.      | 158     | 37       |
| Pounds               | S          | 142     | 23       |
| Pouton               | Rosa Eliza | 164     | 70       |
| Pow                  | James      | 132     | 25       |
| Powe                 | Harper     | 179     | 66       |
| Powe                 | James      | 159     | 17       |
| Powe                 | John       | 159     | 17       |
| Powe                 | Mary L.    | 136     | 5        |
| Powe                 | Thomas     | 179     | 48, 56   |
| Powel                | A.D.       | 50      | 222      |
| Powel                | Allen      | 148     | 31       |
| Powel                | Allen      | 97      | 89       |
| Powel                | Allen      | 96      | 11       |
| Powel                | E H        | 143     | 37       |
| Powel                | Elizabeth  | 12      | 39       |
| Powel                | James      | 97      | 83       |
| Powel                | John S.    | 96      | 9        |
| Powel                | L.B.       | 50      | 222      |
| Powel                | Lilie Dean | 50      | 222      |
| Powel                | Wade       | 50      | 222      |
| Powel                |            | 95      | 192      |
| Powell               | (Dr.)      | 163     | 24       |
| Powell               | (Dr.)      | 170     | 22,43    |
| Powell               | A.         | 165     | 7        |
| POWELL               | A. B.      | 158     | 66       |
| Powell               | A. B.      | 175     | 71       |
| Powell               | A. E.      | 175     | 70       |
| POWELL               | A. S.      | 157     | 32       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)               |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Powell               | A. S.           | 164     | 56                    |
| Powell               | A. Sidney (Dr.) | 175     | 36                    |
| Powell               | Abraham         | 172     | 36,41                 |
| Powell               | Abraham         | 175     | 70                    |
| Powell               | Abraham         | 182     | 43                    |
| Powell               | Abraham         | 167     | 46,49,60              |
| Powell               | Abraham         | 169     | 55,59,60,62,64,66     |
| Powell               | Alice, Mrs      | 10      | 7                     |
| Powell               | Allen           | 11      | 24                    |
| Powell               | Allen           | 16      | 32                    |
| POWELL               | Allen           | 102     | 27                    |
| Powell               | Allen           | 147     | 25                    |
| POWELL               | Allen           | 156     | 8, 22, 34, 37, 59, 67 |
| Powell               | Allen           | 159     | 5,21,39,56            |
| Powell               | Allen           | 163     | 43,65                 |
| Powell               | Allen           | 164     | 24,58                 |
| Powell               | Allen           | 170     | 65                    |
| POWELL               | Allen           | 107     | 20                    |
| POWELL               | Ann             | 100     | 25                    |
| Powell               | Anna M.         | 10      | 7                     |
| Powell               | Annie E.        | 175     | 70                    |
| Powell               | Asenatha A. A.  | 175     | 71                    |
| Powell               | Benana          | 175     | 70                    |
| Powell               | Birney          | 136     | 51                    |
| Powell               | Brown           | 138     | 60                    |
| Powell               | Bryant R., Pvt  | 46      | 229                   |
| Powell               | C H             | 140     | 14                    |
| Powell               | C. P.           | 176     | 15                    |
| Powell               | Catharine, col  | 49      | 124                   |
| Powell               | Charlie         | 143     | 3                     |
| Powell               | Daniel          | 12      | 27                    |
| Powell               | Daniel          | 180     | 59,70                 |
| Powell               | Daniel          | 181     | 8                     |
| Powell               | Doctor S.       | 165     | 21                    |
| Powell               | E H             | 131     | 13                    |
| Powell               | E H             | 141     | 41                    |
| Powell               | E. F.           | 119     | 13                    |
| Powell               | E. F.           | 176     | 41                    |
| Powell               | E. M.           | 154     | 38                    |
| Powell               | E. M.           | 170     | 14                    |
| Powell               | E. M. (Dr.)     | 175     | 36                    |
| Powell               | Eli             | 144     | 42                    |
| Powell               | Eli             | 182     | 34                    |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)                       |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| Powell               | Elijah              | 182     | 34                            |
| POWELL               | Elizabeth           | 100     | 25                            |
| Powell               | Elizabeth           | 144     | 42                            |
| Powell               | F. A.               | 170     | 23                            |
| Powell               | Frances             | 163     | 42                            |
| Powell               | Fred W.             | 10      | 7                             |
| Powell               | Gilbert E.          | 96      | 33                            |
| Powell               | H D                 | 138     | 60                            |
| Powell               | H.L., Rev           | 28      | 13                            |
| Powell               | Henry               | 144     | 42                            |
| Powell               | Henry               | 182     | 33                            |
| Powell               | Herman L., Pfc      | 27      | 22                            |
| Powell               | Ida                 | 143     | 3                             |
| Powell               | J A                 | 131     | 18                            |
| Powell               | J H                 | 132     | 9                             |
| Powell               | J Roy               | 27      | 4                             |
| Powell               | J W                 | 132     | 8                             |
| POWELL               | J. A.               | 158     | 46                            |
| Powell               | J. A. (Dr.)         | 176     | 45                            |
| Powell               | J.W.                | 50      | 181                           |
| Powell               | Jacob               | 182     | 33                            |
| POWELL               | James               | 156     | 5, 31, 33, 39, 56, 67, 70, 71 |
| Powell               | James               | 182     | 11,20                         |
| Powell               | Jas. W.             | 50      | 181                           |
| POWELL               | John                | 100     | 25                            |
| POWELL               | John                | 101     | 30                            |
| POWELL               | John                | 156     | 31, 33, 39, 56, 67, 70, 71    |
| Powell               | John                | 159     | 5                             |
| Powell               | John                | 175     | 70                            |
| POWELL               | L. A.               | 157     | 8                             |
| Powell               | L.M..               | 26      | 39                            |
| Powell               | Leonard Hilton      | 27      | 22                            |
| Powell               | Lucille W.          | 27      | 22                            |
| Powell               | Margaret S.         | 46      | 229                           |
| Powell               | Marion              | 143     | 3                             |
| Powell               | Mary C.             | 115     | 8                             |
| Powell               | Mary, col           | 49      | 125                           |
| Powell               | Melissia Ann Loftis | 27      | 22                            |
| Powell               | Mintus              | 164     | 88                            |
| Powell               | Odell J., Rev       | 27      | 22                            |
| Powell               | R. J.               | 136     | 60                            |
| Powell               | Rachel              | 164     | 36                            |
| Powell               | Robert W.           | 114     | 14                            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------------|
| Powell               | Rufus, col       | 47      | 14            |
| Powell               | S.               | 165     | 7             |
| Powell               | S. (Dr.)         | 165     | 10            |
| Powell               | S. A.            | 143     | 9             |
| Powell               | S. A.            | 154     | 17            |
| POWELL               | S. A.            | 158     | 37,48         |
| Powell               | S. A.            | 163     | 66            |
| Powell               | S. A.            | 164     | 56            |
| Powell               | S. A.            | 165     | 11,15,73      |
| Powell               | S. A.            | 175     | 31, 55,64     |
| Powell               | S. A.            | 176     | 33, 43,56     |
| Powell               | S. A.            | 179     | 53            |
| Powell               | S. A. (Dr.)      | 165     | 9             |
| Powell               | S. A. (Dr.)      | 170     | 23,57,64      |
| Powell               | S. A. (Dr.)      | 176     | 19, 43,45     |
| Powell               | S. S.            | 176     | 18            |
| Powell               | S.A., Dr         | 17      | 31            |
| Powell               | Sarah            | 179     | 12, 14, 17,21 |
| Powell               | Sarah Jane, orph | 16      | 32            |
| POWELL               | Sid              | 158     | 20            |
| Powell               | Sid              | 163     | 42            |
| Powell               | Sidney           | 164     | 88            |
| Powell               | Sidney           | 170     | 65            |
| POWELL               | Sidney A.        | 158     | 48            |
| Powell               | Sidney A.        | 170     | 25,55         |
| Powell               | Squier, col      | 50      | 187           |
| Powell               | Squire           | 153     | 53            |
| POWELL               | Squire           | 157     | 22            |
| POWELL               | Squire           | 158     | 20            |
| Powell               | Susan A          | 27      | 4             |
| POWELL               | Thomas           | 100     | 25            |
| Powell               | W T              | 141     | 46            |
| POWELL               | W. A.            | 157     | 21            |
| Powell               | W. C.            | 121     | 18            |
| Powell               | W.W.             | 26      | 39            |
| Powell               | Walter           | 143     | 3             |
| Powell               | William          | 29      | 31            |
| POWELL               | William          | 156     | 11, 41, 54    |
| POWELL               | William          | 157     | 22            |
| Powell               | William          | 97      | 75            |
| Powell               | William          | 167     | 33            |
| Powell               |                  | 92      | 16, 25, 44    |
| Powell               |                  | 95      | 205           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|------------|
| Powell               |              | 142     | 33         |
| Powell               |              | 175     | 38         |
| Powel's Mt           |              | 18      | 34         |
| Powel's R            |              | 18      | 34         |
| Powel's Valley       |              | 18      | 34         |
| Power                | S S          | 137     | 62         |
| POWERS               | Alice        | 106     | 51         |
| Powers               | Allen        | 159     | 44,66      |
| Powers               | Allen        | 180     | 12         |
| POWERS               | Bradley      | 107     | 39         |
| Powers               | David        | 164     | 36         |
| Powers               | David        | 178     | 20         |
| Powers               | Edwin        | 14      | 17         |
| Powers               | Elizabeth V. | 97      | 80         |
| Powers               | Emaline H.   | 97      | 80         |
| Powers               | Fletcher T.  | 36      | 58         |
| Powers               | Franklin     | 97      | 84         |
| POWERS               | George       | 111     | 15,16,17   |
| Powers               | George Jr.   | 167     | 37         |
| Powers               | Gilis H.     | 43      | 8          |
| Powers               | Henry        | 175     | 71         |
| Powers               | J            | 133     | 35         |
| Powers               | J. W.        | 178     | 70, 74, 80 |
| Powers               | James E.     | 118     | 19         |
| Powers               | James T.     | 118     | 19         |
| Powers               | John H.      | 97      | 80         |
| Powers               | John T.      | 30      | 8          |
| Powers               | Joseph       | 179     | 12         |
| Powers               | Joseph H.    | 175     | 71         |
| Powers               | Mabel T.     | 36      | 58         |
| Powers               | R P          | 137     | 60         |
| Powers               | Sarah S.     | 45      | 131        |
| Powers               | Thomas       | 182     | 20         |
| Powers               |              | 95      | 229        |
| POWLEY               | James H.     | 100     | 10         |
| Poyner               | David        | 175     | 23         |
| Poyner               | David        | 182     | 21         |
| Poyner               | Jep          | 181     | 19         |
| POYNER               | William      | 111     | 22         |
| Pr. Edward Co, VA    |              | 48      | 59         |
| Prairie              | A Y          | 153     | 53         |
| Prairie City         | IL           | 165     | 85         |
| Prairie Co, AR       |              | 6       | 17         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|----------------------|
| PRALL                | Richard D.       | 112     | 55                   |
| Pram                 | S. H.            | 180     | 19                   |
| Prarks               | Frances          | 12      | 27                   |
| Pratchett            | Emsley S.        | 99      | 191                  |
| Prater               | Jeff             | 139     | 13                   |
| Prater               | Jilson           | 139     | 13                   |
| Prather              | (Miss)           | 176     | 41                   |
| Prather              | Frances          | 12      | 27                   |
| Prather              | Frances L.       | 5       | 102                  |
| Prather              | Green D.         | 28      | 39                   |
| Prather              | H. H.            | 178     | 52, 59, 65,66,69,109 |
| Prather              | Joseph           | 159     | 11,33,42             |
| PRATHER              | Joseph L.        | 109     | 38                   |
| Prather              | Leonard          | 28      | 39                   |
| Prather              | Leonard D.       | 170     | 49                   |
| Prather              | Lovett L.        | 118     | 19                   |
| Prather              | Mary J.          | 163     | 35                   |
| Prather              | Mrs Francis      | 153     | 53                   |
| Prather              | R.               | 170     | 7                    |
| Prather              | R. (Rev.)        | 176     | 41                   |
| Prather              | R. B.            | 163     | 35                   |
| Prather              | R. B.            | 165     | 27,28                |
| Prather              | R. B.            | 176     | 40, 41               |
| PRATHER              | R. R.            | 158     | 7,72                 |
| Prather              | R. R.            | 170     | 59                   |
| Prather              | R.R.             | 11      | 35                   |
| PRATHER              | Robert           | 108     | 46                   |
| Prather              | Robert           | 165     | 17,21                |
| Prather              | Robert           | 170     | 17                   |
| Prather              | Robert           | 171     | 28                   |
| Prather              | Robert B.        | 168     | 13                   |
| Prather              | Robert N.        | 168     | 11,13                |
| Prather              | Robert R.        | 12      | 26                   |
| Prather              | Robert R.        | 18      | 22                   |
| Prather              | Robert R.        | 45      | 144                  |
| PRATHER              | Robert R.        | 106     | 45                   |
| Prather              | Robert R.        | 145     | 16                   |
| Prather              | Robert R.        | 163     | 31                   |
| Prather              | Robert R.        | 171     | 71                   |
| Prather              | Robert R.        | 97      | 96                   |
| PRATHER              | Robert R. (Rev.) | 101     | 18                   |
| Prather              | Robert R., Rev   | 5       | 102                  |
| Prather              | Robert, Jr.      | 163     | 35                   |



| Surname / Place Name  | First Name   | Journal | Page(s) |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
| Prather               | Robt.        | 96      | 17      |
| Prather               | Wiley        | 166     | 68      |
| Prather               |              | 88      | 12      |
| Prather               |              | 91      | 12      |
| Prather               |              | 95      | 185     |
| Prather's Crossroads  |              | 159     | 11      |
| Prathers's Crossroads |              | 159     | 33      |
| Pratler               |              | 94      | 152     |
| PRATOR                | Phillip      | 102     | 25      |
| Pratt                 | Andrew T.    | 99      | 191     |
| Pratt                 | David        | 97      | 84      |
| Pratt                 | Emily Lawson | 21      | 14      |
| Pratt                 | Gordon E.    | 21      | 14      |
| Pratt                 | J. A.        | 152     | 62      |
| PRATT                 | James        | 102     | 26      |
| PRATT                 | John         | 101     | 35      |
| Pratt                 | John         | 182     | 9       |
| Pratt                 | Jos          | 135     | 37      |
| Pratt                 | Lucretia     | 50      | 192     |
| Pratt                 | Pleasant W.  | 118     | 19      |
| PRATT                 | Samsa        | 103     | 39      |
| PRATT                 | Thos.        | 100     | 8       |
| Pratt                 | William      | 110     | 26, 39  |
| Pratt                 |              | 88      | 20      |
| Pratt                 |              | 91      | 20      |
| Pratt                 |              | 95      | 205     |
| Pravey                | Nehemiah     | 96      | 8       |
| Preachet              |              | 92      | 17      |
| Preair                |              | 93      | 77      |
| Preble Co             |              | 44      | 78      |
| Preble Co, OH         |              | 18      | 30      |
| Preble Co, OH         |              | 45      | 139     |
| Preddy                | Carl         | 115     | 8       |
| Preddy                | Frank        | 170     | 8       |
| Preddy                | G.W.         | 22      | 37      |
| Preddy                | G.W.         | 25      | 16      |
| Preddy                | Geo.         | 22      | 44      |
| Preddy                | Geo.         | 24      | 31      |
| Preddy                | Geo. F.      | 22      | 44      |
| Preddy                | Geo.F.       | 24      | 31      |
| Preddy                | George       | 45      | 124     |
| Preddy                | George       | 153     | 53      |
| Preddy                | George       | 164     | 44,69   |

| Surname / Place Name                                      | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------|-----------|
| Preddy                                                    | George         | 170     | 8         |
| Preddy                                                    | George         | 168     | 61        |
| Preddy                                                    | H.             | 170     | 65        |
| Preddy                                                    | Haywood        | 17      | 31        |
| Preddy                                                    | Haywood        | 22      | 44        |
| Preddy                                                    | Haywood        | 24      | 31        |
| Preddy                                                    | Haywood        | 153     | 53        |
| PREDDY                                                    | Haywood        | 158     | 48        |
| Preddy                                                    | Haywood        | 165     | 10,14     |
| Preddy                                                    | Haywood        | 170     | 8         |
| Preddy                                                    | Haywood        | 176     | 43        |
| Preddy                                                    | Hayworth       | 168     | 71        |
| Preddy                                                    | Joel           | 118     | 19        |
| Preddy                                                    | Joel           | 178     | 41, 49    |
| Preddy                                                    | Lotan          | 24      | 31        |
| Preddy                                                    | Loten          | 22      | 44        |
| Preddy                                                    | S.Douglas      | 24      | 31        |
| Preddy                                                    | Sarah J.       | 16      | 19        |
| Preddy                                                    | W.W.           | 22      | 44        |
| Preddy                                                    | W.W.           | 24      | 31        |
| Preddy                                                    |                | 95      | 205       |
| Preddy                                                    |                | 131     | 18,       |
| Prendergast                                               | G. W.          | 154     | 29        |
| Prentice                                                  | Florance May   | 50      | 219       |
| Prentice                                                  | William James  | 50      | 219       |
| Prentiss                                                  | family         | 23      | 42        |
| Preparatory School of Greensboro Female College Institute |                | 92      | 48        |
| Pres Ch                                                   |                | 4       | 16        |
| Pres Ch Greensboro                                        |                | 44      | 67        |
| Pres Ch of Greensboro                                     |                | 46      | 210       |
| Presbyterian Church                                       | Greensboro     | 99      | 191       |
| Presbyterian Church                                       |                | 119     | 4         |
| Presbyterians                                             |                | 183     | 17        |
| Presbyterians                                             |                | 139     | 2,4,24,29 |
| Prescott                                                  | James Randolph | 33      | 41        |
| PRESIDDER                                                 | William B.     | 109     | 38        |
| Preslar                                                   |                | 91      | 174       |
| Presley                                                   | J M            | 141     | 38        |
| Presley                                                   | William        | 182     | 12        |
| PRESLY                                                    | Mary           | 102     | 50        |
| Presnell                                                  | J              | 140     | 8         |
| Presnell                                                  | Joe            | 160     | 19        |
| Presnell                                                  | Kyle           | 139     | 59        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name            | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|----------|
| Presnell             | R E                   | 137     | 58       |
| Presnell             | Zepheniah             | 180     | 37       |
| Pressley             | Charles               | 115     | 8        |
| Pressley             | Doretha Raleigh, col  | 48      | 95       |
| Pressley             | Fannie Bell           | 115     | 8        |
| Pressley             | Grace                 | 115     | 8        |
| Pressley             | James A., col         | 48      | 95       |
| Pressley             | Richard James, col    | 48      | 97       |
| Pressley             | Ruth Hughes, Mrs, col | 48      | 97       |
| Preston              | family                | 23      | 42       |
| Preston              | J                     | 138     | 61       |
| PRESTON              | J.B.                  | 101     | 12       |
| Preston              | John A.               | 30      | 10       |
| Preston              | Louvenia W.           | 30      | 10       |
| Preston              | Martha                | 170     | 49       |
| Preston              | Mary x                | 45      | 130      |
| PRESTON              | R. S.                 | 157     | 33       |
| Preston              | Shadrach              | 139     | 22       |
| PRESTON              | Thomas                | 103     | 41       |
| PRESTON              | Thomas                | 157     | 33       |
| Preston              | William               | 110     | 6        |
| Preston              | William               | 120     | 53       |
| Preston              | William               | 121     | 35       |
| Preston              |                       | 93      | 63       |
| Preston              |                       | 95      | 186, 205 |
| PRESTON              |                       | 158     | 56       |
| Preston "slave"      |                       | 137     | 36,      |
| Pretzfelder          | C.                    | 39      | 9        |
| Pretzfelder          | C.                    | 119     | 8        |
| Pretzfelder          | C.                    | 165     | 60       |
| PRETZFELDER          | C. & M.               | 158     | 38,75    |
| Pretzfelder          | C. M.                 | 175     | 47       |
| Pretzfelder          | M.                    | 39      | 9        |
| Pretzfelder          | M.                    | 165     | 60       |
| Pretzfelder & Co.    |                       | 170     | 49       |
| Prevette             |                       | 95      | 182      |
| Prevo                | Amanda Hurst          | 22      | 7        |
| Prevo                | Elizabeth             | 22      | 5        |
| PREVO                | Elizabeth             | 109     | 29       |
| PREVO                | Henry                 | 109     | 29       |
| Prevo                | Ira                   | 22      | 7        |
| Prevo                | James                 | 22      | 7        |
| Prevo                | Jane                  | 22      | 7        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|
| Prevo                | Julia T.           | 115     | 8                 |
| PREVO                | Sally              | 109     | 29                |
| Prevo                | William            | 22      | 5                 |
| PREVO                | William A.         | 109     | 29                |
| Prevost              | Joe B.             | 161     | 130               |
| Prevost              | Miss Emma          | 132     | 25                |
| PREWETT              | James              | 107     | 43,45,47,51       |
| PREWITT              | James              | 107     | 42,46,50          |
| Preyer               | Robert O.          | 114     | 14                |
| Priar                | Jane               | 45      | 162               |
| Price                | (Dr.)              | 164     | 48                |
| Price                | (Dr.)              | 180     | 58                |
| Price                | A                  | 141     | 40                |
| PRICE                | Allen              | 104     | 36                |
| PRICE                | Allen              | 106     | 35                |
| Price                | Allenna Rhea       | 28      | 17                |
| Price                | B.                 | 163     | 17                |
| Price                | B.J.               | 28      | 17                |
| Price                | Bobby Joe          | 28      | 17                |
| Price                | C W                | 136     | 51                |
| Price                | Caroline (colored) | 153     | 53                |
| PRICE                | Carrie D.          | 113     | 41                |
| Price                | Catherine          | 45      | 163               |
| Price                | Catherine          | 171     | 50, 54,58         |
| Price                | Christina          | 175     | 41                |
| Price                | Claiborne          | 182     | 12                |
| Price                | Cora               | 30      | 6                 |
| Price                | D B                | 142     | 27                |
| Price                | D P                | 137     | 56                |
| Price                | D.                 | 174     | 17                |
| Price                | D.                 | 180     | 48,63             |
| Price                | D.                 | 181     | 17                |
| Price                | Daisy              | 19      | 39                |
| Price                | Daisy              | 115     | 8                 |
| Price                | David              | 5       | 123               |
| Price                | David              | 172     | 30,31,40          |
| Price                | David              | 174     | 17,28             |
| Price                | David              | 182     | 39                |
| Price                | David              | 166     | 42                |
| Price                | David              | 169     | 56                |
| Price                | Denny              | 180     | 46                |
| Price                | Dr                 | 18      | 3                 |
| Price                | Drury              | 159     | 11,20,38,46,52,69 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)      |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|
| Price                | Drury         | 165     | 29           |
| Price                | Drury         | 180     | 7,29,36, 67  |
| Price                | Drury         | 181     | 17,34,61     |
| Price                | E.H.          | 50      | 182          |
| Price                | Eli Harrison  | 30      | 6            |
| Price                | Emily         | 13      | 42           |
| Price                | Emily         | 46      | 194          |
| Price                | Emily         | 153     | 53           |
| Price                | Emily         | 164     | 90           |
| Price                | Emily         | 152     | 58           |
| Price                | Emily Summers | 5       | 102          |
| Price                | Emma Mae      | 28      | 17           |
| Price                | Emma Mae C.   | 28      | 17           |
| Price                | Emory D.      | 163     | 54           |
| Price                | Era           | 30      | 6            |
| Price                | Ethel Turner  | 30      | 11           |
| Price                | family        | 4       | 9            |
| Price                | family        | 30      | 3            |
| PRICE                | Fountain      | 102     | 33           |
| PRICE                | Fountain      | 104     | 32           |
| PRICE                | Fountain      | 105     | 38           |
| PRICE                | Fountain      | 108     | 38           |
| PRICE                | Fountain      | 109     | 30           |
| PRICE                | Fountain      | 156     | 64           |
| Price                | Fountain      | 159     | 11,31,54,71  |
| Price                | Fountain      | 163     | 31,49        |
| Price                | Fountain      | 165     | 27,29,59     |
| Price                | Fountain      | 171     | 50, 58       |
| Price                | Fountain      | 180     | 15,69        |
| Price                | Fountain      | 181     | 11,31,56, 61 |
| Price                | Fountain      | 99      | 191, 197     |
| Price                | Fouten        | 97      | 89           |
| Price                | G. Patrick    | 30      | 5            |
| Price                | Geo. A.       | 50      | 182          |
| Price                | George        | 124     | 27           |
| Price                | George        | 165     | 41           |
| Price                | George, orph  | 16      | 32           |
| PRICE                | Gooding       | 104     | 36           |
| PRICE                | Granville     | 104     | 36           |
| Price                | H H           | 141     | 50           |
| Price                | H. Hollen     | 28      | 17           |
| PRICE                | Hardin        | 104     | 36           |
| Price                | I J           | 132     | 7            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|----------------|
| Price                | inf           | 19      | 38,39,43       |
| PRICE                | J. H.         | 157     | 29             |
| Price                | J. M.         | 170     | 19             |
| Price                | J.S.          | 50      | 182            |
| Price                | J.T.          | 50      | 180            |
| Price                | J.W. Roy, Sr  | 30      | 11             |
| Price                | Jacob         | 110     | 6              |
| Price                | James         | 175     | 8              |
| Price                | Jane Olitia   | 97      | 90             |
| Price                | Jas           | 139     | 56             |
| Price                | Jennie        | 19      | 38             |
| Price                | Jennie        | 114     | 14             |
| PRICE                | Jepthah       | 101     | 30             |
| PRICE                | Jeremiah      | 104     | 36             |
| PRICE                | John          | 102     | 26             |
| PRICE                | John          | 104     | 36             |
| Price                | John          | 159     | 12,27,32,53,61 |
| Price                | John          | 175     | 30             |
| Price                | John          | 180     | 8,37,50        |
| Price                | John          | 182     | 21             |
| Price                | John A.       | 46      | 196            |
| Price                | John A.       | 118     | 19             |
| Price                | John A.       | 152     | 58             |
| Price                | John H.       | 118     | 19             |
| Price                | John H.       | 163     | 31             |
| Price                | John T.       | 30      | 6              |
| PRICE                | Julia         | 102     | 6              |
| Price                | Julia A.      | 30      | 6              |
| Price                | K C           | 139     | 61             |
| Price                | K. Anniebelle | 28      | 17             |
| Price                | Katherine M.  | 30      | 5              |
| Price                | Lillie B.     | 48      | 57             |
| PRICE                | Lillie B.     | 102     | 6              |
| Price                | Lucy          | 49      | 121            |
| Price                | Margaret      | 175     | 41             |
| Price                | Mary          | 5       | 102            |
| Price                | Mary Jane     | 30      | 6              |
| Price                | Minnie Lee    | 30      | 6              |
| Price                | Nancy L.      | 5       | 102            |
| Price                | North J.      | 139     | 30             |
| Price                | Nova C.       | 35      | 21             |
| Price                | P. D.         | 114     | 14             |
| PRICE                | P.D.          | 102     | 6              |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| Price                | Pary             | 22      | 37      |
| Price                | Pary             | 25      | 15      |
| Price                | Perry            | 28      | 10      |
| Price                | Peter            | 30      | 40      |
| PRICE                | Peter            | 158     | 55      |
| Price                | Peter D.         | 48      | 57      |
| PRICE                | Peter D.         | 102     | 6       |
| Price                | Peter D.         | 147     | 53      |
| PRICE                | Quinton          | 104     | 36      |
| Price                | Rebecca          | 97      | 80      |
| Price                | Reese            | 182     | 21      |
| Price                | Regonal          | 19      | 43      |
| Price                | Robert B.        | 35      | 21      |
| Price                | Robert Byrl, Jr. | 35      | 21      |
| Price                | S                | 141     | 49      |
| Price                | S. A.            | 164     | 69      |
| Price                | S. Blanche       | 28      | 17      |
| Price                | S. H.            | 159     | 53      |
| Price                | S.A.             | 50      | 180     |
| Price                | S.A.             | 96      | 8       |
| Price                | Sally            | 175     | 41      |
| PRICE                | Sam              | 158     | 38      |
| Price                | Solomon          | 97      | 80      |
| PRICE                | Stephen          | 157     | 44      |
| Price                | T. A.            | 175     | 71      |
| Price                | T. A.            | 176     | 9       |
| Price                | Taunton          | 180     | 22      |
| Price                | Thaddeus         | 175     | 71      |
| Price                | Thaddeus A.      | 99      | 195     |
| Price                | Thaddeus H.      | 18      | 4       |
| Price                | Thomas           | 5       | 102     |
| Price                | Thomas           | 46      | 194     |
| Price                | Thomas           | 163     | 31      |
| Price                | Thomas           | 164     | 90      |
| Price                | Thomas           | 175     | 41      |
| Price                | Thomas           | 176     | 49      |
| Price                | Thomas           | 152     | 58      |
| PRICE                | Thomas D.        | 104     | 36      |
| Price                | V.W.             | 50      | 182     |
| Price                | W W              | 135     | 43      |
| Price                | W.               | 180     | 73      |
| Price                | W. B.            | 181     | 20      |
| Price                | W. B. (Dr.)      | 164     | 64      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------------|
| PRICE                | W.B.             | 108     | 13            |
| Price                | W.H.             | 97      | 95            |
| Price                | W.L.             | 50      | 180           |
| Price                | William          | 159     | 31,45,74      |
| Price                | William          | 165     | 10            |
| Price                | William          | 175     | 71            |
| Price                | William          | 180     | 19,39,46      |
| Price                | William          | 181     | 47            |
| Price                | William B.       | 10      | 7             |
| PRICE                | William B.       | 102     | 45            |
| PRICE                | William B.       | 103     | 26            |
| PRICE                | William B.       | 157     | 19, 36        |
| PRICE                | William B.       | 158     | 43            |
| Price                | William B.       | 165     | 50,53         |
| Price                | William B.       | 175     | 71            |
| Price                | William B.       | 176     | 9             |
| Price                | William B. (Dr.) | 163     | 17            |
| Price                | William B. (Dr.) | 164     | 89            |
| Price                | William B. (Dr.) | 165     | 51            |
| PRICE                | William H.       | 104     | 36            |
| Price                | William Lee      | 30      | 6             |
| Price                | William M.       | 28      | 17            |
| PRICE                | Wm. B. (Dr.)     | 105     | 33            |
| Price                | Wm. B. (Dr.)     | 96      | 8             |
| Price                |                  | 89      | 67            |
| Price                |                  | 90      | 120, 158      |
| Price                |                  | 91      | 67, 120, 158  |
| Price                |                  | 92      | 11            |
| Price                |                  | 94      | 163, 166      |
| Price                |                  | 95      | 186, 192, 205 |
| Prichant             | A H              | 131     | 8             |
| Prichard             | Betsey           | 133     | 53,54         |
| Prichard             | I. E.            | 133     | 53            |
| Prichard             | Israel E.        | 133     | 54            |
| Prichard             | Jesse            | 133     | 53,54         |
| Pricherd             | Martha           | 6       | 18            |
| Prichet              | Henry            | 96      | 8             |
| Prichet              |                  | 95      | 192           |
| Prichett             | John Aston       | 114     | 14            |
| Prichett             | Mary             | 44      | 54            |
| Prichett             | Olivia B.        | 115     | 8             |
| Prichett             | Zebulon          | 166     | 48            |
| PRICKETT             | Alfred           | 102     | 27            |



| Surname / Place Name    | First Name         | Journal | Page(s) |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| Prickett                | J. A.              | 164     | 49      |
| Prickett                | John               | 172     | 27      |
| PRICKHARD               | Elias              | 112     | 49      |
| Priddy                  | Banner H.          | 44      | 90      |
| Priddy                  | Banner H., Jr      | 44      | 95      |
| PRIDDY                  | Calvin             | 109     | 38      |
| Priddy                  | Dillard L.         | 44      | 95      |
| PRIDDY                  | Elizabeth          | 109     | 35      |
| Priddy                  | Emma B.            | 45      | 171     |
| Priddy                  | Esper L.           | 44      | 90      |
| Priddy                  | George             | 175     | 30      |
| Priddy                  | George             | 168     | 73      |
| Priddy                  | Gilbert Henry      | 44      | 90      |
| Priddy                  | Haywood            | 163     | 24      |
| Priddy                  | Haywood            | 175     | 36      |
| Priddy                  | J. C.              | 163     | 24      |
| PRIDDY                  | James              | 109     | 35      |
| Priddy                  | Joel               | 175     | 30      |
| Priddy                  | Roscoe             | 45      | 171     |
| Priddy                  | Sarah Doris        | 44      | 90      |
| Priddy                  | W                  | 140     | 7       |
| Priddy                  | Weldon J.          | 45      | 171     |
| Priddy                  | Willie J.          | 45      | 171     |
| Pridely                 | Calvin             | 165     | 71      |
| Pridely                 | Haywood            | 165     | 71      |
| Pridmore                | Blanch W.          | 44      | 96      |
| Pridmore                | Guy E.             | 44      | 96      |
| Prier                   | Alson, orph        | 16      | 33      |
| Prier                   | Fannie             | 19      | 42      |
| Prier                   | Thaddeus Alexander | 23      | 4       |
| Priest                  | Jackson            | 39      | 22      |
| Priest                  | James              | 180     | 60      |
| Priest                  | Mary Jane Chappel  | 39      | 22      |
| Priestley               | Peter              | 181     | 44      |
| Priffin                 | J H                | 141     | 47      |
| Prigan                  | Dawson             | 131     | 13      |
| Prim                    | Albert E.          | 132     | 25      |
| Prim                    | Joseph             | 178     | 83      |
| Prim                    | Joseph             | 179     | 11      |
| Prim                    | Lydia              | 179     | 30      |
| Prim                    | Thomas C.          | 165     | 6       |
| Primary Sch, High Point |                    | 39      | 12      |
| Primesis                | Absalom            | 180     | 11      |

| Surname / Place Name       | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------|----------|
| Primitive Bap Ch Cem       |              | 1       | 12       |
| Primitive Bapt             |              | 32      | 13       |
| Primm                      | Sandy        | 180     | 55       |
| Primrose                   | John         | 30      | 27       |
| Prince                     | Bessie       | 99      | 213      |
| Prince                     | C.C.         | 99      | 213      |
| Prince                     |              | 170     | 46       |
| Prince Edward              |              | 11      | 30       |
| Prince Edward Co           |              | 48      | 64       |
| Prince George County       | MD           | 148     | 21       |
| Princeton University       |              | 160     | 4        |
| Princeton University       |              | 162     | 14       |
| Princeton, MA              |              | 18      | 7        |
| Princeton, MA              |              | 19      | 8-9      |
| Princtiton                 | William      | 12      | 16       |
| Pring                      | Charles V.   | 161     | 131      |
| Pringle                    |              | 95      | 205      |
| PRIOR                      | Mr.          | 102     | 19       |
| Prior                      |              | 94      | 122, 160 |
| Priscilla                  | (negro girl) | 154     | 19,24    |
| Priscilla                  | Olivia       | 116     | 61       |
| Prisock                    | Bennie       | 118     | 47       |
| Prisoners Camp, Elmira, NY |              | 46      | 199      |
| Pritchard                  | B.           | 26      | 39       |
| Pritchard                  | Benjamin     | 116     | 32       |
| Pritchard                  | Benjamin     | 148     | 50       |
| Pritchard                  | Benoni       | 31      | 16       |
| Pritchard                  | Bery         | 143     | 53       |
| PRITCHARD                  | David        | 156     | 46       |
| PRITCHARD                  | David        | 158     | 32       |
| Pritchard                  | Edward       | 182     | 44       |
| Pritchard                  | Evans        | 182     | 44       |
| Pritchard                  | family       | 23      | 42       |
| Pritchard                  | Isaac        | 172     | 80,81    |
| Pritchard                  | Isaac        | 174     | 27       |
| Pritchard                  | Isaac        | 182     | 55       |
| Pritchard                  | Isaac        | 167     | 34,38    |
| Pritchard                  | J. A.        | 133     | 49       |
| PRITCHARD                  | James        | 107     | 38       |
| PRITCHARD                  | Jane         | 158     | 32       |
| Pritchard                  | Jeremiah     | 174     | 28,42    |
| Pritchard                  | Jeremiah     | 166     | 16       |
| Pritchard                  | Jeremiah     | 167     | 74,87    |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------|
| Pritchard            | John        | 182     | 55                   |
| Pritchard            | John        | 166     | 70                   |
| Pritchard            | John        | 167     | 14,37,41,43,44,54,55 |
| Pritchard            | Malvina     | 31      | 18                   |
| Pritchard            | Mary        | 31      | 16                   |
| Pritchard            | Matthew     | 31      | 7                    |
| Pritchard            | Penninah    | 31      | 16                   |
| Pritchard            | Sarah       | 31      | 7                    |
| PRITCHARD            | Simon       | 156     | 21, 24               |
| Pritchard            | Thomas      | 169     | 56                   |
| Pritchard            | William     | 164     | 88                   |
| Pritchards           | family      | 23      | 42                   |
| Pritchett            | A.          | 146     | 43                   |
| PRITCHET             | Basil       | 101     | 41                   |
| Pritchett            | E.          | 146     | 43                   |
| PRITCHET             | Elias       | 101     | 41                   |
| Pritchett            | I           | 142     | 31                   |
| PRITCHET             | Isabella    | 105     | 42                   |
| Pritchett            | J.A.        | 30      | 42                   |
| PRITCHET             | Jeremiah    | 101     | 41                   |
| PRITCHET             | John        | 101     | 41                   |
| Pritchett            | John A.     | 99      | 197                  |
| Pritchett            | Livie C.    | 4       | 40                   |
| PRITCHET             | Mary        | 105     | 34                   |
| PRITCHET             | Nancy       | 101     | 41                   |
| Pritchett            | Nicholas    | 123     | 17                   |
| PRITCHET             | Nicholas    | 107     | 11                   |
| PRITCHET             | Polly       | 101     | 41                   |
| Pritchett            | William     | 21      | 18                   |
| PRITCHET             | Zebulon     | 101     | 41                   |
| PRITCHET             | Zebulon Jr. | 101     | 41                   |
| Pritchett            |             | 92      | 25                   |
| Pritchett            | (Mr.)       | 170     | 21                   |
| Pritchett            | _____       | 4       | 70                   |
| PRITCHETT            | A. A.       | 101     | 13                   |
| Pritchett            | A. P.       | 180     | 55,60                |
| Pritchett            | A.L.        | 27      | 22                   |
| Pritchett            | Aaron       | 175     | 74                   |
| Pritchett            | Aaron, col  | 48      | 66                   |
| Pritchett            | Absalom     | 159     | 67                   |
| Pritchett            | Adline M.L. | 49      | 143                  |
| PRITCHETT            | Alexander   | 109     | 41                   |
| Pritchett            | Allen       | 159     | 27,40,49,63          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)             |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------------------|
| Pritchett            | Allen         | 176     | 11                  |
| Pritchett            | Allen, col    | 48      | 66                  |
| Pritchett            | Alphonso G.   | 4       | 68                  |
| Pritchett            | Alston        | 23      | 38                  |
| Pritchett            | Andrew        | 175     | 74                  |
| Pritchett            | Annie Scott   | 4       | 68                  |
| Pritchett            | Annie Scott   | 162     | 47                  |
| Pritchett            | Arthur B.     | 49      | 141                 |
| Pritchett            | Arthur P.     | 180     | 36                  |
| Pritchett            | Barbara M.J.  | 49      | 143                 |
| Pritchett            | Basil         | 159     | 4,23,33,39,52,55,62 |
| Pritchett            | Basil         | 175     | 76                  |
| Pritchett            | Basil         | 180     | 17,65               |
| Pritchett            | Basil         | 181     | 13,32,42            |
| Pritchett            | Bazel         | 44      | 55                  |
| Pritchett            | Bessie L.     | 162     | 50                  |
| Pritchett            | Brazil        | 159     | 33                  |
| Pritchett            | Bruce, orph   | 16      | 33                  |
| Pritchett            | C. M          | 175     | 71                  |
| Pritchett            | C. M.         | 162     | 52,54               |
| Pritchett            | C.M.          | 50      | 174                 |
| Pritchett            | Cadwalader    | 175     | 74                  |
| Pritchett            | Caleb         | 181     | 57                  |
| Pritchett            | Carrie        | 175     | 73                  |
| Pritchett            | Catherine     | 46      | 196                 |
| PRITCHETT            | Catherine     | 108     | 32                  |
| Pritchett            | Catherine     | 152     | 48                  |
| Pritchett            | Charles       | 175     | 73                  |
| Pritchett            | Charlie L.    | 27      | 22                  |
| Pritchett            | Claude M.     | 162     | 51                  |
| Pritchett            | Claude Mebane | 4       | 68                  |
| Pritchett            | Claudius M.   | 162     | 39                  |
| Pritchett            | Columbus      | 175     | 73                  |
| Pritchett            | Cora          | 162     | 40,52               |
| Pritchett            | Cora E.       | 4       | 68                  |
| Pritchett            | Cora Wagoner  | 4       | 68                  |
| Pritchett            | Cora Wagoner  | 162     | 34                  |
| Pritchett            | Cratie Dick   | 4       | 68                  |
| Pritchett            | Cratie Dick   | 162     | 40,56               |
| PRITCHETT            | Creasy        | 157     | 50                  |
| Pritchett            | Cumings M.    | 162     | 57                  |
| Pritchett            | Cummings      | 162     | 34,39,53,62         |
| Pritchett            | Cummings M.   | 162     | 30                  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)                    |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Pritchett            | Cummins M.   | 4       | 68                         |
| Pritchett            | D.           | 163     | 61                         |
| Pritchett            | D. C.        | 175     | 71                         |
| Pritchett            | D.M.         | 26      | 23                         |
| Pritchett            | Dailey R.    | 49      | 143                        |
| Pritchett            | Daisy        | 162     | 58                         |
| Pritchett            | Daisy Bell   | 162     | 36,48                      |
| Pritchett            | Daisy W.     | 27      | 22                         |
| Pritchett            | Daisy, Mrs   | 38      | 174                        |
| Pritchett            | Daniel       | 175     | 73                         |
| Pritchett            | David        | 7       | 66                         |
| PRITCHETT            | David        | 156     | 9, 26, 58                  |
| PRITCHETT            | David        | 158     | 70,78,83                   |
| Pritchett            | David        | 159     | 39                         |
| Pritchett            | David        | 163     | 54                         |
| Pritchett            | David        | 170     | 47                         |
| Pritchett            | David        | 175     | 71                         |
| Pritchett            | David        | 168     | 52                         |
| PRITCHETT            | Dora         | 158     | 83                         |
| Pritchett            | Dulcinea     | 175     | 73                         |
| Pritchett            | E.           | 164     | 64                         |
| Pritchett            | E. F.        | 175     | 71                         |
| Pritchett            | E.F.         | 118     | 19                         |
| Pritchett            | Effie Madge  | 162     | 40,53                      |
| Pritchett            | Elias        | 44      | 56                         |
| PRITCHETT            | Elias        | 156     | 13, 24, 27, 36, 41, 46, 62 |
| Pritchett            | Elias        | 159     | 13,27,40,50                |
| Pritchett            | Elias        | 164     | 89                         |
| Pritchett            | Elias        | 175     | 76                         |
| Pritchett            | Elizabeth    | 175     | 73                         |
| Pritchett            | Elizabeth A. | 162     | 28                         |
| Pritchett            | Elizabeth J. | 175     | 73                         |
| Pritchett            | Ella M.      | 175     | 73                         |
| Pritchett            | Elsie Hicks  | 49      | 141                        |
| Pritchett            | Emma         | 4       | 44                         |
| Pritchett            | Emma L.      | 162     | 32,57                      |
| Pritchett            | Emmett       | 162     | 39                         |
| Pritchett            | Emmett C.    | 162     | 52                         |
| PRITCHETT            | Emsley       | 109     | 38                         |
| Pritchett            | Ernest       | 162     | 40,58                      |
| Pritchett            | Ernest M.    | 4       | 68                         |
| Pritchett            | Ernest M.    | 162     | 37,49,56,59                |
| Pritchett            | Esther, col  | 48      | 66                         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|-------------|
| Pritchett            | Ezekiel       | 172     | 52          |
| Pritchett            | family        | 4       | 52          |
| Pritchett            | Fanny         | 168     | 47          |
| Pritchett            | Frances       | 44      | 58          |
| Pritchett            | Frances       | 175     | 73, 75      |
| PRITCHETT            | Frank         | 157     | 11          |
| PRITCHETT            | Frank         | 158     | 73          |
| Pritchett            | Frank         | 163     | 61          |
| Pritchett            | Frank         | 164     | 88          |
| Pritchett            | Frank         | 170     | 54,56       |
| Pritchett            | Frank         | 175     | 73          |
| Pritchett            | Frank , col   | 16      | 11          |
| Pritchett            | Frank Aston   | 10      | 7           |
| Pritchett            | Frank, col    | 49      | 125         |
| Pritchett            | G.M.          | 4       | 68          |
| Pritchett            | General       | 175     | 74          |
| PRITCHETT            | George        | 158     | 37          |
| Pritchett            | George Wesley | 27      | 22          |
| Pritchett            | Gertrude Mc.  | 49      | 143         |
| Pritchett            | H. C.         | 162     | 52          |
| Pritchett            | H.C.          | 4       | 68          |
| Pritchett            | H.R.          | 4       | 68          |
| Pritchett            | Hazel         | 27      | 22          |
| Pritchett            | Helen Scott   | 162     | 56          |
| Pritchett            | Henry         | 162     | 33,50,51,52 |
| Pritchett            | Henry C.      | 4       | 68          |
| Pritchett            | Henry C.      | 16      | 7           |
| Pritchett            | Henry C.      | 162     | 30,53,61    |
| Pritchett            | Henry C.      | 175     | 71          |
| Pritchett            | Henry W.      | 162     | 53          |
| Pritchett            | Herman C.     | 49      | 143         |
| Pritchett            | Hesse Ann     | 11      | 35          |
| Pritchett            | Hoyt          | 175     | 71          |
| Pritchett            | Hoyt B.       | 162     | 55          |
| Pritchett            | Ida           | 175     | 73          |
| Pritchett            | Inez          | 175     | 73          |
| Pritchett            | inf           | 49      | 143         |
| Pritchett            | Isaac         | 27      | 22          |
| Pritchett            | Isaac         | 46      | 194         |
| Pritchett            | Isaac         | 50      | 179         |
| Pritchett            | Isaac         | 171     | 72          |
| Pritchett            | Isaac         | 172     | 52          |
| Pritchett            | Isaac         | 175     | 74          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)             |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------------------|
| Pritchett            | Isaac         | 97      | 70                  |
| Pritchett            | Isaac         | 169     | 32,60               |
| Pritchett            | Isaac         | 152     | 58                  |
| Pritchett            | Isaac Lee     | 49      | 143                 |
| Pritchett            | J Allen       | 153     | 53                  |
| Pritchett            | J.            | 7       | 79                  |
| PRITCHETT            | J.            | 157     | 13, 49              |
| Pritchett            | J.            | 163     | 31                  |
| Pritchett            | J.            | 164     | 88                  |
| Pritchett            | J.            | 170     | 44                  |
| Pritchett            | J.            | 180     | 56                  |
| Pritchett            | J.            | 168     | 45                  |
| PRITCHETT            | J. A.         | 157     | 41                  |
| PRITCHETT            | J. A.         | 158     | 8,14,35,54,66,78,80 |
| Pritchett            | J. A.         | 163     | 21,36,43            |
| Pritchett            | J. A.         | 164     | 21,49,64,69         |
| Pritchett            | J. A.         | 165     | 31,34,54            |
| Pritchett            | J. A.         | 170     | 30                  |
| Pritchett            | J. A.         | 175     | 10, 52,55           |
| Pritchett            | J. A.         | 176     | 21, 24,41           |
| Pritchett            | J. A.         | 168     | 78,79               |
| Pritchett            | J. A. (Capt.) | 176     | 20                  |
| Pritchett            | J. Allen      | 162     | 28                  |
| Pritchett            | J. B.         | 130     | 50                  |
| PRITCHETT            | J. D.         | 157     | 6                   |
| Pritchett            | J. R.         | 162     | 57                  |
| Pritchett            | J. R.         | 165     | 19                  |
| Pritchett            | J. R.         | 175     | 56, 72              |
| Pritchett            | J.A.          | 4       | 68                  |
| Pritchett            | J.A.          | 39      | 4                   |
| Pritchett            | J.A.          | 119     | 13                  |
| Pritchett            | J.A., Col     | 4       | 68                  |
| Pritchett            | J.A., Col     | 16      | 33                  |
| Pritchett            | J.L.          | 50      | 179                 |
| Pritchett            | J.R.          | 4       | 68                  |
| Pritchett            | J.R.          | 39      | 13                  |
| Pritchett            | J.R.          | 50      | 177                 |
| Pritchett            | J.T.          | 27      | 22                  |
| Pritchett            | Jackson       | 180     | 56                  |
| PRITCHETT            | James         | 156     | 72                  |
| Pritchett            | James         | 175     | 73, 75              |
| Pritchett            | James A.      | 175     | 73                  |
| Pritchett            | James T.      | 162     | 52                  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                                  |
|----------------------|------------|---------|------------------------------------------|
| Pritchett            | James, col | 50      | 186                                      |
| Pritchett            | Jane       | 175     | 71                                       |
| Pritchett            | Janie D.   | 19      | 45                                       |
| PRITCHETT            | Jeff       | 157     | 6                                        |
| Pritchett            | Jenkin     | 130     | 49                                       |
| Pritchett            | Jenkins    | 45      | 122                                      |
| PRITCHETT            | Jenkins    | 106     | 43                                       |
| PRITCHETT            | Jenkins    | 155     | 33,35,37                                 |
| PRITCHETT            | Jenkins    | 157     | 18, 49                                   |
| PRITCHETT            | Jenkins    | 158     | 72                                       |
| Pritchett            | Jenkins    | 159     | 30,53,71                                 |
| Pritchett            | Jenkins    | 165     | 55                                       |
| Pritchett            | Jenkins    | 170     | 7                                        |
| Pritchett            | Jenkins    | 175     | 75                                       |
| Pritchett            | Jenkins    | 178     | 18, 19, 23,50,54,61                      |
| Pritchett            | Jenkins    | 181     | 14,32,57                                 |
| PRITCHETT            | Jenkins    | 107     | 15                                       |
| Pritchett            | Jere       | 175     | 72, 75                                   |
| Pritchett            | Jeremiah   | 44      | 55                                       |
| Pritchett            | Jeremiah   | 133     | 50                                       |
| PRITCHETT            | Jeremiah   | 156     | 23, 40, 46, 57, 62                       |
| PRITCHETT            | Jeremiah   | 157     | 49                                       |
| Pritchett            | Jeremiah   | 159     | 8,10,13,28,30,53                         |
| Pritchett            | Jeremiah   | 164     | 45                                       |
| Pritchett            | Jeremiah   | 172     | 82                                       |
| Pritchett            | Jeremiah   | 174     | 42                                       |
| Pritchett            | Jeremiah   | 175     | 73, 75,76                                |
| Pritchett            | Jeremiah   | 180     | 21                                       |
| Pritchett            | Jeremiah   | 181     | 14,32                                    |
| Pritchett            | Jeremiah   | 169     | 41,48,49,52,54                           |
| Pritchett            | Jinkens    | 44      | 59                                       |
| Pritchett            | John       | 43      | 5                                        |
| Pritchett            | John       | 153     | 53                                       |
| PRITCHETT            | John       | 156     | 8, 9, 13, 26, 27, 39, 40, 42, 61, 63, 65 |
| PRITCHETT            | John       | 157     | 52                                       |
| Pritchett            | John       | 159     | 29,59                                    |
| Pritchett            | John       | 162     | 32,40                                    |
| Pritchett            | John       | 164     | 49                                       |
| Pritchett            | John       | 165     | 30                                       |
| Pritchett            | John       | 172     | 27,82                                    |
| Pritchett            | John       | 174     | 40,61                                    |
| Pritchett            | John       | 175     | 20                                       |
| Pritchett            | John       | 180     | 57                                       |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------|
| Pritchett            | John        | 166     | 37,46,66,70          |
| Pritchett            | John        | 169     | 12,17,26,34,53       |
| PRITCHETT            | John        | 107     | 25                   |
| Pritchett            | John A.     | 15      | 6                    |
| Pritchett            | John A.     | 39      | 8                    |
| Pritchett            | John A.     | 45      | 132                  |
| PRITCHETT            | John A.     | 103     | 37                   |
| PRITCHETT            | John A.     | 106     | 35                   |
| PRITCHETT            | John A.     | 157     | 37, 39               |
| PRITCHETT            | John A.     | 158     | 54,80                |
| Pritchett            | John A.     | 159     | 6,13                 |
| Pritchett            | John A.     | 162     | 26                   |
| Pritchett            | John A.     | 163     | 21,43,58,59          |
| Pritchett            | John A.     | 164     | 51,61                |
| Pritchett            | John A.     | 165     | 32,62                |
| Pritchett            | John A.     | 170     | 29                   |
| Pritchett            | John A.     | 175     | 10, 45,52, 71,72     |
| Pritchett            | John A.     | 176     | 20, 39,40            |
| Pritchett            | John A.     | 180     | 36,61                |
| Pritchett            | John A.     | 181     | 6,27,56              |
| Pritchett            | John Allen  | 162     | 59                   |
| Pritchett            | John Allen  | 176     | 37                   |
| Pritchett            | John C.     | 129     | 65                   |
| Pritchett            | John C.     | 168     | 45                   |
| Pritchett            | John R.     | 118     | 19                   |
| Pritchett            | John R.     | 162     | 26,29,47,48,49,50,51 |
| Pritchett            | John R.     | 165     | 31                   |
| Pritchett            | John R.     | 175     | 71                   |
| Pritchett            | John Rankin | 4       | 68                   |
| Pritchett            | John Thomas | 49      | 141                  |
| Pritchett            | John W.     | 118     | 19                   |
| PRITCHETT            | Joseph      | 100     | 24                   |
| PRITCHETT            | Joseph      | 102     | 24                   |
| PRITCHETT            | Joseph      | 156     | 5, 29, 42, 56        |
| Pritchett            | Joseph      | 159     | 16,46,62             |
| Pritchett            | Joseph      | 174     | 37,38                |
| Pritchett            | Joseph      | 180     | 20,21,32             |
| Pritchett            | Joshua      | 175     | 73                   |
| Pritchett            | Judith, col | 49      | 126                  |
| Pritchett            | Julius      | 162     | 40,58                |
| Pritchett            | Julius G.   | 162     | 47                   |
| Pritchett            | L.          | 181     | 24,27,46             |
| Pritchett            | Lavina C.   | 162     | 29                   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------|
| Pritchett            | Lece Paton      | 162     | 52             |
| Pritchett            | Leroy           | 97      | 65             |
| Pritchett            | Lily            | 162     | 58             |
| Pritchett            | Linzen Franklin | 27      | 22             |
| Pritchett            | Livvie C.       | 11      | 35             |
| Pritchett            | Lollie E.       | 4       | 68             |
| Pritchett            | Lucy Patton     | 162     | 39             |
| PRITCHETT            | M.              | 157     | 12             |
| Pritchett            | M. Cledora      | 162     | 29             |
| Pritchett            | M. J.           | 175     | 71             |
| Pritchett            | M. Lily         | 162     | 32             |
| Pritchett            | Maartin, col    | 49      | 125            |
| Pritchett            | Maggie L.       | 16      | 7              |
| Pritchett            | Maggie L.       | 175     | 71             |
| Pritchett            | Malinda         | 7       | 78             |
| Pritchett            | Mamie L.        | 49      | 141            |
| Pritchett            | Margaret        | 26      | 23             |
| PRITCHETT            | Margaret        | 106     | 35             |
| Pritchett            | Margaret        | 162     | 33,50,51,52,53 |
| PRITCHETT            | Margaret        | 107     | 25             |
| Pritchett            | Margaret L.     | 4       | 68             |
| Pritchett            | Margaret L.     | 162     | 38             |
| Pritchett            | Martha          | 5       | 90             |
| Pritchett            | Martha          | 175     | 74             |
| Pritchett            | Martha H.       | 154     | 56             |
| Pritchett            | Martha H.       | 97      | 83             |
| PRITCHETT            | Martin          | 158     | 68,73          |
| Pritchett            | Martin          | 163     | 61             |
| Pritchett            | Martin          | 170     | 56             |
| Pritchett            | Mary            | 10      | 30             |
| PRITCHETT            | Mary            | 108     | 31             |
| Pritchett            | Mary            | 124     | 34             |
| Pritchett            | Mary            | 175     | 71, 76         |
| Pritchett            | Mary Ida        | 27      | 22             |
| Pritchett            | Melvina         | 162     | 30             |
| Pritchett            | Milly           | 175     | 72             |
| Pritchett            | Miranda         | 175     | 73, 75         |
| Pritchett            | Mollie D.       | 162     | 39,52          |
| Pritchett            | Morris, col     | 49      | 125            |
| Pritchett            | N.              | 4       | 68             |
| Pritchett            | Nancy           | 11      | 37             |
| Pritchett            | Nancy           | 44      | 64             |
| PRITCHETT            | Nancy           | 103     | 26             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------|
| Pritchett            | Nancy            | 175     | 76                 |
| Pritchett            | Nancy Jane       | 4       | 68                 |
| Pritchett            | Nannie           | 162     | 47,48,49,50,51     |
| Pritchett            | Nannie Scott     | 162     | 29                 |
| Pritchett            | Nathan, orph     | 16      | 33                 |
| PRITCHETT            | Nicholas         | 109     | 41                 |
| Pritchett            | Permelia J.      | 49      | 143                |
| Pritchett            | Peter N.         | 162     | 50                 |
| Pritchett            | Peter W.         | 162     | 39                 |
| Pritchett            | Polly            | 4       | 68                 |
| PRITCHETT            | Polly            | 100     | 39                 |
| PRITCHETT            | Polly            | 104     | 52                 |
| PRITCHETT            | Polly            | 157     | 41                 |
| Pritchett            | Polly            | 162     | 28                 |
| Pritchett            | Polly            | 175     | 52                 |
| Pritchett            | Robert           | 5       | 90                 |
| Pritchett            | Robert           | 19      | 42                 |
| PRITCHETT            | Robert           | 156     | 11, 16, 23, 40, 57 |
| Pritchett            | Robert           | 175     | 72, 73,75          |
| Pritchett            | Ruffin           | 175     | 74                 |
| Pritchett            | Russell E.       | 49      | 141                |
| Pritchett            | S.               | 181     | 9                  |
| Pritchett            | Sallie           | 27      | 22                 |
| Pritchett            | Sallie Bell      | 49      | 143                |
| Pritchett            | Sarah            | 48      | 63                 |
| PRITCHETT            | Sarah            | 100     | 5, 10              |
| PRITCHETT            | Sarah            | 106     | 35                 |
| Pritchett            | Sarah            | 168     | 47                 |
| Pritchett            | Sarah J Chrismon | 27      | 22                 |
| Pritchett            | Sarah Jane       | 46      | 194                |
| Pritchett            | Sarah Jane       | 152     | 58                 |
| Pritchett            | Sarah, col       | 48      | 65                 |
| PRITCHETT            | Solomon          | 157     | 34                 |
| PRITCHETT            | T. B.            | 105     | 33                 |
| Pritchett            | T. H.            | 175     | 74                 |
| Pritchett            | T.H.R.           | 49      | 143                |
| Pritchett            | T.H.R.           | 50      | 179                |
| Pritchett            | Tempe J.         | 175     | 72                 |
| Pritchett            | Thomas           | 134     | 52                 |
| Pritchett            | Thomas H.        | 49      | 143                |
| Pritchett            | Unis             | 44      | 55                 |
| Pritchett            | Vera M.          | 162     | 54                 |
| Pritchett            | Vera Maria       | 162     | 42                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                        |
|----------------------|------------|---------|--------------------------------|
| Pritchett            | Vernon     | 27      | 22                             |
| Pritchett            | Vernon     | 175     | 73                             |
| Pritchett            | Viney      | 175     | 74                             |
| PRITCHETT            | W.         | 157     | 49                             |
| PRITCHETT            | W.         | 158     | 53                             |
| Pritchett            | W.         | 163     | 31                             |
| Pritchett            | W.         | 168     | 45                             |
| Pritchett            | W.A.       | 50      | 177                            |
| Pritchett            | W.R.       | 50      | 177                            |
| Pritchett            | W.S.       | 27      | 22                             |
| Pritchett            | Waite      | 162     | 59                             |
| Pritchett            | Waite A.   | 162     | 40,51                          |
| Pritchett            | Webb       | 35      | 17                             |
| Pritchett            | Webb       | 44      | 60                             |
| Pritchett            | Webb       | 130     | 37,38,47                       |
| PRITCHETT            | Webb       | 157     | 18, 49                         |
| PRITCHETT            | Webb       | 158     | 72                             |
| Pritchett            | Webb       | 159     | 8,30,53,71                     |
| Pritchett            | Webb       | 175     | 75                             |
| Pritchett            | Webb       | 178     | 15, 18, 23,27,48,52            |
| Pritchett            | Webb       | 180     | 21,56                          |
| Pritchett            | Webb       | 181     | 14,32                          |
| Pritchett            | Webb       | 168     | 65                             |
| Pritchett            | Webster    | 175     | 73, 75                         |
| Pritchett            | Wiley R.   | 162     | 39,50                          |
| Pritchett            | William    | 33      | 34                             |
| PRITCHETT            | William    | 100     | 40                             |
| PRITCHETT            | William    | 106     | 43                             |
| PRITCHETT            | William    | 109     | 14                             |
| Pritchett            | William    | 118     | 19                             |
| PRITCHETT            | William    | 156     | 11, 23, 40, 57                 |
| PRITCHETT            | William    | 157     | 10, 11, 12, 18, 44, 48, 49, 50 |
| PRITCHETT            | William    | 158     | 53,55,66,72,81                 |
| Pritchett            | William    | 159     | 8,30,46,53,64,71               |
| Pritchett            | William    | 163     | 39                             |
| Pritchett            | William    | 164     | 17,88                          |
| Pritchett            | William    | 165     | 21,72,73                       |
| Pritchett            | William    | 170     | 7, 14,48,56                    |
| Pritchett            | William    | 175     | 48, 71,72, 73,74,75            |
| Pritchett            | William    | 176     | 39                             |
| Pritchett            | William    | 180     | 21,27,32, 48, 56               |
| Pritchett            | William    | 181     | 14,30,32, 46, 57               |
| Pritchett            | William    | 168     | 56                             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                |
|----------------------|------------|---------|------------------------|
| Pritchett            | William    | 152     | 29                     |
| Pritchett            | Willie     | 175     | 73                     |
| Pritchett            | Winifred   | 99      | 202                    |
| Pritchett            | Winney     | 5       | 90                     |
| Pritchett            | Winnifred  | 175     | 75                     |
| Pritchett            | Wm         | 153     | 53                     |
| Pritchett            | Yancy      | 178     | 30                     |
| PRITCHETT            | Z.         | 158     | 29                     |
| Pritchett            | Z.         | 170     | 40                     |
| Pritchett            | Z.         | 180     | 50                     |
| PRITCHETT            | Z.         | 107     | 16                     |
| Pritchett            | Zeb        | 153     | 53                     |
| Pritchett            | Zeb        | 165     | 60                     |
| Pritchett            | Zeb        | 176     | 41                     |
| Pritchett            | Zeb        | 181     | 29                     |
| Pritchett            | Zebedee    | 181     | 7,54                   |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 11      | 27                     |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 13      | 22                     |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 18      | 21,23                  |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 19      | 27,28                  |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 42      | 213                    |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 43      | 5                      |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 44      | 55                     |
| PRITCHETT            | Zebulon    | 101     | 17                     |
| PRITCHETT            | Zebulon    | 105     | 31                     |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 133     | 50                     |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 151     | 59                     |
| PRITCHETT            | Zebulon    | 155     | 5,7,62                 |
| PRITCHETT            | Zebulon    | 156     | 24, 27, 36, 41, 53, 57 |
| PRITCHETT            | Zebulon    | 157     | 42, 43                 |
| PRITCHETT            | Zebulon    | 158     | 49                     |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 159     | 4,40,49,55,61,63,74,77 |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 164     | 64                     |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 165     | 68                     |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 172     | 53,82                  |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 174     | 52,54,61               |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 175     | 10, 72,76              |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 176     | 17                     |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 180     | 8,37,73                |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 181     | 56,65                  |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 97      | 89                     |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 166     | 48                     |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon    | 168     | 75,79                  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|---------------|
| Pritchett            | Zebulon      | 169     | 23,40,53      |
| PRITCHETT            | Zebulon      | 107     | 15            |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon      | 96      | 15            |
| PRITCHETT            | Zebulon Jr.  | 156     | 13            |
| Pritchett            | Zebulon, Jr. | 159     | 39,52         |
| Pritchett            |              | 89      | 84            |
| Pritchett            |              | 91      | 84            |
| Pritchett            |              | 92      | 9             |
| Pritchett            |              | 94      | 153           |
| Pritchett            |              | 95      | 191, 205, 227 |
| PRITCHETT            |              | 158     | 62,82         |
| Pritchett            |              | 175     | 47            |
| Pritchett & Maxwell  |              | 170     | 44            |
| Pritchette           | Cletus       | 27      | 22            |
| Pritchette           | D.B.         | 27      | 22            |
| Pritchette           | D.L.         | 27      | 22            |
| Pritchette           | Dora         | 27      | 22            |
| Pritchette           | Ethel        | 27      | 22            |
| Pritchette           | Wrank        | 27      | 22            |
| Pritchett's Mill     |              | 35      | 17            |
| PRITCHFORD           | Caroline M.  | 103     | 26            |
| Pritchitt            | Betsy, col   | 13      | 41            |
| Pritlow              | Anna         | 24      | 43            |
| Procter              | J J          | 141     | 49            |
| Procter              | Martin       | 153     | 53            |
| Procter              | T            | 138     | 58            |
| Procter              | W E          | 143     | 48            |
| Procter              |              | 95      | 189           |
| Proctor              | Ab.          | 175     | 8             |
| PROCTOR              | Charles      | 156     | 54            |
| PROCTOR              | E. D.        | 113     | 19            |
| PROCTOR              | E. L.        | 113     | 19            |
| Proctor              | Edward       | 132     | 25            |
| Proctor              | Edward K.    | 48      | 62            |
| Proctor              | Emma Jordan  | 44      | 76            |
| Proctor              | Everett      | 161     | 131           |
| Proctor              | Fannie       | 115     | 8             |
| Proctor              | Frank        | 132     | 25            |
| PROCTOR              | Gertrude     | 113     | 19            |
| Proctor              | Grover       | 132     | 25            |
| Proctor              | Henry        | 132     | 25            |
| Proctor              | Henry Clay   | 148     | 50            |
| Proctor              | Hiram        | 19      | 39            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|
| Proctor              | James             | 97      | 84      |
| Proctor              | John              | 114     | 14      |
| PROCTOR              | Joseph            | 156     | 24, 34  |
| Proctor              | L. P.             | 163     | 64      |
| Proctor              | Lorenzo           | 44      | 76      |
| Proctor              | M.                | 46      | 194     |
| Proctor              | Martin            | 22      | 37      |
| Proctor              | Martin            | 25      | 16      |
| Proctor              | Martin            | 28      | 10      |
| Proctor              | Martin            | 46      | 194     |
| Proctor              | Martin            | 170     | 25      |
| Proctor              | Martin            | 152     | 58      |
| Proctor              | Minnie            | 114     | 14      |
| Proctor              | R.F.              | 50      | 184     |
| Proctor              | Richard           | 166     | 36      |
| PROCTOR              | William R.        | 109     | 26      |
| Proctor              |                   | 89      | 84      |
| Proctor              |                   | 91      | 84      |
| Proctor              |                   | 95      | 205     |
| Proctor & Wright     |                   | 176     | 56      |
| Promegan             | W                 | 135     | 40      |
| Propst               | A G               | 27      | 4       |
| Propst               | Jennie            | 33      | 24      |
| Propst               | Loyd              | 33      | 24      |
| Propst               | Loyd Merrill, Jr. | 33      | 24      |
| Propst               | Virginia May      | 27      | 4       |
| Propst               | W.L.              | 99      | 213     |
| Propst               | William           | 132     | 25      |
| Prorok               | Joseph            | 161     | 131     |
| Prose                | A                 | 142     | 25      |
| Prospect Ch          |                   | 42      | 207     |
| Prospect Ch Yard     |                   | 36      | 49      |
| Prospect Meth Ch     |                   | 45      | 133     |
| Proudell             | Saul              | 182     | 20      |
| Providence           |                   | 23      | 7       |
| Providence MH        |                   | 5       | 97      |
| Provo                | J.M.              | 26      | 37      |
| Prow                 | John              | 180     | 26,41   |
| Prowdell             | Willis            | 182     | 20      |
| Prowell              | James             | 182     | 11      |
| Prowell              | Sampson           | 114     | 24      |
| Proximity            | Mfg Co            | 96      | 40      |
| Proximity            | NC                | 162     | 44      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)   |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------|
| Proximity Mfg. Co    |                    | 95      | 205       |
| Prtichett            | Annie Leola Apple  | 49      | 141       |
| Prtichett            | Mary A., orph, col | 16      | 33        |
| Pruden               | James Thomas       | 114     | 14        |
| PRUETT               | John               | 103     | 42        |
| Pruit                | G. Robert          | 26      | 23        |
| Pruitt               | (Miss)             | 171     | 35        |
| Pruitt               | A. B.              | 138     | 47        |
| Pruitt               | A. Bruce           | 147     | 28        |
| Pruitt               | Agnes              | 171     | 9, 11     |
| Pruitt               | Bruce              | 118     | 53        |
| Pruitt               | Gladys (Barber)    | 161     | 131       |
| Pruitt               | Ira T.             | 161     | 131       |
| PRUITT               | Isaac              | 156     | 5         |
| PRUITT               | James              | 156     | 57        |
| Pruitt               | James              | 159     | 18,31     |
| Pruitt               | James              | 171     | 6, 7,9,11 |
| Pruitt               | James              | 180     | 49        |
| PRUITT               | John               | 102     | 21        |
| PRUITT               | Jonathan           | 157     | 19        |
| Pruitt               | Z.                 | 180     | 59        |
| Prunell              | Z.                 | 180     | 59        |
| Pryar                | Joseph             | 29      | 36        |
| Pryatt               | Peter              | 110     | 25, 37    |
| Pryor                | Reynolds & Co.     | 163     | 23        |
| Pryor                | A.                 | 164     | 49        |
| Pryor                | A.                 | 176     | 19        |
| Pryor                | Allen              | 181     | 30,43     |
| Pryor                | Allison            | 159     | 67        |
| Pryor                | Allison            | 176     | 28        |
| Pryor                | Allison            | 180     | 23,50,73  |
| Pryor                | Allison            | 181     | 9         |
| Pryor                | Alson              | 18      | 7,10      |
| Pryor                | Alson              | 19      | 8         |
| PRYOR                | Alson              | 158     | 81        |
| Pryor                | Alson              | 159     | 9,11,55   |
| Pryor                | Alson              | 165     | 49        |
| Pryor                | Alson              | 180     | 10        |
| Pryor                | Alson              | 169     | 71        |
| Pryor                | Alson Monroe       | 19      | 9         |
| Pryor                | Ason               | 164     | 14        |
| Pryor                | Calvin N.          | 18      | 7         |
| Pryor                | Calvin N.          | 19      | 8         |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)      |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------|
| Pryor                | Calvin N.          | 23      | 8            |
| PRYOR                | Calvin N.          | 109     | 30           |
| Pryor                | Calvin N.          | 175     | 76           |
| Pryor                | D                  | 131     | 12           |
| PRYOR                | Denard             | 156     | 67           |
| Pryor                | Denard             | 159     | 5,18,20,21   |
| Pryor                | Denard             | 180     | 10,23        |
| Pryor                | Denard, orph       | 16      | 33           |
| PRYOR                | Denarel            | 156     | 67           |
| Pryor                | E. D.              | 170     | 62,65        |
| Pryor                | Elam               | 172     | 12           |
| Pryor                | Eleanor            | 172     | 12           |
| PRYOR                | Emery D.           | 156     | 29, 44       |
| Pryor                | Emory D.           | 128     | 54           |
| PRYOR                | Emory D.           | 156     | 6, 58        |
| Pryor                | George             | 175     | 74, 76       |
| Pryor                | Jane               | 170     | 61           |
| Pryor                | Leonard            | 159     | 45,67        |
| Pryor                | Lucinda            | 176     | 28           |
| Pryor                | Mary Eliza         | 19      | 8            |
| Pryor                | Munroe             | 164     | 14           |
| Pryor                | Peter              | 118     | 19           |
| Pryor                | S.                 | 159     | 41,46        |
| Pryor                | S.                 | 180     | 51           |
| Pryor                | Sally Ann          | 8       | 30           |
| PRYOR                | Samuel             | 156     | 60           |
| Pryor                | Samuel             | 159     | 4,9,26,44,74 |
| Pryor                | Samuel             | 176     | 28           |
| Pryor                | Samuel             | 180     | 11,35,51, 67 |
| Pryor                | Sarah A.C.         | 18      | 10           |
| Pryor                | Sarah Ann Caroline | 23      | 11           |
| Pryor                | Sary A.            | 164     | 14           |
| Pryor                | Seymore            | 159     | 61           |
| Pryor                | Seymore            | 180     | 12           |
| Pryor                | Seymour, col       | 48      | 66           |
| Pryor                | Theodore           | 50      | 198          |
| Pryor                | Theresa            | 176     | 28           |
| PRYOR                | Thomas             | 156     | 25, 44, 55   |
| Pryor                | Thomas             | 159     | 38           |
| Pryor                | Thomas             | 170     | 42           |
| Pryor                | Thomas             | 172     | 12,51        |
| Pryor                |                    | 159     | 4,24         |
| Pryor                |                    | 170     | 14           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)                    |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Pryor*               | Wise          | 132     | 25                         |
| pSurgeon(sic?)       | J.S.          | 50      | 184                        |
| Public               | aucions       | 151     | 17,19,21,24,26,30          |
| Public               | auctions      | 150     | 44,54,61,62,66             |
| Public               | auctions      | 151     | 23,34,51                   |
| Public               | Square        | 183     | 26                         |
| Public               | square        | 183     | 32                         |
| Public aucions       |               | 148     | 8,26,27,29,32,45           |
| Public aucions       |               | 149     | 7,27                       |
| Public auctions      |               | 148     | 14,16,22,24,26,29,38,39,41 |
| Public auctions      |               | 149     | 4,10,17,24                 |
| Pucci                |               | 95      | 192                        |
| Puckett              | family        | 23      | 42                         |
| PUCKETT              | James         | 157     | 16                         |
| Puckett              | James         | 159     | 4,5                        |
| Puckett              | Robert        | 161     | 131                        |
| Puckett              |               | 95      | 183                        |
| Pucqua Co, OH        |               | 49      | 131                        |
| Puddy                | B F           | 141     | 54                         |
| Puerto Rico          |               | 160     | 4                          |
| Pugh                 | (Dr.)         | 179     | 20, 25, 28                 |
| Pugh                 | (Dr.)         | 183     | 34 ,62 ,78                 |
| Pugh                 | (Mr.)         | 162     | 63                         |
| Pugh                 | _____         | 39      | 9                          |
| Pugh                 | A.            | 164     | 6                          |
| Pugh                 | A.            | 165     | 43                         |
| Pugh                 | A. M.         | 165     | 55                         |
| Pugh                 | Ab(ram)       | 7       | 76                         |
| PUGH                 | Abraham       | 157     | 23                         |
| Pugh                 | Abraham       | 170     | 37                         |
| Pugh                 | Abraham       | 177     | 20, 23                     |
| PUGH                 | Abram         | 155     | 20                         |
| PUGH                 | Abram         | 157     | 57                         |
| Pugh                 | Abram         | 164     | 7,74                       |
| Pugh                 | Abram         | 165     | 75                         |
| Pugh                 | Abram         | 177     | 16, 19,26, 27,29,33,38     |
| Pugh                 | Abram         | 178     | 22                         |
| Pugh                 | Abram         | 168     | 21                         |
| Pugh                 | Abrham        | 5       | 95                         |
| Pugh                 | Annie M.      | 175     | 76, 77                     |
| Pugh                 | Bertie Luther | 7       | 64                         |
| Pugh                 | Cora M. Steed | 44      | 67                         |
| Pugh                 | Doris E.      | 7       | 63                         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)   |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|-----------|
| Pugh                 | E.            | 170     | 40        |
| Pugh                 | E.W.          | 44      | 67        |
| Pugh                 | Edwin         | 44      | 54        |
| Pugh                 | Eli           | 159     | 41        |
| Pugh                 | Eli           | 164     | 71        |
| Pugh                 | Emily Louise  | 115     | 8         |
| Pugh                 | Emma J.       | 47      | 31        |
| PUGH                 | Enoch         | 106     | 32        |
| Pugh                 | Everett       | 170     | 28        |
| Pugh                 | F.M.          | 26      | 39        |
| Pugh                 | family        | 23      | 42        |
| Pugh                 | Franklin P.   | 175     | 76        |
| PUGH                 | Isom          | 158     | 47        |
| Pugh                 | J H           | 142     | 41        |
| Pugh                 | J. L.         | 164     | 88        |
| PUGH                 | J. W.         | 158     | 68        |
| Pugh                 | J. W.         | 163     | 17,50     |
| Pugh                 | J. W.         | 175     | 12        |
| Pugh                 | J.M.          | 26      | 39        |
| Pugh                 | James         | 182     | 9         |
| Pugh                 | James L.      | 164     | 86        |
| Pugh                 | Jesse         | 46      | 210       |
| Pugh                 | Jesse Balfour | 7       | 64        |
| Pugh                 | John          | 7       | 64        |
| PUGH                 | John          | 102     | 33        |
| Pugh                 | John          | 114     | 14        |
| Pugh                 | John          | 164     | 36        |
| Pugh                 | John          | 182     | 9         |
| Pugh                 | John Monroe   | 115     | 8         |
| Pugh                 | John W.       | 118     | 19        |
| PUGH                 | John W.       | 158     | 55        |
| Pugh                 | John, Jr.     | 182     | 38        |
| Pugh                 | John, Sr.     | 182     | 38        |
| Pugh                 | Kate          | 175     | 77        |
| Pugh                 | Kate E.       | 175     | 76, 77    |
| Pugh                 | Katie P.      | 175     | 76        |
| Pugh                 | Lethe         | 177     | 27, 29,38 |
| Pugh                 | Lethea        | 177     | 33        |
| Pugh                 | Lidy          | 30      | 20        |
| Pugh                 | Lithgow       | 177     | 33        |
| Pugh                 | Lloyd R.      | 7       | 64        |
| Pugh                 | Lydia         | 30      | 26        |
| Pugh                 | Mabel C.      | 175     | 76        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name            | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------|
| Pugh                 | Mathew                | 26      | 39          |
| Pugh                 | Nannie B.             | 48      | 63          |
| Pugh                 | Narcissa A.           | 162     | 31          |
| Pugh                 | Narcissus A. Sheppard | 4       | 68          |
| PUGH                 | Pethia                | 106     | 32          |
| Pugh                 | Q.                    | 26      | 39          |
| Pugh                 | R.                    | 164     | 60          |
| Pugh                 | Rachel                | 30      | 21          |
| Pugh                 | Rachel                | 164     | 71          |
| PUGH                 | Robert                | 102     | 33          |
| PUGH                 | Robert                | 157     | 39          |
| Pugh                 | Robert                | 159     | 21          |
| Pugh                 | Robert                | 175     | 10, 55      |
| Pugh                 | Robert                | 180     | 70,74       |
| Pugh                 | Robert                | 181     | 8,39,46, 59 |
| PUGH                 | Robert                | 107     | 24          |
| PUGH                 | Robert M.             | 113     | 41          |
| Pugh                 | Robert M.             | 168     | 48          |
| Pugh                 | Robert Walter, Sr     | 36      | 66          |
| Pugh                 | S A                   | 131     | 10          |
| Pugh                 | S L                   | 138     | 50          |
| PUGH                 | Samuel C.             | 113     | 41          |
| Pugh                 | Sybel                 | 26      | 23          |
| Pugh                 | Tabitha               | 11      | 9           |
| Pugh                 | Thomas                | 30      | 28          |
| PUGH                 | Thomas                | 109     | 48          |
| Pugh                 | Thomas                | 182     | 9,38        |
| Pugh                 | Thomas, Jr.           | 182     | 38          |
| Pugh                 | Thos. H.              | 17      | 25          |
| Pugh                 | Verna Alexander       | 7       | 64          |
| Pugh                 | W.                    | 162     | 31          |
| Pugh                 | W.                    | 183     | 59          |
| Pugh                 | W. (Dr.)              | 183     | 33          |
| Pugh                 | W. M.                 | 162     | 39          |
| Pugh                 | W. P.                 | 163     | 56          |
| Pugh                 | W. P.                 | 170     | 53          |
| Pugh                 | W. P.                 | 179     | 35, 84      |
| Pugh                 | W. P.                 | 183     | 11 ,27 ,71  |
| PUGH                 | W. P. (Dr.)           | 157     | 52          |
| Pugh                 | W. P. (Dr.)           | 170     | 13          |
| Pugh                 | W. P. (Dr.)           | 175     | 61          |
| Pugh                 | W. P. (Dr.)           | 183     | 54          |
| Pugh                 | W. W.                 | 183     | 65          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|-------------|
| Pugh                 | W.J.             | 50      | 182         |
| Pugh                 | William          | 48      | 62          |
| Pugh                 | William          | 182     | 10          |
| Pugh                 | William M.       | 4       | 68          |
| Pugh                 | William P. (Dr.) | 179     | 68, 70      |
| Pugh                 | Wm. H., Dr       | 20      | 14          |
| Pugh                 |                  | 89      | 64, 68      |
| Pugh                 |                  | 91      | 64, 68      |
| Pugh                 |                  | 92      | 20          |
| Pugh                 |                  | 94      | 152         |
| Pugh                 |                  | 95      | 205         |
| Pugh                 |                  | 175     | 54          |
| Pugh Plow            |                  | 27      | 31          |
| Pugh's Mill          |                  | 159     | 17,35,78    |
| Pugh's Mills         |                  | 180     | 8           |
| Pugnell              | J L              | 142     | 37          |
| Pulaski              | Co. VA           | 158     | 48          |
| Pulaski Co, AK       |                  | 33      | 14          |
| Pulaski Co, AR       |                  | 45      | 157         |
| Pulaski Co, KY       |                  | 36      | 72          |
| Pulaski, TN          |                  | 35      | 8           |
| Pullam               | Willie           | 19      | 45          |
| Pullen               | A.               | 170     | 18          |
| Pulley               | G R              | 141     | 41          |
| Pulley               | James            | 159     | 15,43,62    |
| Pulley               | James            | 180     | 5,39,61     |
| Pulley               | James            | 181     | 8,24,27, 43 |
| Pulley               | James (*)        | 180     | 45          |
| Pulley               | Lucy             | 19      | 15          |
| PULLEY               | Molly            | 107     | 42,46       |
| Pulliam              | Kinchen          | 167     | 18          |
| Pulliam              | S P              | 140     | 7           |
| Pulliam              | Thompson         | 182     | 41          |
| PULLIM               | Kinchen          | 109     | 14          |
| <u>PULLIN</u>        | Ann              | 106     | 11          |
| <u>PULLIN</u>        | Richard          | 106     | 11          |
| Pullman              | Earl W.          | 26      | 23          |
| Pullman              | Earl Warren, Jr  | 26      | 23          |
| Pullman              | Lucille          | 26      | 23          |
| Pullman              | P.               | 116     | 32          |
| Pullman              | P.               | 148     | 50          |
| Pullman              | R E              | 141     | 49          |
| Pully                | Mary             | 171     | 13, 23      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
| Pully                | Molly        | 171     | 14      |
| PULLY                | Molly        | 107     | 43,44   |
| Pully                |              | 95      | 192     |
| Pultz                |              | 95      | 205     |
| Pumphrey             | family       | 23      | 42      |
| Puncoteague          | VA           | 163     | 65      |
| Purcell              | Cora Lee     | 30      | 11      |
| Purcell              | David        | 165     | 55      |
| Purcell              | David        | 182     | 13      |
| Purcell              | George P.    | 30      | 11      |
| PURCELL              | George W.    | 157     | 29      |
| Purcell              | H.L.         | 30      | 11      |
| Purcell              | J.C.         | 50      | 182     |
| Purcell              | John         | 182     | 13      |
| Purcell              | John Pinkney | 30      | 11      |
| Purcell              | Mary B.      | 30      | 11      |
| Purcell              | Mary T.      | 30      | 11      |
| Purcell              |              | 95      | 205     |
| Purcey               | J B          | 142     | 25      |
| Purdey               | J G          | 133     | 12      |
| PURDIE               | Eliza J.     | 101     | 23      |
| Purdie               | Miss Abagail | 132     | 25      |
| PURDU                | E. S. (Miss) | 103     | 26      |
| Purdue               |              | 168     | 74      |
| Purdue               |              | 88      | 39      |
| Purdue               |              | 91      | 39      |
| Purdy                | _____, Mr    | 20      | 42      |
| Purgason             | Ida Shelton  | 45      | 174     |
| Purgason             | James        | 166     | 62      |
| Purgason             | John         | 166     | 16      |
| Purgason             | R. Stanley   | 45      | 174     |
| Purgason             | Thomas R.    | 115     | 8       |
| Purkey               | Jonathan     | 182     | 27      |
| PURKINS              | Charles      | 104     | 23      |
| Purnall's Cove       |              | 24      | 18      |
| Purnell              | Henry        | 177     | 30      |
| Purnell              | Mattie       | 19      | 38      |
| Purnell              | Mattie       | 114     | 14      |
| Purnell              | Sarah        | 177     | 30      |
| Pursall              | Mary         | 168     | 8       |
| Pursall              | May          | 168     | 8       |
| Purse                |              | 92      | 45      |
| Pursell              | David        | 2       | 20      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)                          |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------------------------|
| PURSELL              | David           | 103     | 40                               |
| Pursell              | Jno.            | 2       | 20                               |
| PURSELL              | Q. T. (Dr.)     | 103     | 26                               |
| PURSELL              | Sarah           | 105     | 41                               |
| Purtle               | John            | 182     | 22                               |
| Purvett              | Edmund          | 141     | 45                               |
| Purvis               | J G             | 139     | 66                               |
| Purvis               | James           | 159     | 33                               |
| Purvis               | Lillie D. Jones | 33      | 24                               |
| Purvis               | Robert          | 182     | 11                               |
| Puryear              | Clifton S.      | 19      | 38                               |
| Puryear              | Clifton S.      | 114     | 14                               |
| Puryear              | Jemima          | 175     | 77, 78                           |
| Puryear              | John            | 175     | 78                               |
| Puryear              | John (colored)  | 153     | 53                               |
| Puryear              | Peter           | 175     | 77, 78                           |
| Puryear              | R. O.           | 114     | 14                               |
| Puryear              | S.              | 180     | 68                               |
| Puryear              | S.              | 181     | 26,54                            |
| Puryear              | Seymore         | 146     | 9                                |
| Puryear              | Seymore         | 180     | 12,28                            |
| Purysburg            | SC              | 114     | 24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,33,34,40 |
| Pusey                | Evan Pusey      | 49      | 130                              |
| Pusey                | Sallie          | 49      | 130                              |
| Putman               | Delove          | 159     | 41                               |
| Putman               | Delvalca        | 14      | 36                               |
| Putman               | Devolow         | 159     | 43,65                            |
| Putman               | J.              | 14      | 36                               |
| PUTMAN               | Mary            | 107     | 18                               |
| Putman               | P               | 143     | 52                               |
| PUTNAM               | A.E.W.          | 100     | 10                               |
| Putnam               | A.H.            | 50      | 221                              |
| Putnam               | Annie H.        | 175     | 78                               |
| PUTNAM               | D.              | 111     | 37                               |
| Putnam               | D.              | 180     | 19,41,42                         |
| PUTNAM               | Devalco         | 109     | 34                               |
| PUTNAM               | Devalco         | 155     | 14                               |
| Putnam               | Devalco         | 175     | 78                               |
| Putnam               | Devalco         | 181     | 37,41                            |
| Putnam               | Devalco         | 99      | 191                              |
| Putnam               | DeVolco         | 50      | 225                              |
| PUTNAM               | Devolco         | 158     | 55                               |
| Putnam               | Devolco         | 170     | 74                               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------|
| Putnam               | Devolco           | 181     | 44,45            |
| Putnam               | Di                | 27      | 10               |
| Putnam               | Duel Edgar        | 45      | 165              |
| PUTNAM               | Duvolee           | 104     | 32               |
| PUTNAM               | E. A. W. (Mrs.)   | 102     | 27               |
| Putnam               | Elizabeth         | 170     | 72               |
| Putnam               | Elizira Jane      | 50      | 226              |
| Putnam               | Emmett Ralph      | 50      | 223              |
| Putnam               | Ethel Ruth        | 50      | 225              |
| Putnam               | George C.         | 50      | 222              |
| Putnam               | George D.         | 50      | 222              |
| Putnam               | George R.C.       | 50      | 221              |
| Putnam               | Harley A. (Jim)   | 50      | 222              |
| Putnam               | James Clyde, Pvt. | 50      | 223              |
| Putnam               | Jeffie Lee        | 50      | 221              |
| Putnam               | Jeremiah          | 175     | 78               |
| Putnam               | Jeremiah          | 179     | 20, 25           |
| Putnam               | Jeremiah          | 181     | 37,41,44, 45, 67 |
| Putnam               | Jerry             | 165     | 59               |
| Putnam               | John Marvin       | 50      | 223              |
| Putnam               | Julius Edgar      | 50      | 226              |
| Putnam               | Kathryn           | 45      | 165              |
| Putnam               | Maggie Neugent    | 50      | 222              |
| PUTNAM               | Mary              | 106     | 28               |
| Putnam               | Myrtle Simpson    | 45      | 165              |
| Putnam               | Paul Ellis        | 50      | 223              |
| Putnam               | Ruby G.           | 50      | 226              |
| PUTNAM               | Samuel R.         | 102     | 33               |
| Putnam               | Sephronia Hodgin  | 50      | 225              |
| PUTNAM               | W.                | 104     | 32               |
| Putnam               | W.                | 179     | 44, 52, 60,66    |
| PUTNAM               | W.A.              | 106     | 28               |
| Putnam               | W.J.              | 50      | 179              |
| Putnam               | Walter James      | 50      | 225              |
| Putnam               | Wilbur R.         | 50      | 226              |
| PUTNAM               | William           | 108     | 46               |
| Putnam               | William           | 179     | 13               |
| PUTNAM               | William A.        | 108     | 38               |
| Putnam               | William A.        | 175     | 78, 79           |
| PUTNAM               | Wm.               | 107     | 24               |
| Putnam               | Wm. A.            | 50      | 221              |
| Putnam               |                   | 91      | 181              |
| Putnam               |                   | 95      | 205              |



| Surname / Place Name       | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------------|
| Putnum                     | E N                  | 134     | 22          |
| Putnum                     | Elizabeth Owens      | 50      | 225         |
| Pyatt                      | Jacob                | 45      | 155         |
| Pyatt                      | James                | 45      | 155         |
| Pyatt                      | Jane                 | 45      | 155         |
| Pyatt                      | Martha               | 45      | 155         |
| Pyatt                      | Peter                | 45      | 155         |
| Pyatte                     | John                 | 4       | 68          |
| Pycum                      | J                    | 132     | 15          |
| Pyeatt                     | Andrew               | 45      | 155         |
| Pyeatt                     | Catherine            | 45      | 155         |
| Pyeatt                     | Catherine Finley     | 45      | 157         |
| Pyeatt                     | Elizabeth            | 45      | 157         |
| Pyeatt                     | Jacob                | 45      | 155-157     |
| Pyeatt                     | James                | 45      | 157         |
| Pyeatt                     | Jane                 | 45      | 157         |
| Pyeatt                     | Jemima               | 45      | 155         |
| Pyeatt                     | Jno.                 | 2       | 20          |
| Pyeatt                     | John                 | 45      | 155         |
| Pyeatt                     | John Rankin          | 45      | 155         |
| Pyeatt                     | Margaret             | 45      | 157         |
| Pyeatt                     | Martha               | 45      | 157         |
| Pyeatt                     | Martha               | 123     | 19          |
| Pyeatt                     | Martha Carnahan, Mrs | 45      | 155         |
| Pyeatt                     | Mary                 | 45      | 155         |
| Pyeatt                     | Mary "Lame Polly"    | 45      | 155         |
| Pyeatt                     | Peter                | 45      | 157         |
| Pyeatt                     | Peter Paulus         | 45      | 155         |
| Pyeatt Bible               |                      | 45      | 157         |
| Pyeatt Twp                 |                      | 45      | 157         |
| Pyeatt Twp, Pulaski Co, AR |                      | 45      | 155         |
| Pyeattstown                |                      | 45      | 157         |
| PYLE                       | A. (Dr.)             | 157     | 22          |
| Pyle                       | Aley B.              | 175     | 35          |
| Pyle                       | E.A.                 | 27      | 22          |
| Pyle                       | George               | 180     | 7,20,26, 35 |
| Pyle                       | John                 | 120     | 54          |
| Pyle                       | John                 | 123     | 46          |
| Pyle                       | John                 | 182     | 21          |
| Pyle                       | Joseph               | 159     | 68          |
| Pyle                       | Joseph               | 180     | 6           |
| Pyle                       | L                    | 138     | 59          |
| Pyle                       | Melvin               | 27      | 22          |

| Surname / Place Name         | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)     |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------|
| PYLE                         | Nathan          | 100     | 20          |
| Pyle                         | R.B.            | 27      | 22          |
| Pyle                         | Rosa            | 27      | 22          |
| Pyle                         | William         | 180     | 7,20,35     |
| Pyles                        | Emaline         | 27      | 7           |
| Pyles                        | Henry           | 175     | 79          |
| Pyles                        | John            | 175     | 30, 79      |
| Pyles                        | John, orph, col | 16      | 33          |
| Pyles                        | Joseph          | 175     | 79          |
| Pyles                        | Nathan          | 175     | 79          |
| Pytt                         | Jonathan        | 139     | 21          |
| Qatlinton                    | William H.      | 152     | 58          |
| Quackenbush                  | family          | 23      | 42          |
| Quackenbush                  | John            | 164     | 83          |
| Quaik                        | Elener          | 6       | 40          |
| Quail                        | J               | 136     | 54          |
| Quait                        | Jane            | 44      | 54          |
| Quait                        | Melvina         | 29      | 30          |
| QUAIT                        | Milberry        | 106     | 51          |
| Quait                        | Milton          | 29      | 29          |
| Quait                        | Nathan          | 29      | 30          |
| Quait                        | Samuel          | 124     | 34          |
| Quait                        | Sarah L.        | 29      | 29          |
| Quait                        | Sarah x         | 45      | 126         |
| Quait                        | William         | 23      | 36          |
| QUAIT                        | William         | 106     | 51          |
| Quait                        |                 | 94      | 172         |
| Quaite                       | Anna            | 44      | 63          |
| Quaite                       | Harmon          | 118     | 19          |
| Quaite                       | William         | 118     | 19          |
| QUAITS                       | Joseph          | 112     | 51          |
| Quakenbush                   | J. G.           | 165     | 41          |
| Quakenbush                   | Jacob P.        | 118     | 19          |
| Quakenbush                   | John            | 176     | 20          |
| Quakenbush                   | John G.         | 118     | 19          |
| Quaker                       |                 | 24      | 12          |
| Quaker Branch                |                 | 174     | 30,50       |
| Quaker MH                    |                 | 35      | 6           |
| Quakers                      |                 | 183     | 17          |
| Quakers                      |                 | 23      | 23          |
| Quakers                      |                 | 24      | 11          |
| Quakers                      |                 | 32      | 13          |
| Quakers (Society of Friends) |                 | 110     | 1, 44, 45 , |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)                  |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|--------------------------|
| Quales               |               | 89      | 90                       |
| Quales               |               | 91      | 90                       |
| Quate                | (Widow)       | 165     | 13                       |
| Quate                | _____         | 6       | 10                       |
| Quate                | A.            | 180     | 45                       |
| Quate                | A.A.          | 35      | 19                       |
| Quate                | Albert A.     | 35      | 19                       |
| QUATE                | Alex          | 156     | 26, 47                   |
| QUATE                | Alexander     | 156     | 4, 6, 57, 67, 72         |
| QUATE                | Alexander     | 158     | 34                       |
| Quate                | Alexander     | 159     | 14,19,30,54,62,66        |
| Quate                | Alexander     | 170     | 6                        |
| Quate                | Alexander     | 180     | 21,36,40, 42, 60, 61, 62 |
| Quate                | Alexander     | 181     | 10                       |
| Quate                | Alexander     | 166     | 20,24                    |
| Quate                | Alvey         | 118     | 19                       |
| Quate                | Amanda        | 164     | 11,12                    |
| Quate                | Amandy        | 35      | 19                       |
| Quate                | Ann           | 170     | 6                        |
| Quate                | Anna          | 177     | 76                       |
| Quate                | Anne          | 167     | 46                       |
| Quate                | Anne          | 169     | 12                       |
| Quate                | Arthur Harvey | 39      | 32                       |
| Quate                | E.            | 181     | 28                       |
| Quate                | Elam          | 167     | 46                       |
| Quate                | Eleanor       | 170     | 6                        |
| Quate                | Eleanor       | 166     | 20,24                    |
| Quate                | Eleanor       | 169     | 12                       |
| Quate                | Elizabeth     | 172     | 15,62                    |
| Quate                | Ella Pauline  | 39      | 32                       |
| Quate                | G.            | 181     | 24                       |
| Quate                | Gertrude      | 35      | 19                       |
| Quate                | Gertrude L.   | 35      | 19                       |
| Quate                | Harmon        | 24      | 24                       |
| Quate                | Harmon        | 25      | 21                       |
| Quate                | Harmon        | 46      | 194                      |
| Quate                | Harmon        | 152     | 59                       |
| Quate                | inf           | 39      | 21                       |
| Quate                | J D           | 153     | 53                       |
| Quate                | J S           | 153     | 53                       |
| Quate                | J. Sylvester  | 39      | 32                       |
| Quate                | J.D.          | 50      | 173                      |
| Quate                | J.S.          | 50      | 173                      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|------------|
| Quate                | James           | 172     | 62         |
| Quate                | James           | 182     | 8,43       |
| Quate                | James           | 166     | 20,24      |
| Quate                | James M.        | 165     | 59         |
| Quate                | John W.         | 164     | 29,36      |
| QUATE                | Jonathan        | 156     | 43         |
| Quate                | Julius          | 39      | 21         |
| Quate                | Julius D.       | 39      | 32         |
| Quate                | Justin          | 164     | 44         |
| Quate                | Louella V.      | 39      | 32         |
| Quate                | Mamie Teague    | 35      | 19         |
| Quate                | Martha          | 39      | 21         |
| Quate                | Martha Ann      | 39      | 32         |
| Quate                | Mary E., orph   | 17      | 11         |
| Quate                | Melton          | 46      | 194        |
| Quate                | Melton          | 152     | 59         |
| Quate                | Micaiah Talmage | 36      | 62         |
| Quate                | Milton          | 39      | 32         |
| Quate                | Milton          | 170     | 40         |
| Quate                | Milton          | 178     | 52         |
| Quate                | Minnie          | 114     | 14         |
| Quate                | Myrtle Floyd    | 39      | 32         |
| Quate                | Nancey          | 24      | 24         |
| Quate                | Nancy           | 25      | 21         |
| Quate                | Nancy           | 153     | 53         |
| Quate                | Nancy           | 170     | 6          |
| Quate                | Nancy           | 166     | 20,24      |
| Quate                | Nancy J.        | 35      | 18         |
| Quate                | Nattie Leonard  | 39      | 32         |
| Quate                | Novella A.      | 36      | 56         |
| Quate                | R. M.           | 180     | 60,76      |
| Quate                | Rachel          | 170     | 6          |
| Quate                | Radie Alvah     | 39      | 32         |
| Quate                | Richard         | 46      | 194        |
| Quate                | Richard         | 114     | 14         |
| Quate                | Richard         | 118     | 19         |
| QUATE                | Richard         | 156     | 18, 32, 44 |
| Quate                | Richard         | 163     | 12         |
| Quate                | Richard         | 152     | 59         |
| Quate                | Richard, Mrs.   | 46      | 194        |
| Quate                | Robert          | 170     | 6          |
| Quate                | Robert          | 182     | 24,43      |
| Quate                | Robert          | 166     | 12,34      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)                           |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|
| Quate                | Robert           | 167     | 58                                |
| QUATE                | Samuel           | 156     | 7, 23                             |
| Quate                | Samuel           | 172     | 62                                |
| Quate                | Samuel           | 173     | 62                                |
| Quate                | Samuel           | 174     | 35                                |
| Quate                | Samuel           | 182     | 43                                |
| Quate                | Samuel           | 166     | 62,67                             |
| Quate                | Samuel           | 167     | 36,61                             |
| Quate                | Samuel           | 169     | 56                                |
| Quate                | Samuel B., orph  | 17      | 11                                |
| Quate                | Sarah            | 152     | 59                                |
| Quate                | Stewart          | 159     | 13,32,40,57,64                    |
| Quate                | Stewart          | 180     | 17,34,54                          |
| Quate                | Thomas           | 167     | 86                                |
| Quate                | Thomas T.        | 35      | 19                                |
| Quate                | W.               | 176     | 39                                |
| Quate                | Walter Sylvester | 39      | 32                                |
| Quate                | Wesley           | 181     | 21,59,62                          |
| QUATE                | William          | 156     | 5, 26, 31, 41, 43, 56, 67, 70, 71 |
| Quate                | William          | 159     | 14,28,57,64                       |
| Quate                | William          | 164     | 11,12,36                          |
| Quate                | William          | 172     | 15,26                             |
| Quate                | William          | 180     | 25,30,54, 66                      |
| Quate                | William          | 181     | 19,35                             |
| Quate                | William          | 182     | 24                                |
| Quate                | William          | 166     | 69                                |
| Quate                | William          | 167     | 46                                |
| Quate                | William          | 96      | 15                                |
| Quate                | Win              | 153     | 53                                |
| Quate                |                  | 94      | 172                               |
| Quate                |                  | 95      | 205                               |
| Queen                | David            | 19      | 39                                |
| Queen                | family           | 23      | 42                                |
| Queen                | Hughes           | 99      | 202                               |
| Queen Anne's Co. MD  |                  | 24      | 18                                |
| Queensberry          | A.               | 165     | 29                                |
| Queensberry          | John             | 170     | 7                                 |
| Queensberry          | Mary             | 10      | 32                                |
| Queensberry          | Mary J.          | 170     | 6                                 |
| Queensberry          | Mary W.          | 170     | 6,7                               |
| Queensberry          | Victoria M.      | 170     | 6,7                               |
| Queensberry          | W. I.            | 165     | 21                                |
| Queensberry          | Washington       | 165     | 23                                |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|------------------|
| Queensberry          | Washington J.       | 43      | 14               |
| Queensberry          | Washington J.       | 170     | 6                |
| Queensbury           | Mary                | 178     | 19, 24, 27,31,38 |
| QUEENSBURY           | Washington          | 155     | 53               |
| Queensbury           | Washington I.       | 165     | 21               |
| QUEENY               | Rosamund            | 106     | 10               |
| QUEENY               | Sutton              | 106     | 9                |
| Quenner              | Daniel              | 1       | 10               |
| Quenner              | Jacob               | 1       | 10               |
| Quenten              | J B                 | 131     | 15               |
| QUESENBERRY          | W.                  | 158     | 37               |
| Quick                | James               | 29      | 34               |
| Quick                | Jonathan, x         | 7       | 77               |
| Quick                | Sally               | 43      | 10               |
| Quiet                | Anne, orph          | 17      | 11               |
| Quiet                | William, orph       | 17      | 11               |
| Quigley              |                     | 142     | 34               |
| Quillen              | John                | 121     | 59               |
| Quin                 | F W                 | 140     | 16               |
| Quinby               | S S                 | 131     | 17               |
| Quince               | Richard M.          | 179     | 53, 54, 55       |
| Quince               | W. H.               | 179     | 48, 51, 54       |
| Quince               | William H.          | 179     | 44, 52, 59       |
| Quincy               | family              | 23      | 42               |
| Quincy               | IL                  | 149     | 26               |
| QUINELY              | Sarah               | 109     | 46               |
| QUINELY              | Sary                | 109     | 44               |
| Quinlin?             | Jesse               | 33      | 4                |
| Quinn                | Catherine           | 175     | 70               |
| QUINN                | Cornelius Jr.       | 157     | 22               |
| Quinn                | H K                 | 141     | 41               |
| Quinn                | Wm N                | 132     | 20               |
| QUINNELLY            | Sarah               | 109     | 43               |
| QUINNELY             | Sarah               | 109     | 46               |
| Quinner              | John                | 170     | 9                |
| Quinton              | Walter              | 9       | 13               |
| Quoitt               | William             | 118     | 19               |
| Quote                | Jane                | 6       | 40               |
| R                    | Raleigh Crossroads  | 99      | 217              |
| R                    | Randleman Reservoir | 99      | 217              |
| R                    | Randolph County     | 99      | 192, 203         |
| R & D Railroad       |                     | 170     | 28               |
| R_____               | Alen                | 14      | 14               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------|
| Rabesson             | Adolphus     | 27      | 30                |
| Rabesson             | Lucy         | 27      | 30                |
| Rabesson             | Pinkney      | 27      | 30                |
| Raboro               | D            | 136     | 52                |
| Raby                 | Lavina, orph | 17      | 11                |
| Raby                 | Mary, orph   | 17      | 11                |
| Race                 | T M          | 135     | 40                |
| Race prejudice       |              | 160     | 22,23,24          |
| Rachel Wright        |              | 178     | 31                |
| Racklant             | H            | 137     | 57                |
| Rackley              | Gaston       | 147     | 53                |
| Rackley              | J F          | 142     | 38                |
| Rackley              | J M          | 131     | 12                |
| Rackley              | L D          | 131     | 12                |
| Rackley              | Miss Inez    | 147     | 53                |
| Rackley              | Royce Edw.   | 147     | 53                |
| Rackley              | W. G.        | 147     | 53                |
| Rackley              | W. Gaston    | 114     | 14                |
| RACKLEY              | William L.   | 155     | 42                |
| Radcliff             | J N          | 138     | 50                |
| Radcliff             |              | 90      | 146               |
| Radcliff             |              | 91      | 146               |
| Rader                | Ephraim      | 14      | 45                |
| Rader                | Thomas       | 126     | 42                |
| Rader, MO            |              | 36      | 46                |
| Radfield             | Joseph       | 182     | 24                |
| Radford              | C            | 133     | 31                |
| Radford              | E            | 138     | 51                |
| Radford              | R            | 131     | 7                 |
| RADFORD              | William      | 100     | 26                |
| Radison              |              | 131     | 11,               |
| Radliff              | W            | 142     | 29                |
| Radross              | John         | 127     | 38                |
| Rae                  | John         | 23      | 34                |
| Raeder               |              | 89      | 67                |
| Raeder               |              | 91      | 67                |
| Rael                 | Matthew      | 11      | 27                |
| Raft                 | family       | 23      | 42                |
| Raft Swamp           |              | 182     | 17                |
| Raft Swamps          | NC           | 122     | 47,49,50,51,52,53 |
| Ragan                | Millis & Co. | 170     | 7,70              |
| Ragan                | (Mrs.)       | 170     | 28                |
| Ragan                | (Widow)      | 170     | 8                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| Ragan                | ____, Esq        | 44      | 72       |
| Ragan                | _____            | 39      | 7        |
| Ragan                | A.               | 176     | 36       |
| Ragan                | Amos             | 44      | 68       |
| Ragan                | Amos             | 139     | 31       |
| Ragan                | Amos             | 145     | 15       |
| Ragan                | Amos             | 153     | 53       |
| RAGAN                | Amos             | 158     | 65       |
| Ragan                | Amos             | 163     | 56       |
| Ragan                | Amos             | 164     | 44       |
| Ragan                | Amos             | 170     | 28       |
| Ragan                | Amos             | 168     | 74       |
| Ragan                | Bryant           | 14      | 14       |
| Ragan                | Bryant           | 34      | 11       |
| Ragan                | Charles          | 132     | 25,40,44 |
| Ragan                | Charles A.       | 161     | 131      |
| Ragan                | Charles, Jr.     | 159     | 66       |
| Ragan                | Charlie          | 170     | 8        |
| Ragan                | Charlie L.       | 161     | 131      |
| Ragan                | Chas.            | 4       | 33       |
| Ragan                | D.L.             | 34      | 11       |
| Ragan                | Dillard C.       | 161     | 131      |
| Ragan                | E.D.L.           | 21      | 4        |
| Ragan                | Ed L.            | 135     | 54       |
| Ragan                | Ed L.            | 176     | 36       |
| Ragan                | Ed. L.           | 133     | 53       |
| Ragan                | Ed. L.           | 97      | 69       |
| Ragan                | Ed. L.           | 96      | 33       |
| Ragan                | Edward Cameron   | 139     | 33       |
| Ragan                | Edward L.        | 132     | 25       |
| Ragan                | Edward L.        | 150     | 32,33,34 |
| Ragan                | Eli              | 182     | 34       |
| Ragan                | Elizabeth        | 14      | 15       |
| Ragan                | Elizabeth Gurley | 139     | 33       |
| Ragan                | F W              | 137     | 55       |
| Ragan                | Gilbert Turner   | 139     | 33       |
| Ragan                | J                | 131     | 7        |
| Ragan                | Jacob, col       | 50      | 188      |
| Ragan                | James            | 132     | 25       |
| Ragan                | James            | 182     | 9        |
| Ragan                | Jessie           | 121     | 24       |
| Ragan                | John             | 182     | 9        |
| RAGAN                | M. H.            | 157     | 56       |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------|
| Ragan                | Mark              | 14      | 14       |
| Ragan                | Mark              | 17      | 29       |
| Ragan                | Mark              | 23      | 43       |
| Ragan                | Mark              | 45      | 124      |
| RAGAN                | Mark              | 157     | 33       |
| Ragan                | Mark              | 175     | 30       |
| Ragan                | Mark              | 176     | 18       |
| Ragan                | Martha            | 44      | 68       |
| Ragan                | Martha E.         | 139     | 31       |
| Ragan                | Martha H.         | 121     | 24       |
| Ragan                | Mary E.           | 16      | 8        |
| Ragan                | Millis & Co.      | 158     | 18,65    |
| Ragan                | Miss Berta        | 132     | 25       |
| Ragan                | N.E.              | 20      | 28       |
| Ragan                | Nannie            | 165     | 17       |
| Ragan                | Nannie E          | 153     | 53       |
| Ragan                | Nannie E.         | 34      | 11       |
| Ragan                | Nathaniel         | 46      | 194      |
| Ragan                | Nathaniel         | 153     | 53       |
| Ragan                | Nathaniel         | 152     | 59       |
| Ragan                | R. R.             | 137     | 28       |
| Ragan                | Rebecca Hedgecock | 15      | 22       |
| Ragan                | Robert            | 132     | 25,39    |
| Ragan                | Robert, Jr.       | 181     | 14       |
| Ragan                | Sarah             | 153     | 53       |
| Ragan                | Sarah T.          | 28      | 33       |
| Ragan                | Sarah T.          | 33      | 39       |
| Ragan                | Thomas            | 34      | 11       |
| RAGAN                | Thomas            | 157     | 16       |
| RAGAN                | Thomas            | 158     | 29       |
| Ragan                | Thomas            | 163     | 43       |
| Ragan                | Thomas            | 165     | 17       |
| Ragan                | Thomas            | 170     | 7, 28,51 |
| Ragan                | Thomas            | 168     | 43       |
| Ragan                | Thomas W.         | 16      | 8        |
| Ragan                | Timothy           | 182     | 20       |
| Ragan                | W. H.             | 132     | 46       |
| Ragan                | W. H.             | 135     | 48       |
| Ragan                | W. H.             | 137     | 27       |
| Ragan                | W. H.             | 138     | 5,6,8    |
| RAGAN                | W. H.             | 158     | 18       |
| Ragan                | W. H.             | 170     | 7, 28,70 |
| Ragan                | W. H.             | 176     | 22       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|----------|
| Ragan                | W. N.         | 132     | 25       |
| Ragan                | W. P.         | 132     | 46       |
| Ragan                | W. P.         | 139     | 33       |
| Ragan                | W. Thomas     | 18      | 18       |
| Ragan                | W.C., col     | 50      | 177      |
| Ragan                | W.H.          | 4       | 33       |
| Ragan                | W.H., Mrs     | 13      | 29       |
| Ragan                | W.P.          | 96      | 44       |
| Ragan                | William H.    | 132     | 25,40    |
| Ragan                | William P.    | 132     | 25       |
| Ragan                | William P.    | 160     | 10,18,40 |
| Ragan                | William P.    | 160     | 15,40    |
| Ragan                | William Pugh  | 139     | 1,31,33  |
| Ragan                | Willie        | 121     | 24       |
| Ragan                |               | 92      | 15       |
| Ragan                |               | 95      | 205      |
| Ragan & Hanner       |               | 157     | 41       |
| Ragan & Millis       |               | 158     | 12       |
| Ragan's              | Store         | 158     | 47       |
| Ragans               | Amos          | 5       | 90       |
| Ragans               | Mark          | 14      | 14       |
| Rage                 | Wyatt W.      | 97      | 90       |
| Ragins               | Sarah         | 20      | 32       |
| RAGLAND              | J.            | 157     | 33       |
| Ragsdale             | J. S. & Bro.  | 170     | 18       |
| Ragsdale             | Adam          | 180     | 54       |
| Ragsdale             | Adam          | 181     | 49       |
| Ragsdale             | Carrie        | 20      | 29       |
| Ragsdale             | Carrie        | 34      | 27       |
| RAGSDALE             | Eliza         | 104     | 50       |
| Ragsdale             | Emily         | 34      | 37       |
| Ragsdale             | Emily J. Idol | 34      | 27       |
| Ragsdale             | Franklin      | 180     | 15       |
| RAGSDALE             | Green         | 157     | 33       |
| Ragsdale             | Green         | 170     | 8        |
| Ragsdale             | J S           | 153     | 53       |
| Ragsdale             | J T           | 132     | 5        |
| Ragsdale             | J.            | 159     | 43,65    |
| Ragsdale             | J. C.         | 152     | 59       |
| Ragsdale             | J. J.         | 181     | 13       |
| Ragsdale             | J. R.         | 137     | 30       |
| RAGSDALE             | J. R.         | 158     | 36       |
| Ragsdale             | J. R.         | 164     | 76       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|------------|
| Ragsdale             | J. R.            | 165     | 17         |
| Ragsdale             | J. R.            | 170     | 19,28      |
| Ragsdale             | J. S.            | 34      | 31         |
| Ragsdale             | J. S.            | 137     | 30         |
| Ragsdale             | J. S.            | 164     | 51,76      |
| Ragsdale             | J. S.            | 165     | 17,55      |
| Ragsdale             | J. S.            | 170     | 8, 28,29   |
| Ragsdale             | J.C.             | 46      | 194        |
| Ragsdale             | J.S.             | 9       | 12         |
| Ragsdale             | J.S.             | 18      | 38         |
| Ragsdale             | J.S.             | 20      | 11         |
| Ragsdale             | J.S.             | 34      | 27         |
| Ragsdale             | J.S.             | 39      | 14         |
| Ragsdale             | J.S.             | 96      | 40         |
| Ragsdale             | James            | 159     | 6,24       |
| Ragsdale             | James            | 165     | 60         |
| Ragsdale             | James            | 178     | 24, 27, 31 |
| Ragsdale             | James            | 180     | 15,48,62   |
| Ragsdale             | James            | 181     | 13,48,61   |
| Ragsdale             | Jennie           | 34      | 40         |
| Ragsdale             | John             | 34      | 33         |
| RAGSDALE             | John             | 104     | 50         |
| Ragsdale             | John             | 170     | 28,29      |
| Ragsdale             | John R           | 153     | 53         |
| Ragsdale             | John R.          | 34      | 27         |
| RAGSDALE             | Joseph           | 104     | 50         |
| Ragsdale             | Joseph           | 153     | 53         |
| Ragsdale             | Joseph           | 170     | 28         |
| RAGSDALE             | Joseph L.        | 108     | 32         |
| Ragsdale             | Joseph S.        | 34      | 28         |
| RAGSDALE             | Joseph S.        | 105     | 38         |
| RAGSDALE             | Joseph S.        | 109     | 38         |
| Ragsdale             | Joseph Sinclair  | 118     | 19         |
| Ragsdale             | Joseph Sinclair  | 148     | 50         |
| Ragsdale             | Levica           | 164     | 76         |
| Ragsdale             | Lucy Coffin      | 34      | 9          |
| Ragsdale             | Lucy Cook Coffin | 34      | 27         |
| Ragsdale             | Lula May         | 34      | 27         |
| Ragsdale             | Mr               | 34      | 30         |
| Ragsdale             | R. J.            | 170     | 8          |
| Ragsdale             | Ruth             | 34      | 33         |
| Ragsdale             | Ruth A.          | 20      | 28         |
| Ragsdale             | Ruth A.          | 34      | 27         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)                |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------------|
| RAGSDALE             | S.                   | 158     | 52                     |
| RAGSDALE             | Sandford             | 100     | 5                      |
| Ragsdale             | Sandford             | 96      | 15                     |
| RAGSDALE             | Sanford              | 104     | 50                     |
| Ragsdale             | Sanford              | 164     | 76                     |
| Ragsdale             | Virginia             | 34      | 40                     |
| RAGSDALE             | W. W.                | 111     | 39                     |
| RAGSDALE             | W. W.                | 158     | 25                     |
| Ragsdale             | W. W.                | 163     | 50                     |
| Ragsdale             | W. W.                | 164     | 18,59                  |
| Ragsdale             | W. W.                | 165     | 9,10,14,15,54          |
| Ragsdale             | W. W.                | 170     | 8,57                   |
| Ragsdale             | W. W.                | 175     | 14, 30,31, 34,35,36,71 |
| Ragsdale             | W. W.                | 176     | 18, 19,43, 56          |
| Ragsdale             | W. W.                | 179     | 44                     |
| Ragsdale             | W. W.                | 168     | 45,52,61,74            |
| Ragsdale             | W.W.                 | 97      | 94                     |
| Ragsdale             | Will                 | 34      | 34                     |
| RAGSDALE             | William              | 157     | 14                     |
| Ragsdale             | William              | 174     | 36                     |
| Ragsdale             | William              | 182     | 54,55                  |
| Ragsdale             | William              | 169     | 55                     |
| Ragsdale             | William G.           | 34      | 27                     |
| Ragsdale             | William Gannaway, Jr | 34      | 9                      |
| Ragsdale             | Wm. G.               | 149     | 35                     |
| RAGSDALE             | Wyan                 | 107     | 17                     |
| RAGSDALE             | Wyatt                | 155     | 42                     |
| RAGSDALE             | Wyatt                | 157     | 33                     |
| Ragsdale             | Wyatt                | 159     | 6,24                   |
| Ragsdale             | Wyatt                | 175     | 34, 35,37, 38          |
| Ragsdale             | Wyatt                | 180     | 15                     |
| RAGSDALE             | Wyatt M.             | 102     | 44                     |
| Ragsdale             | Wyatt W.             | 35      | 15                     |
| RAGSDALE             | Wyatt W.             | 158     | 83                     |
| Ragsdale             | Wyatt W.             | 163     | 46                     |
| Ragsdale             | Wyatt W.             | 165     | 14                     |
| Ragsdale             | Wyatt W.             | 175     | 26, 32,33, 34,36,37    |
| Ragsdale             | Wyatt W.             | 176     | 17                     |
| Ragsdale             | Wyatt W.             | 179     | 41                     |
| Ragsdale             | Wyatt W.             | 181     | 13                     |
| Ragsdale             |                      | 92      | 41                     |
| Ragsdale             |                      | 95      | 205                    |
| Ragsdale             |                      | 170     | 9                      |

| Surname / Place Name       | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------|----------------|
| Ragsdale & Bro.            |               | 39      | 9              |
| Ragsdale Rd, Jamestown, NC |               | 37      | 123            |
| Ragsdall                   | Wyatt         | 45      | 121            |
| Ragsdol                    |               | 92      | 26             |
| Ragswell                   | Adam          | 180     | 54             |
| Rahlf                      | Adolph        | 48      | 62             |
| RAIFORD                    | Robert        | 113     | 29,38,         |
| Rail                       | Chas.         | 50      | 173            |
| RAIL                       | George        | 101     | 41             |
| RAIL                       | George        | 105     | 27             |
| RAIL                       | George        | 106     | 22             |
| Rail                       | George        | 123     | 8              |
| RAIL                       | James         | 101     | 41             |
| Rail                       | Matthew       | 124     | 32             |
| RAIL                       | Pleasant      | 101     | 41             |
| Rail                       | Samuel        | 110     | 22, 25, 36, 43 |
| Rail                       | Samuel        | 114     | 24             |
| Rail                       | Samuel, Lt    | 11      | 4              |
| RAIL                       | William       | 101     | 41             |
| Rail Roads                 |               | 149     | 6,             |
| Raila                      | Mary Patricia | 4       | 68             |
| Railard                    | E. P.         | 176     | 40             |
| Railey                     | William       | 166     | 61             |
| Railroads                  |               | 150     | 55,65          |
| Railroads                  |               | 152     | 22             |
| Railroads                  |               | 153     | 8,10,15,18,21  |
| Raily                      | George        | 176     | 60             |
| Rainbolt                   | Joseph        | 182     | 11             |
| Rainey                     | (Widow)       | 170     | 73             |
| Rainey                     | B.D.          | 46      | 194            |
| Rainey                     | B.D., Mrs.    | 46      | 194            |
| Rainey                     | Ben Abel      | 170     | 9              |
| Rainey                     | Benj.         | 26      | 10             |
| Rainey                     | Benjamin      | 170     | 8,9            |
| Rainey                     | Benjamin D.   | 152     | 59             |
| Rainey                     | D. S.         | 170     | 10, 11         |
| Rainey                     | D. S.         | 175     | 74             |
| Rainey                     | David S.      | 170     | 10             |
| Rainey                     | David Stewart | 170     | 10             |
| Rainey                     | Isaac         | 170     | 9              |
| Rainey                     | J.            | 170     | 31             |
| RAINEY                     | James         | 104     | 27             |
| Rainey                     | James         | 121     | 8              |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------|
| Rainey               | Josiah            | 152     | 59               |
| Rainey               | Kate              | 170     | 10               |
| Rainey               | Lindall Anthony   | 36      | 68               |
| Rainey               | Maggie            | 170     | 10               |
| Rainey               | Martha            | 11      | 22               |
| Rainey               | Martha            | 27      | 4                |
| Rainey               | Martha            | 153     | 12               |
| RAINEY               | Martha            | 155     | 53               |
| Rainey               | Martha            | 165     | 82               |
| Rainey               | Martha            | 170     | 10, 11           |
| Rainey               | Martha            | 178     | 74               |
| Rainey               | O. S.             | 170     | 31               |
| Rainey               | Rachel            | 170     | 9                |
| Rainey               | Robert Williamson | 125     | 30               |
| Rainey               | S.                | 178     | 13, 18, 25,78,82 |
| Rainey               | S. (Mrs.)         | 176     | 41               |
| Rainey               | Samuel            | 11      | 22               |
| RAINEY               | Samuel            | 102     | 38               |
| RAINEY               | Samuel            | 106     | 16               |
| RAINEY               | Samuel            | 108     | 16               |
| RAINEY               | Samuel            | 111     | 36               |
| RAINEY               | Samuel            | 155     | 53,55,56         |
| RAINEY               | Samuel            | 157     | 39, 46           |
| Rainey               | Samuel            | 170     | 10,50,75         |
| Rainey               | Samuel            | 178     | 74               |
| Rainey               | Samuel            | 179     | 42               |
| Rainey               | Samuel            | 27      | 4                |
| Rainey               | Samuel F.         | 170     | 10               |
| Rainey               | Stewart           | 165     | 66               |
| Rainey               | Stewart           | 170     | 10, 32           |
| Rainey               | Thomas            | 165     | 83               |
| Rainey               | W A               | 134     | 24               |
| Rainey               | William           | 26      | 11               |
| Rainey               | William           | 170     | 9                |
| Rainey               | William, Esq.     | 170     | 9                |
| Rainey               |                   | 88      | 35               |
| Rainey               |                   | 89      | 86               |
| Rainey               |                   | 91      | 35, 86           |
| Rainey               |                   | 95      | 197              |
| Rainey               |                   | 165     | 60               |
| Rainiy               | Wm.               | 26      | 10               |
| RAINS                | Amelia            | 108     | 39               |
| Rains                | America           | 165     | 65               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name            | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|
| Rains                | Ishmael               | 182     | 11                 |
| Rains                | J                     | 137     | 58                 |
| RAINS                | John                  | 100     | 23, 25, 31         |
| Rains                | John                  | 182     | 11                 |
| Rains                | John, Sr.             | 182     | 11                 |
| Rains                | R G                   | 137     | 58                 |
| RAINS                | RANKIN                | 100     | 25, 26             |
| RAINS                | Robert                | 100     | 31                 |
| Rains                | Robert                | 181     | 74                 |
| Rains                | Robert                | 182     | 11                 |
| RAINS                | Robert C.             | 100     | 5                  |
| RAINS                | Susanna               | 100     | 41                 |
| RAINS                | W. S.                 | 100     | 40                 |
| RAINS                | William               | 100     | 41                 |
| RAINS                | William               | 108     | 39                 |
| Rains                | William               | 165     | 65                 |
| RAINS                | William S.            | 100     | 12                 |
| Rainy                | Samuel                | 11      | 21                 |
| Raismore             | J R                   | 142     | 32                 |
| RAKE                 | Eli                   | 156     | 36                 |
| RAKE                 | Jesse                 | 156     | 36                 |
| RAKES                | Stephen               | 157     | 54                 |
| Rale                 |                       | 88      | 32                 |
| Rale                 |                       | 91      | 32                 |
| Raleigh              | NC                    | 175     | 45, 70             |
| Raleigh              | NC                    | 177     | 65                 |
| Raleigh              | NC                    | 167     | 16,78              |
| Raleigh              | NC                    | 168     | 75                 |
| Raleigh              | A., col               | 48      | 94                 |
| Raleigh              | and Danville Railroad | 157     | 52                 |
| Raleigh              | Annie Mae, col        | 48      | 95                 |
| RALEIGH              | John                  | 156     | 16, 37, 42, 56, 57 |
| Raleigh              | Joseph E., col        | 48      | 96                 |
| Raleigh              | Joseph, col           | 48      | 88                 |
| Raleigh              | Lessie, col           | 48      | 88                 |
| Raleigh              | Mattie J., col        | 48      | 96                 |
| Raleigh              | NC                    | 143     | 27                 |
| Raleigh              | NC                    | 148     | 18,32              |
| Raleigh              | NC                    | 149     | 18                 |
| Raleigh              | NC                    | 151     | 31,45              |
| Raleigh              | NC                    | 160     | 11                 |
| Raleigh              | NC                    | 152     | 26,27              |
| Raleigh              | NC                    | 183     | 2                  |

| Surname / Place Name        | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)        |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------|----------------|
| Raleigh                     | Roosevelt, col      | 48      | 95             |
| Raleigh                     |                     | 30      | 28             |
| Raleigh                     |                     | 44      | 72             |
| Raleigh & Danville Railroad |                     | 175     | 47             |
| Raleigh & Gaston Railroad   |                     | 165     | 24             |
| Raleigh Register            |                     | 30      | 32             |
| Raleigh Star (newspaper)    |                     | 169     | 45,67          |
| Raleigh State (newspaper)   |                     | 167     | 43             |
| Raleigh, NC                 |                     | 89      | 68             |
| Raleigh, NC                 |                     | 91      | 68             |
| Raleigh, NC                 |                     | 11      | 9              |
| Raleigh, NC                 |                     | 14      | 27             |
| Raleigh, NC                 |                     | 17      | 25             |
| Raleigh, NC                 |                     | 21      | 27,40,41       |
| Raleigh, NC                 |                     | 24      | 10             |
| Raleigh, NC                 |                     | 27      | 11             |
| Raleigh, NC                 |                     | 28      | 17             |
| Raleigh, NC                 |                     | 37      | 106            |
| Raleigh's Crossroads        |                     | 159     | 28             |
| Raley                       | Abner               | 182     | 20             |
| RALEY                       | Thomas Jr.          | 156     | 12             |
| Ralls                       | Virginia Mildred A. | 123     | 7              |
| Rally                       | Thomas              | 182     | 27             |
| Ralph                       | A.                  | 170     | 31,32          |
| RALPH                       | Bradley             | 156     | 12, 30, 38, 60 |
| Ralph                       | Donley              | 126     | 47             |
| Ralph                       | Hopley              | 126     | 49             |
| Ralph                       | Isaac               | 172     | 27,29,41       |
| Ralph                       | Isaac               | 173     | 50             |
| Ralph                       | Isaac               | 174     | 21,32          |
| Ralph                       | Isaac               | 182     | 19             |
| Ralph                       | Isaac               | 166     | 38,40,86       |
| Ralph                       | Isaac               | 167     | 48,49          |
| RALPH                       | Presley             | 156     | 60             |
| Ralph                       | R                   | 140     | 9              |
| Ralph                       | Roland              | 169     | 54,67,79       |
| Ralph                       | Rowland             | 165     | 48             |
| Ralph                       | Samuel              | 126     | 40             |
| RALPH                       | Tapley              | 156     | 6, 36          |
| Ralph                       | Tapley              | 164     | 55             |
| Ralph                       | Tapley              | 166     | 42,62          |
| Ralph                       | Tapley              | 167     | 36             |
| Ralph                       | Tapley              | 169     | 42             |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------------|
| Ralph                | Thomas          | 120     | 39                   |
| Ralph                | Thomas          | 121     | 53                   |
| Ralph                | Thomas          | 122     | 41                   |
| Ralph                | Thomas          | 123     | 33                   |
| RALSTON              | Isaac           | 102     | 23                   |
| RALSTON              | Robert          | 101     | 29                   |
| RALSTON              | Robert          | 102     | 22,23                |
| RAMER                | Adam            | 104     | 25                   |
| Ramer                | Adam            | 121     | 6                    |
| Ramey                | D S             | 153     | 53                   |
| Ramey                | Josiah          | 46      | 194                  |
| Ramley               | Edward          | 159     | 73                   |
| Rams                 | Ford            | 156     | 53                   |
| Ramsaur              | Callie          | 23      | 10                   |
| Ramsaur              | W.S.            | 23      | 10                   |
| Ramsaur              | Zimena Welker   | 23      | 10                   |
| RAMSAY               | Margaret P.     | 101     | 19                   |
| Ramsboro             | NC              | 180     | 7,19,40, 58          |
| Ramsboro             | Guilford County | 148     | 43                   |
| Ramsboro             | NC              | 159     | 36,37,42,43,55,63,73 |
| Ramsboro Road        |                 | 165     | 20                   |
| Ramsboro Road        |                 | 180     | 7                    |
| Ramsborough          | NC              | 181     | 15,33                |
| Ramseur              | Miss L.M.       | 119     | 12                   |
| Ramseur              | Pleasant        | 130     | 51                   |
| Ramseur              |                 | 89      | 70                   |
| Ramseur              |                 | 91      | 70                   |
| Ramseur              |                 | 95      | 205                  |
| Ramseur's Brigade    |                 | 46      | 198                  |
| Ramsey               | Alma Lea        | 4       | 68                   |
| Ramsey               | Ambrose         | 119     | 36                   |
| Ramsey               | Ann             | 96      | 6                    |
| Ramsey               | family          | 23      | 42                   |
| Ramsey               | H R             | 133     | 34                   |
| Ramsey               | Henry           | 159     | 36,73                |
| Ramsey               | J. W.           | 148     | 59                   |
| Ramsey               | Jack            | 4       | 68                   |
| RAMSEY               | James           | 109     | 17                   |
| Ramsey               | James           | 124     | 27                   |
| Ramsey               | James           | 159     | 36,37,73             |
| Ramsey               | James           | 180     | 19                   |
| Ramsey               | Jane            | 163     | 31                   |
| RAMSEY               | John            | 113     | 37                   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name            | Journal | Page(s)                                    |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|
| Ramsey               | Joseph                | 96      | 6                                          |
| Ramsey               | Margaret S.           | 154     | 56                                         |
| Ramsey               | Miranda               | 4       | 68                                         |
| Ramsey               | Robt.                 | 50      | 175                                        |
| Ramsey               | Steven                | 132     | 25                                         |
| RAMSEY               | Thomas                | 156     | 63, 68                                     |
| Ramsey               | Thomas                | 159     | 10,30                                      |
| Ramsey               | Thomas                | 171     | 50                                         |
| Ramsey               | Thomas                | 180     | 72                                         |
| Ramsey               | Thomas                | 181     | 30                                         |
| Ramsey               | W. P.                 | 114     | 14                                         |
| RAMSEY               | William               | 157     | 13                                         |
| Ramsey               | William               | 180     | 19,71                                      |
| Ramsey               | William               | 181     | 15,33                                      |
| Ramsey               |                       | 95      | 205                                        |
| Ramsey's Mills       |                       | 122     | 33,34                                      |
| RAMSOUR              | Michael               | 102     | 50                                         |
| Ramsour's Mill       | NC                    | 115     | 32                                         |
| Ramsuer, NC          |                       | 25      | 30                                         |
| Rand                 | John                  | 110     | 14                                         |
| Randal               | (negro slave)         | 151     | 37                                         |
| Randall              | Abigail               | 22      | 7                                          |
| Randall              | D                     | 140     | 17                                         |
| Randall              | family                | 23      | 42                                         |
| Randall              | John (a slave)        | 152     | 14                                         |
| Randall              | Robert                | 166     | 62                                         |
| Randall              | S.                    | 163     | 61                                         |
| Randall              | Sam                   | 150     | 38                                         |
| Randen               | John                  | 176     | 23                                         |
| RANDLE               | A.                    | 157     | 35                                         |
| RANDLE               | George                | 157     | 24                                         |
| RANDLEMAN            | Jonathan M.           | 109     | 26                                         |
| Randleman            |                       | 44      | 67                                         |
| Randol Co            |                       | 25      | 11                                         |
| Randolf Co           |                       | 32      | 11                                         |
| Randolph             | B.                    | 110     | 6                                          |
| Randolph             | C. P.                 | 175     | 74                                         |
| Randolph             | Charles P.            | 11      | 39                                         |
| Randolph             | Charles P.            | 18      | 11                                         |
| Randolph             | Charles Pinckney      | 23      | 12                                         |
| Randolph             | Co (N.C.) Superior Ct | 155     | ·6                                         |
| Randolph             | Co. NC                | 156     | 10, 19, 21, 24, 34, 46, 49, 59, 61, 66, 68 |
| Randolph             | Co. NC                | 158     | 38,64,65                                   |

| Surname / Place Name       | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)                            |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| Randolph                   | Co. NC        | 183     | 17 ,92                             |
| Randolph                   | Co., NC       | 155     | 46                                 |
| Randolph                   | County NC     | 151     | 30,50                              |
| Randolph                   | J E           | 142     | 25                                 |
| RANDOLPH                   | John          | 109     | 49,50,53                           |
| Randolph                   | John          | 148     | 25                                 |
| RANDOLPH                   | John          | 157     | 57                                 |
| Randolph                   | John          | 182     | 38                                 |
| RANDOLPH                   | Mary (STALEY) | 109     | 53                                 |
| Randolph                   | Peter         | 167     | 42                                 |
| Randolph                   | Rachel        | 18      | 11                                 |
| RANDOLPH                   | Rachel        | 157     | 48, 49                             |
| Randolph                   | Rachel        | 163     | 31                                 |
| Randolph                   | Rachel        | 164     | 88                                 |
| Randolph                   | S.            | 164     | 88                                 |
| Randolph                   | Samuel        | 163     | 31                                 |
| Randolph                   | Samuel        | 164     | 88                                 |
| Randolph                   |               | 32      | 12                                 |
| Randolph Co                | NC            | 159     | 8,24,26,33,47,49,51,56,60,64,76,78 |
| Randolph Co                |               | 16      | 3,42                               |
| Randolph Co                |               | 24      | 7                                  |
| Randolph Co                |               | 25      | 5                                  |
| Randolph Co                |               | 29      | 11                                 |
| Randolph Co                |               | 30      | 25                                 |
| Randolph Co                |               | 32      | 28                                 |
| Randolph Co                |               | 34      | 52                                 |
| Randolph Co                |               | 37      | 126                                |
| Randolph Co                |               | 42      | 203                                |
| Randolph Co                |               | 44      | 67-73,75,76                        |
| Randolph Co                |               | 88      | 7                                  |
| Randolph Co Temperance Soc |               | 30      | 26                                 |
| Randolph Co, IN            |               | 6       | 3                                  |
| Randolph Co, IN            |               | 22      | 13                                 |
| Randolph Co, IN            |               | 23      | 27                                 |
| Randolph Co, IN            |               | 33      | 37                                 |
| Randolph Co, IN            |               | 46      | 206-210                            |
| Randolph Co, NC            |               | 5       | 97                                 |
| Randolph Co, NC            |               | 8       | 19,20                              |
| Randolph Co, NC            |               | 9       | 8                                  |
| Randolph Co, NC            |               | 11      | 13,14                              |
| Randolph Co, NC            |               | 12      | 12,13,14,39,40                     |
| Randolph Co, NC            |               | 13      | 9                                  |
| Randolph Co, NC            |               | 14      | 26,28,40                           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                                    |
|----------------------|------------|---------|--------------------------------------------|
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 15      | 36                                         |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 17      | 23                                         |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 18      | 6,36                                       |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 19      | 6,15                                       |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 20      | 25,26,42                                   |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 21      | 25,32,43                                   |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 22      | 5,18                                       |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 23      | 26                                         |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 24      | 43                                         |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 26      | 37                                         |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 30      | 17                                         |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 33      | 4,5                                        |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 35      | 13                                         |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 36      | 49                                         |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 37      | 132                                        |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 45      | 136                                        |
| Randolph Co, NC      |            | 47      | 17-19,21,24                                |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 163     | 9,26,29,41,46,56,149                       |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 164     | 20,27,29,191                               |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 170     | 9,33,36,44,51,52,56,61                     |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 171     | 64, 100                                    |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 172     | 80                                         |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 173     | 32,59,104                                  |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 174     | 40,41,90                                   |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 175     | 150                                        |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 176     | 25, 28,29, 30,53,115                       |
|                      |            |         | 12, 16,17, 19,23,29,33,43,                 |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 177     | 46,48,50,53,58,60,61,63,64,68,69,73,74,106 |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 178     | 13                                         |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 179     | 46                                         |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 180     | 5,19,22, 31, 38, 39, 60,70                 |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 181     | 23,24,48, 58, 71                           |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 182     | 22,25,26,32, 37                            |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 166     | 56,83                                      |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 167     | 55,131                                     |
|                      |            |         | 8,15,18,19,22,23,24,28,33,43,53,58,59,62,  |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 168     | 65,72,78,79,137                            |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 169     | 50,120                                     |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 159     | 4,20,26,33,36,47,49,51,56,64,75,76,78      |
| Randolph Co.         | NC         | 165     | 18,65,172                                  |
| Randolph County      | NC         | 148     | 18                                         |
| Randolph County      | NC         | 149     | 4,12                                       |

| Surname / Place Name  | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)                 |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Randolph County       |                  | 89      | 61, 64, 75              |
| Randolph County       |                  | 90      | 129, 132                |
| Randolph County       |                  | 91      | 7, 61, 64, 75, 129, 132 |
| Randolph Deeds        |                  | 42      | 203                     |
| Randolph Superior Crt |                  | 22      | 21                      |
| Randon                | Mae              | 142     | 33                      |
| Rands                 | James            | 18      | 35                      |
| Raner                 | Annie            | 19      | 38                      |
| Raner                 | Annie            | 114     | 14                      |
| Raney                 | J. H.            | 152     | 59                      |
| RANEY                 | J. N.            | 102     | 6                       |
| Raney                 | J.H.             | 46      | 194                     |
| Raney                 | R. B.            | 121     | 18                      |
| Raney                 | Sallie           | 46      | 194                     |
| Raney                 | Sallie           | 152     | 59                      |
| Raney                 | Saml.            | 11      | 30                      |
| Raney*                |                  | 89      | 81, 82                  |
| Raney*                |                  | 91      | 81, 82                  |
| Ranger                | Wm. Millis       | 97      | 95                      |
| Rank                  | William Calvin   | 38      | 174                     |
| Ranket                | George           | 29      | 38                      |
| Rankin                | Donnell & Co.    | 170     | 11                      |
| Rankin                | & McLean's store | 96      | 6                       |
| Rankin                | (Mr.)            | 162     | 14                      |
| Rankin                | (Mrs.)           | 170     | 14                      |
| Rankin                | A&M              | 158     | 12                      |
| Rankin                | A. M.            | 34      | 16                      |
| Rankin                | A. M.            | 170     | 13,27                   |
| Rankin                | A. M.            | 181     | 53,74                   |
| Rankin                | A., Jr.          | 175     | 62                      |
| Rankin                | A.C.             | 50      | 175                     |
| Rankin                | A.M.             | 34      | 17                      |
| Rankin                | A.M.             | 50      | 177                     |
| Rankin                | Aaron, col       | 47      | 15                      |
| Rankin                | Abby, col        | 47      | 15                      |
| Rankin                | Achsa J.L., col  | 47      | 14                      |
| RANKIN                | Adam             | 108     | 45                      |
| Rankin                | Adam             | 130     | 44                      |
| RANKIN                | Adam             | 158     | 49                      |
| Rankin                | Adam             | 181     | 74                      |
| Rankin                | Adam (colored)   | 153     | 53                      |
| RANKIN                | Adam M           | 107     | 15                      |
| Rankin                | Adam M.          | 18      | 21                      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------------|
| RANKIN               | Adam M.              | 105     | 38          |
| Rankin               | Adam M.              | 170     | 11          |
| Rankin               | Adam, col            | 47      | 16          |
| Rankin               | Albert               | 4       | 69          |
| Rankin               | Albert               | 15      | 23          |
| Rankin               | Albert               | 29      | 18          |
| RANKIN               | Albert               | 101     | 17          |
| RANKIN               | Albert               | 105     | 31          |
| RANKIN               | Albert               | 108     | 46,52       |
| RANKIN               | Albert               | 157     | 39          |
| RANKIN               | Albert               | 158     | 12,37       |
| Rankin               | Albert               | 159     | 11,56,69    |
| Rankin               | Albert               | 162     | 18          |
| Rankin               | Albert               | 165     | 28,82,83    |
| Rankin               | Albert               | 170     | 13,15       |
| Rankin               | Albert               | 175     | 24, 54      |
| Rankin               | Albert               | 180     | 5,23,37, 73 |
| Rankin               | Albert               | 181     | 7,29,54     |
| Rankin               | Albert               | 97      | 83, 94      |
| Rankin               | Albert               | 99      | 191         |
| Rankin               | Albert               | 168     | 8           |
| Rankin               | Alex M.              | 132     | 40          |
| Rankin               | Alexander Carruthers | 4       | 68          |
| Rankin               | Alfred               | 118     | 19          |
| Rankin               | Alfred               | 180     | 50          |
| Rankin               | Alves                | 29      | 13          |
| Rankin               | Annie Foust          | 162     | 44          |
| Rankin               | Annis, col           | 50      | 187         |
| Rankin               | Araminta L.          | 162     | 62          |
| Rankin               | Arminta              | 4       | 68          |
| Rankin               | Augustus Leroy       | 48      | 62          |
| Rankin               | Bell Reece           | 34      | 30          |
| Rankin               | Belle                | 162     | 58          |
| Rankin               | Ben                  | 176     | 23          |
| RANKIN               | Benitha J.           | 158     | 6           |
| Rankin               | Benjamin, orph       | 17      | 11          |
| Rankin               | Betsey               | 162     | 17,18       |
| Rankin               | Betsey A.            | 162     | 13,23       |
| Rankin               | Beulah M.            | 26      | 23          |
| Rankin               | Brazilla (Zillah)    | 10      | 23          |
| Rankin               | Buelah M.            | 4       | 69          |
| Rankin               | C.                   | 180     | 75          |
| RANKIN               | Calvin               | 155     | 24,25       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| RANKIN               | Calvin           | 157     | 10      |
| Rankin               | Calvin           | 159     | 33,54   |
| Rankin               | Calvin           | 164     | 94      |
| Rankin               | Calvin           | 165     | 43      |
| Rankin               | Calvin           | 180     | 35,43   |
| Rankin               | Calvin           | 181     | 17,34   |
| Rankin               | Calvin, col      | 48      | 66      |
| Rankin               | Capt             | 46      | 199     |
| RANKIN               | Capt.            | 109     | 22      |
| Rankin               | Capt. Alex M.    | 132     | 25      |
| Rankin               | Carol Buchanan   | 115     | 8       |
| Rankin               | Caroline         | 6       | 39      |
| Rankin               | Caroline         | 145     | 14      |
| Rankin               | Catharine C.     | 4       | 68      |
| Rankin               | Catharine, col   | 48      | 66      |
| Rankin               | Catherine        | 18      | 41      |
| Rankin               | Catherine        | 162     | 16,18   |
| Rankin               | Catherine C.     | 26      | 29      |
| RANKIN               | Catherine C.     | 158     | 50      |
| Rankin               | Charles B.       | 132     | 25      |
| Rankin               | Charles E.       | 162     | 17      |
| Rankin               | Charles T.       | 162     | 39      |
| Rankin               | Clyde McKay      | 162     | 39      |
| Rankin               | Corina, col      | 14      | 20      |
| Rankin               | Cornelia H.      | 121     | 24      |
| Rankin               | Cornelia H.      | 170     | 13      |
| RANKIN               | D. C.            | 158     | 50      |
| Rankin               | Daisy            | 162     | 55      |
| Rankin               | Daisy E. Starr   | 4       | 68      |
| Rankin               | Daisy Starr      | 162     | 40      |
| RANKIN               | Daniel G.        | 156     | 26, 47  |
| RANKIN               | David C.         | 156     | 41      |
| Rankin               | David C.         | 162     | 55      |
| Rankin               | David Cyrus, Rev | 26      | 29      |
| Rankin               | Donna            | 162     | 55      |
| Rankin               | Donna Allred     | 162     | 38      |
| Rankin               | Donnell & Co.    | 158     | 60      |
| Rankin               | Dory             | 170     | 32      |
| Rankin               | E.               | 50      | 175     |
| RANKIN               | E.               | 158     | 49      |
| Rankin               | E.               | 175     | 12      |
| Rankin               | Edward, col      | 48      | 66      |
| Rankin               | Eleanor E.       | 162     | 18      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)                 |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| RANKIN               | Elizabeth           | 105     | 48                      |
| Rankin               | Elizabeth (Paisley) | 48      | 58                      |
| Rankin               | Elizabeth A.        | 121     | 24                      |
| Rankin               | Elizabeth B.        | 162     | 38                      |
| Rankin               | Elizabeth Jane      | 38      | 153                     |
| Rankin               | Ella Boone          | 4       | 68                      |
| Rankin               | Emma G.             | 170     | 11                      |
| Rankin               | Ettie               | 14      | 19                      |
| Rankin               | Eugene N.           | 162     | 45,55                   |
| Rankin               | Eugene, col         | 16      | 15                      |
| Rankin               | Flavius C.          | 162     | 46,56                   |
| RANKIN               | Frances M.          | 102     | 28                      |
| Rankin               | G. A.               | 170     | 21                      |
| Rankin               | G. Arthur           | 147     | 53                      |
| Rankin               | George              | 5       | 121                     |
| Rankin               | George              | 15      | 15                      |
| RANKIN               | George              | 156     | 52                      |
| Rankin               | George              | 164     | 49                      |
| Rankin               | George              | 172     | 18,20,22,23             |
| Rankin               | George              | 174     | 11,12,61                |
| Rankin               | George              | 166     | 17,43,50,51,74          |
| Rankin               | George              | 167     | 15,27,34,49,68,78,79,80 |
| Rankin               | George              | 169     | 11,23,35,36,45,51       |
| Rankin               | George F.           | 162     | 16                      |
| RANKIN               | H.                  | 157     | 32                      |
| Rankin               | H.                  | 163     | 66                      |
| Rankin               | H. E.               | 162     | 63                      |
| Rankin               | H. Ed               | 162     | 41,44                   |
| Rankin               | H. Eddie            | 162     | 33                      |
| Rankin               | H.E.                | 4       | 68                      |
| Rankin               | H.E.                | 50      | 177                     |
| Rankin               | Hannah              | 4       | 68                      |
| Rankin               | Hannah              | 170     | 12 ,15,18               |
| Rankin               | Hannah              | 166     | 27                      |
| Rankin               | Hannah C.           | 162     | 18                      |
| Rankin               | Hannah S.           | 48      | 62                      |
| Rankin               | Harriet, col        | 50      | 188                     |
| Rankin               | Harriett R.         | 115     | 8                       |
| Rankin               | Henrietta M.        | 170     | 11, 12                  |
| RANKIN               | Henry               | 158     | 69                      |
| Rankin               | Henry               | 163     | 32,66                   |
| Rankin               | Henry E.            | 4       | 69                      |
| Rankin               | I.                  | 168     | 65                      |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|------------|
| Rankin               | I. F.           | 170     | 13         |
| Rankin               | inf             | 19      | 43         |
| Rankin               | inf boy         | 16      | 10         |
| Rankin               | inf son         | 4       | 68         |
| Rankin               | Isabel F.       | 170     | 15         |
| Rankin               | Izora May       | 162     | 42,54      |
| Rankin               | J A             | 153     | 53         |
| Rankin               | J C (colored)   | 153     | 53         |
| Rankin               | J. A.           | 133     | 45         |
| RANKIN               | J. C.           | 158     | 7,25       |
| Rankin               | J. C.           | 165     | 75         |
| Rankin               | J. C.           | 170     | 14         |
| Rankin               | J. C.           | 176     | 19         |
| Rankin               | J. H.           | 148     | 59,62      |
| Rankin               | J. H.           | 164     | 70         |
| Rankin               | J. H.           | 170     | 13         |
| Rankin               | J. Turner       | 4       | 68         |
| Rankin               | J.A.            | 50      | 177        |
| Rankin               | J.C.            | 10      | 16         |
| Rankin               | J.C.            | 21      | 18         |
| RANKIN               | James           | 108     | 33         |
| RANKIN               | James           | 113     | 41         |
| RANKIN               | James           | 158     | 75         |
| Rankin               | James           | 165     | 82         |
| Rankin               | James           | 170     | 13,32      |
| Rankin               | James           | 176     | 40         |
| Rankin               | James           | 181     | 34,74      |
| Rankin               | James           | 168     | 74,76      |
| RANKIN               | James C.        | 156     | 23, 41, 60 |
| Rankin               | James Edmondson | 45      | 156        |
| Rankin               | James R         | 153     | 54         |
| RANKIN               | James R.        | 101     | 15         |
| Rankin               | James Thomas    | 4       | 69         |
| Rankin               | James W. A.     | 4       | 69         |
| Rankin               | Jane            | 44      | 97         |
| RANKIN               | Jane            | 156     | 11, 41     |
| RANKIN               | Jane            | 158     | 6          |
| Rankin               | Jane            | 170     | 12         |
| RANKIN               | Jane            | 107     | 20         |
| Rankin               | Jas. McMurray   | 147     | 53         |
| Rankin               | Jedadiah, Corp  | 19      | 32,33      |
| Rankin               | Jedediah        | 27      | 4          |
| RANKIN               | Jedediah        | 102     | 56         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)                   |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Rankin               | Jedediah        | 166     | 42,52,58                  |
| Rankin               | Jedediah        | 167     | 28,79,80,86               |
| Rankin               | Jedediah        | 169     | 10,30                     |
| Rankin               | Jediah          | 166     | 43                        |
| Rankin               | Jedidiah        | 15      | 15                        |
| Rankin               | Jedidiah        | 19      | 31                        |
| Rankin               | Jennie          | 143     | 14                        |
| Rankin               | Jeremiah, col   | 47      | 14                        |
| Rankin               | Jerry (colored) | 153     | 53                        |
| Rankin               | Jesse           | 147     | 33                        |
| Rankin               | Jesse           | 170     | 12                        |
| Rankin               | Jesse (Rev)     | 96      | 17                        |
| RANKIN               | Jesse (Rev.)    | 102     | 28                        |
| RANKIN               | Jesse (Rev.)    | 103     | 32                        |
| RANKIN               | Jesse (Rev.)    | 104     | 31                        |
| RANKIN               | Jesse (Rev.)    | 109     | 29,34                     |
| Rankin               | Jesse Douglas   | 96      | 17                        |
| RANKIN               | Jno.            | 105     | 28                        |
| Rankin               | Jno.            | 122     | 6,7                       |
| Rankin               | John            | 14      | 18                        |
| Rankin               | John            | 25      | 33                        |
| Rankin               | John            | 28      | 36                        |
| Rankin               | John            | 29      | 13                        |
| Rankin               | John            | 43      | 10                        |
| Rankin               | John            | 44      | 53                        |
| Rankin               | John            | 46      | 199                       |
| RANKIN               | John            | 101     | 33                        |
| RANKIN               | John            | 102     | 27                        |
| RANKIN               | John            | 104     | 21,24,29                  |
| RANKIN               | John            | 105     | 23,28                     |
| RANKIN               | John            | 108     | 45                        |
| RANKIN               | John            | 109     | 18,20,23,24,25            |
| RANKIN               | John            | 110     | 6, 22, 25, 28, 37, 41, 43 |
| Rankin               | John            | 115     | 27                        |
| Rankin               | John            | 121     | 3,5,10,56                 |
| Rankin               | John            | 122     | 2,7                       |
| Rankin               | John            | 124     | 28                        |
| Rankin               | John            | 125     | 35,48,50,51,52            |
| Rankin               | John            | 126     | 57                        |
| Rankin               | John            | 145     | 16                        |
| Rankin               | John            | 148     | 38                        |
| Rankin               | John            | 153     | 54                        |
| RANKIN               | John            | 155     | 37                        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                                |
|----------------------|------------|---------|----------------------------------------|
| RANKIN               | John       | 156     | 12, 26, 47, 54, 58                     |
| RANKIN               | John       | 158     | 8,58,61                                |
| Rankin               | John       | 159     | 10,46,60,64,71                         |
| Rankin               | John       | 162     | 7,11                                   |
| Rankin               | John       | 163     | 28                                     |
| Rankin               | John       | 164     | 19                                     |
| Rankin               | John       | 165     | 80                                     |
| Rankin               | John       | 170     | 8, 12, 15,17,48                        |
| Rankin               | John       | 171     | 59                                     |
| Rankin               | John       | 172     | 27,73                                  |
| Rankin               | John       | 175     | 24                                     |
| Rankin               | John       | 176     | 33, 40                                 |
| Rankin               | John       | 180     | 15,19,22, 32, 40, 51, 63,69            |
| Rankin               | John       | 181     | 20,36,51, 61                           |
| Rankin               | John       | 182     | 9,16,20,27, 44                         |
| Rankin               | John       | 99      | 191                                    |
| Rankin               | John       | 166     | 17,22,27,31,85,86                      |
| Rankin               | John       | 167     | 15,18,32,59,63,64,70,78,79,81,82,85    |
| Rankin               | John       | 169     | 10,11,15,26,35,38,39,51,53,62,71,73,75 |
| Rankin               | John       | 96      | 15                                     |
| Rankin               | John A.    | 163     | 31                                     |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 10      | 16                                     |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 13      | 18,23                                  |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 15      | 35                                     |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 18      | 20                                     |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 23      | 33                                     |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 35      | 16                                     |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 45      | 122                                    |
| RANKIN               | John C.    | 101     | 17                                     |
| RANKIN               | John C.    | 105     | 31                                     |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 121     | 24                                     |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 130     | 43,44                                  |
| RANKIN               | John C.    | 155     | 54                                     |
| RANKIN               | John C.    | 157     | 12, 13, 20, 49                         |
| RANKIN               | John C.    | 158     | 7,41,59,66,74                          |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 159     | 12,28,55,65                            |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 164     | 70                                     |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 165     | 27,58,79                               |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 170     | 11, 12,13-17                           |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 175     | 24                                     |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 180     | 8,37,63                                |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 181     | 53,74                                  |
| Rankin               | John C.    | 99      | 190                                    |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|-------------|
| Rankin               | John C.        | 168     | 11          |
| RANKIN               | John C. (Rev.) | 101     | 19          |
| RANKIN               | John C. (Rev.) | 104     | 32          |
| Rankin               | John C. sen.   | 96      | 8           |
| Rankin               | John Calvin    | 48      | 62          |
| Rankin               | John H.        | 39      | 13          |
| Rankin               | John H.        | 46      | 194         |
| Rankin               | John H.        | 118     | 19          |
| Rankin               | John H.        | 147     | 53          |
| Rankin               | John H.        | 162     | 18          |
| Rankin               | John H.        | 164     | 16          |
| Rankin               | John H.        | 165     | 81          |
| Rankin               | John H.        | 170     | 15          |
| Rankin               | John H.        | 152     | 59          |
| Rankin               | John Harrison  | 115     | 8           |
| Rankin               | John, col      | 48      | 67          |
| Rankin               | Joseph         | 4       | 69          |
| Rankin               | Joseph         | 29      | 18          |
| RANKIN               | Joseph         | 106     | 40          |
| RANKIN               | Joseph         | 156     | 7           |
| RANKIN               | Joseph         | 158     | 7           |
| Rankin               | Joseph         | 162     | 15,17,19,25 |
| Rankin               | Joseph         | 170     | 13          |
| Rankin               | Joseph         | 172     | 27          |
| Rankin               | Joseph         | 176     | 16          |
| Rankin               | Joseph         | 182     | 43,44       |
| Rankin               | Joseph         | 166     | 29          |
| Rankin               | Joseph         | 167     | 59,72,75    |
| Rankin               | Joseph         | 168     | 40,53       |
| Rankin               | Joseph K.      | 170     | 12          |
| Rankin               | Joseph Kerr    | 170     | 11          |
| Rankin               | Joseph Turner  | 4       | 69          |
| Rankin               | Joseph W.      | 26      | 29          |
| Rankin               | Joseph W.      | 162     | 18          |
| Rankin               | Joseph, Mrs    | 21      | 22          |
| Rankin               | Josephine R.   | 6       | 39          |
| Rankin               | Josephine R.   | 133     | 45          |
| Rankin               | Jospeh W.      | 118     | 19          |
| Rankin               | Judith, col    | 48      | 66          |
| Rankin               | Julia C.       | 170     | 13          |
| Rankin               | L. Blanche     | 148     | 62          |
| RANKIN               | L. C.          | 157     | 49          |
| Rankin               | Lacy           | 162     | 55          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------------|
| Rankin               | Lacy Eugene          | 147     | 53          |
| Rankin               | Lacy H.              | 4       | 68          |
| Rankin               | Lacy H.              | 162     | 36,40,52,54 |
| Rankin               | Lacy Houston         | 4       | 69          |
| Rankin               | Lawrence D.          | 128     | 53          |
| RANKIN               | Leanna E.            | 108     | 52          |
| Rankin               | Levin (colored)      | 153     | 54          |
| Rankin               | Lillie C.            | 97      | 70          |
| Rankin               | Lilly D., col        | 49      | 123         |
| Rankin               | Lindsay, col         | 48      | 66          |
| Rankin               | Livie Malinda        | 162     | 15          |
| Rankin               | Lizzie Fox           | 162     | 38          |
| RANKIN               | Louisa               | 102     | 34          |
| RANKIN               | Louisa               | 108     | 43,45       |
| Rankin               | Louisa M.            | 18      | 21          |
| RANKIN               | Louisa M.            | 108     | 46          |
| Rankin               | Louisa M.            | 170     | 11          |
| Rankin               | Louise V.            | 46      | 194         |
| Rankin               | Loula E.             | 29      | 14          |
| RANKIN               | M.                   | 158     | 8           |
| RANKIN               | M. A.                | 101     | 15          |
| Rankin               | M. Belle             | 34      | 16          |
| Rankin               | M.A.                 | 4       | 68          |
| Rankin               | M.B.                 | 34      | 17          |
| RANKIN               | Margaret             | 102     | 38          |
| Rankin               | Margaret             | 162     | 17          |
| Rankin               | Margaret             | 176     | 33          |
| Rankin               | Margaret (Patterson) | 48      | 62          |
| Rankin               | Margaret J.          | 162     | 17          |
| Rankin               | Marian, col          | 50      | 187         |
| Rankin               | Marinda, col         | 16      | 17          |
| Rankin               | Martha               | 13      | 10          |
| Rankin               | Martha               | 4       | 69          |
| Rankin               | Martha E.            | 170     | 13          |
| Rankin               | Martha F.            | 136     | 5           |
| Rankin               | Martha J.            | 162     | 18          |
| Rankin               | Mary                 | 14      | 19          |
| Rankin               | Mary                 | 49      | 121         |
| RANKIN               | Mary                 | 106     | 40          |
| RANKIN               | Mary                 | 108     | 52          |
| Rankin               | Mary                 | 162     | 17,18,19    |
| Rankin               | Mary                 | 165     | 17,22,27,28 |
| Rankin               | Mary                 | 170     | 15          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)         |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|-----------------|
| Rankin               | Mary             | 176     | 33              |
| Rankin               | Mary             | 169     | 11,32           |
| Rankin               | Mary A.          | 4       | 69              |
| Rankin               | Mary A.          | 48      | 58              |
| Rankin               | Mary A.          | 136     | 3               |
| RANKIN               | Mary A.          | 158     | 50              |
| Rankin               | Mary Ann         | 162     | 17              |
| Rankin               | Mary D.          | 4       | 69              |
| Rankin               | Mary Donnell     | 4       | 69              |
| RANKIN               | Mary E.          | 109     | 33              |
| Rankin               | Mary Evan        | 147     | 53              |
| RANKIN               | Mary P.          | 103     | 32              |
| Rankin               | Mary Wharton     | 162     | 44,54           |
| RANKIN               | Millard F.       | 109     | 33              |
| Rankin               | Milliard J       | 153     | 54              |
| RANKIN               | Milt             | 157     | 41              |
| Rankin               | Miss Daisy M.    | 132     | 25              |
| Rankin               | Miss Daisy M.    | 147     | 54              |
| Rankin               | Miss Lillie      | 132     | 25              |
| Rankin               | Miss Margaret L. | 147     | 53              |
| Rankin               | Miss Nellie      | 132     | 25              |
| Rankin               | Misses           | 50      | 175             |
| RANKIN               | Morris           | 108     | 46              |
| RANKIN               | Mose             | 157     | 43              |
| Rankin               | Moses            | 6       | 39              |
| Rankin               | Moses            | 130     | 38              |
| Rankin               | Moses            | 159     | 27,56,69        |
| Rankin               | Moses            | 165     | 28              |
| Rankin               | Moses            | 170     | 11, 14,15       |
| Rankin               | Moses            | 180     | 5,23,74         |
| Rankin               | Moses            | 181     | 7,29,55, 73     |
| RANKIN               | Moses            | 107     | 15              |
| Rankin               | Moses M.         | 16      | 14              |
| Rankin               | Moses M.         | 170     | 13              |
| Rankin               | Moses W.         | 170     | 15              |
| Rankin               | Mr.              | 35      | 27              |
| Rankin               | Mt.E.            | 50      | 175             |
| Rankin               | N E              | 153     | 54              |
| Rankin               | N. D.            | 165     | 82              |
| RANKIN               | N. E.            | 158     | 75              |
| Rankin               | N. E.            | 170     | 13              |
| RANKIN               | N. P.            | 158     | 6,7,36,37,41,81 |
| Rankin               | N. P.            | 163     | 21              |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|----------|
| Rankin               | N. P.                | 164     | 87       |
| Rankin               | N. P.                | 170     | 14       |
| Rankin               | N.A.                 | 4       | 69       |
| Rankin               | Nancy                | 162     | 17       |
| Rankin               | Nancy                | 176     | 33       |
| Rankin               | Nancy A.             | 4       | 69       |
| Rankin               | Nancy A.             | 162     | 30       |
| Rankin               | Nancy A.             | 170     | 14       |
| Rankin               | Nancy Ann            | 10      | 29       |
| Rankin               | Nancy Ann            | 170     | 15       |
| Rankin               | Nancy Catherine      | 10      | 21       |
| Rankin               | Nancy Donnell        | 4       | 69       |
| Rankin               | Nancy E.             | 115     | 8        |
| RANKIN               | Nancy E.             | 158     | 6        |
| RANKIN               | Nancy E.             | 107     | 24       |
| Rankin               | Nancy Gillespie      | 24      | 40       |
| Rankin               | Nancy J.             | 18      | 20       |
| Rankin               | Nancy J.             | 170     | 15       |
| Rankin               | Nannie               | 49      | 121      |
| Rankin               | Nannie J.            | 165     | 81       |
| RANKIN               | Nathaniel            | 105     | 33       |
| RANKIN               | Nathaniel P.         | 101     | 23       |
| RANKIN               | Nathaniel P.         | 104     | 39       |
| RANKIN               | Nathaniel P.         | 105     | 38       |
| RANKIN               | Nathaniel P.         | 158     | 6        |
| Rankin               | Nathaniel P. (Capt.) | 157     | 21       |
| Rankin               | Nathaniel Patterson  | 118     | 19       |
| Rankin               | Nelson E.            | 170     | 13       |
| Rankin               | Ollie R.             | 26      | 23       |
| Rankin               | P.                   | 176     | 19       |
| Rankin               | Paris                | 180     | 23,47,74 |
| Rankin               | Parvis               | 175     | 10       |
| RANKIN               | Patsey               | 109     | 13       |
| Rankin               | Patsey               | 162     | 15,16,19 |
| Rankin               | Patty, col           | 47      | 16       |
| Rankin               | Perser               | 30      | 42       |
| Rankin               | Perses               | 119     | 5        |
| Rankin               | Perseus              | 175     | 10       |
| RANKIN               | Persis               | 158     | 30       |
| Rankin               | Persis               | 163     | 21       |
| Rankin               | Persis               | 164     | 14       |
| Rankin               | Persis               | 165     | 18,51,75 |
| Rankin               | Persis               | 170     | 13       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)      |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------|
| Rankin               | Persis            | 176     | 20           |
| Rankin               | Polly Ann         | 170     | 15           |
| Rankin               | Polly Ann L.      | 162     | 16           |
| Rankin               | Polly Paisley     | 31      | 24           |
| Rankin               | Polly Paisley     | 147     | 33           |
| RANKIN               | R. C.             | 101     | 15           |
| RANKIN               | R. C.             | 158     | 6,36,68      |
| Rankin               | R. C.             | 159     | 36           |
| Rankin               | R. C.             | 163     | 21           |
| Rankin               | R. C.             | 176     | 20           |
| Rankin               | R.C.              | 4       | 69           |
| Rankin               | R.C.              | 39      | 14           |
| Rankin               | R.C.              | 50      | 180          |
| Rankin               | R.D.              | 50      | 177          |
| Rankin               | Rankin & McLean's | 99      | 194          |
| Rankin               | Rbt.              | 24      | 40           |
| Rankin               | Rebecca           | 27      | 4            |
| Rankin               | Rebecca           | 39      | 40           |
| RANKIN               | Rebecca           | 102     | 56           |
| Rankin               | Rebecca           | 137     | 2            |
| Rankin               | Rebecca           | 176     | 33           |
| Rankin               | Rebekah           | 4       | 14           |
| Rankin               | Rev               | 48      | 84           |
| Rankin               | Rev.              | 49      | 151          |
| Rankin               | Robert            | 4       | 14           |
| Rankin               | Robert            | 15      | 15           |
| Rankin               | Robert            | 23      | 34           |
| Rankin               | Robert            | 25      | 33           |
| Rankin               | Robert            | 28      | 36           |
| Rankin               | Robert            | 39      | 39           |
| Rankin               | Robert            | 48      | 62           |
| RANKIN               | Robert            | 101     | 18           |
| RANKIN               | Robert            | 102     | 27,34,56     |
| RANKIN               | Robert            | 104     | 26,51        |
| RANKIN               | Robert            | 106     | 22           |
| RANKIN               | Robert            | 109     | 16           |
| RANKIN               | Robert            | 110     | 7, 13        |
| RANKIN               | Robert            | 112     | 11,18,20     |
| Rankin               | Robert            | 115     | 28,30,32,38, |
| Rankin               | Robert            | 120     | 31,38,       |
| Rankin               | Robert            | 121     | 7,51,56      |
| Rankin               | Robert            | 122     | 4,5,33       |
| Rankin               | Robert            | 123     | 14,43,50     |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                 |
|----------------------|------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Rankin               | Robert     | 124     | 26                      |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 137     | 11                      |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 153     | 54                      |
| RANKIN               | Robert     | 156     | 11, 41, 52, 54, 62      |
| RANKIN               | Robert     | 157     | 41                      |
| RANKIN               | Robert     | 158     | 8,58,62,70              |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 159     | 13,33,54,68             |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 164     | 49,70                   |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 165     | 27,58,80                |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 170     | 12, 14,15,16,17,74      |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 172     | 43,47,49,56,66          |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 174     | 37,38                   |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 176     | 17                      |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 178     | 63                      |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 180     | 35,43,75                |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 181     | 17,34,53, 74            |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 182     | 9,12,24                 |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 97      | 83                      |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 166     | 16,39,53,58,73          |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 167     | 16,20,26,28,49,67,74,89 |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 169     | 23,31,33,38             |
| RANKIN               | Robert     | 107     | 8,27                    |
| Rankin               | Robert     | 96      | 15                      |
| Rankin               | Robert Jr. | 167     | 46                      |
| Rankin               | Robert Jr. | 169     | 45,47                   |
| Rankin               | Robert Sr. | 167     | 71                      |
| Rankin               | Robert Sr. | 169     | 27,41,55                |
| Rankin               | Robert C.  | 10      | 16                      |
| Rankin               | Robert C.  | 11      | 25                      |
| Rankin               | Robert C.  | 33      | 33                      |
| Rankin               | Robert C.  | 35      | 27                      |
| Rankin               | Robert C.  | 43      | 7                       |
| RANKIN               | Robert C.  | 105     | 40                      |
| RANKIN               | Robert C.  | 108     | 11                      |
| Rankin               | Robert C.  | 149     | 9,10                    |
| RANKIN               | Robert C.  | 155     | 11,12,17,62             |
| RANKIN               | Robert C.  | 156     | 24, 42                  |
| RANKIN               | Robert C.  | 157     | 12, 13, 41              |
| RANKIN               | Robert C.  | 158     | 58                      |
| Rankin               | Robert C.  | 159     | 10,46,64                |
| Rankin               | Robert C.  | 163     | 33                      |
| Rankin               | Robert C.  | 164     | 11,13,64                |
| Rankin               | Robert C.  | 170     | 14,44                   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|-------------|
| Rankin               | Robert C.     | 180     | 19,40       |
| RANKIN               | Robert C.     | 107     | 20          |
| Rankin               | Robert C.     | 169     | 18          |
| Rankin               | Robert C., Sr | 26      | 23          |
| Rankin               | Robert F.     | 4       | 69          |
| RANKIN               | Robert F.     | 158     | 6           |
| Rankin               | Robert F.     | 162     | 62          |
| RANKIN               | Robert G.     | 156     | 53          |
| Rankin               | Robert, Jr.   | 175     | 22          |
| Rankin               | Robert, Jr    | 43      | 9           |
| Rankin               | Robert, Sr    | 39      | 40          |
| Rankin               | Robert, Sr    | 43      | 9           |
| Rankin               | Robert, Sr.   | 182     | 44          |
| RANKIN               | Robt.         | 105     | 24,26       |
| Rankin               | Rob't.        | 2       | 20          |
| RANKIN               | Ruhamā        | 158     | 60          |
| Rankin               | Ruhamā        | 162     | 14,24       |
| Rankin               | Ruth          | 29      | 22          |
| RANKIN               | S. C.         | 157     | 48          |
| RANKIN               | S. C.         | 158     | 7           |
| Rankin               | S. Corinna    | 170     | 13          |
| Rankin               | S. E. (Mrs.)  | 170     | 13          |
| Rankin               | S. M.         | 162     | 41          |
| Rankin               | S. P.         | 162     | 38          |
| RANKIN               | S.D. (Dr.)    | 109     | 33          |
| Rankin               | S.M.          | 50      | 177         |
| Rankin               | Sam           | 162     | 62          |
| RANKIN               | Sam'l         | 101     | 17          |
| Rankin               | Samuel        | 4       | 68          |
| Rankin               | Samuel        | 10      | 23          |
| Rankin               | Samuel        | 26      | 29          |
| Rankin               | Samuel        | 30      | 42,43       |
| RANKIN               | Samuel        | 101     | 23          |
| RANKIN               | Samuel        | 105     | 31          |
| Rankin               | Samuel        | 126     | 48          |
| RANKIN               | Samuel        | 156     | 41, 62      |
| RANKIN               | Samuel        | 157     | 47          |
| RANKIN               | Samuel        | 158     | 6,50,80     |
| Rankin               | Samuel        | 159     | 12,28,55,65 |
| Rankin               | Samuel        | 162     | 18,26       |
| Rankin               | Samuel        | 164     | 89          |
| Rankin               | Samuel        | 165     | 25          |
| Rankin               | Samuel        | 170     | 13,15       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)                 |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Rankin               | Samuel           | 172     | 29,45,46,47,54,56,59,73 |
| Rankin               | Samuel           | 175     | 10, 74                  |
| Rankin               | Samuel           | 180     | 8,73                    |
| Rankin               | Samuel           | 181     | 7,54                    |
| Rankin               | Samuel           | 166     | 17,18,20,29,39,75       |
| Rankin               | Samuel           | 167     | 14,15,18,54,59          |
| Rankin               | Samuel           | 168     | 53                      |
| Rankin               | Samuel           | 169     | 11,32,69                |
| RANKIN               | Samuel           | 107     | 15                      |
| Rankin               | Samuel C.        | 4       | 69                      |
| Rankin               | Samuel C.        | 48      | 62                      |
| Rankin               | Samuel C.        | 118     | 20                      |
| Rankin               | Samuel D.        | 175     | 24                      |
| Rankin               | Samuel Meek, Rev | 49      | 150                     |
| Rankin               | Samuel N. (Rev.) | 162     | 24                      |
| Rankin               | Samuel P.        | 4       | 69                      |
| Rankin               | Samuel P.        | 162     | 36,40,52,55,58          |
| Rankin               | Samuel, col      | 50      | 187                     |
| Rankin               | Sarah            | 4       | 69                      |
| Rankin               | Sarah            | 170     | 14                      |
| RANKIN               | Sarah C.         | 105     | 48                      |
| RANKIN               | Sarah T.         | 103     | 26                      |
| Rankin               | Sarah, col       | 48      | 66                      |
| Rankin               | Saul             | 180     | 37                      |
| Rankin               | Sina, col        | 48      | 66                      |
| Rankin               | Soph.            | 4       | 69                      |
| Rankin               | Stephen          | 168     | 31                      |
| Rankin               | Susan            | 137     | 29                      |
| Rankin               | Susan            | 162     | 52                      |
| Rankin               | Susan A.         | 4       | 69                      |
| Rankin               | Susan A.         | 162     | 35,52                   |
| Rankin               | Susan M.         | 162     | 55                      |
| RANKIN               | T.               | 157     | 49                      |
| RANKIN               | T. A.            | 158     | 6,25                    |
| Rankin               | T. A.            | 152     | 59                      |
| RANKIN               | T. H.            | 158     | 55                      |
| Rankin               | T.A.             | 46      | 194                     |
| Rankin               | Tabitha          | 99      | 191                     |
| Rankin               | Thankful         | 10      | 16                      |
| Rankin               | Thankful         | 18      | 20                      |
| Rankin               | Thankful         | 159     | 13,33,54                |
| Rankin               | Thankful         | 165     | 80                      |
| Rankin               | Thankful         | 170     | 12, 15,16,17            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)                   |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Rankin               | Thankful       | 180     | 35,43                     |
| Rankin               | Thankful       | 181     | 17,34                     |
| RANKIN               | Thankful       | 107     | 27                        |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 4       | 69                        |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 13      | 18                        |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 29      | 17                        |
| RANKIN               | Thomas         | 104     | 34                        |
| RANKIN               | Thomas         | 109     | 12,13,30                  |
| RANKIN               | Thomas         | 113     | 41                        |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 130     | 48                        |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 153     | 54                        |
| RANKIN               | Thomas         | 156     | 9, 26, 46, 58             |
| RANKIN               | Thomas         | 157     | 39                        |
| RANKIN               | Thomas         | 158     | 6,7,8,70,74               |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 162     | 9,10,12,15,16,19,25,39,43 |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 163     | 48                        |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 164     | 60,67,69,70               |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 170     | 11, 12,14-17,30           |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 175     | 10                        |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 180     | 35,43,75                  |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 181     | 7,17,20, 29, 53, 55, 74   |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 166     | 24,25,44                  |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 167     | 57,59                     |
| Rankin               | Thomas         | 168     | 66                        |
| RANKIN               | Thomas         | 107     | 42,45                     |
| Rankin               | Thomas A.      | 44      | 97                        |
| RANKIN               | Thomas A.      | 104     | 39                        |
| RANKIN               | Thomas A.      | 105     | 38                        |
| RANKIN               | Thomas A.      | 158     | 7,41                      |
| Rankin               | Thomas A.      | 162     | 38,54                     |
| Rankin               | Thomas A.      | 163     | 33                        |
| Rankin               | Thomas A.      | 164     | 13                        |
| Rankin               | Thomas A.      | 165     | 51                        |
| Rankin               | Thomas A.      | 170     | 11                        |
| Rankin               | Thomas A.      | 168     | 62                        |
| Rankin               | Thomas,col     | 49      | 123                       |
| RANKIN               | Thos           | 101     | 17                        |
| RANKIN               | Thos           | 105     | 31                        |
| Rankin               | Thos.          | 50      | 174                       |
| RANKIN               | Thos.          | 103     | 29                        |
| Rankin               | Thos.          | 97      | 70                        |
| RANKIN               | Thos. A.       | 105     | 33                        |
| Rankin               | Thos. Harrison | 147     | 53                        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|------------|---------|------------|
| Rankin               | Turner     | 48      | 62         |
| Rankin               | Virginia   | 4       | 69         |
| Rankin               | W C        | 153     | 54         |
| Rankin               | W W        | 153     | 54         |
| RANKIN               | W.         | 158     | 49,57      |
| RANKIN               | W. C.      | 158     | 8,49       |
| Rankin               | W. C.      | 170     | 13         |
| Rankin               | W. C.      | 175     | 55         |
| RANKIN               | W. H.      | 158     | 71         |
| Rankin               | W. H.      | 170     | 56         |
| Rankin               | W. H.      | 175     | 13, 74     |
| RANKIN               | W. L.      | 158     | 8          |
| Rankin               | W. L.      | 168     | 14         |
| Rankin               | W. S.      | 137     | 29         |
| Rankin               | W. S.      | 164     | 69         |
| Rankin               | W. S.      | 170     | 44,56      |
| RANKIN               | W. W.      | 157     | 11, 49, 50 |
| Rankin               | W. W.      | 165     | 27         |
| Rankin               | W. W.      | 170     | 14,28      |
| Rankin               | W. W.      | 175     | 74         |
| Rankin               | W.C.       | 4       | 69         |
| Rankin               | W.C.       | 50      | 177        |
| Rankin               | W.H.       | 46      | 194        |
| Rankin               | W.N.       | 4       | 69         |
| Rankin               | W.N.       | 39      | 13         |
| Rankin               | W.S., JP   | 7       | 74         |
| Rankin               | W.T.       | 39      | 10         |
| Rankin               | W.W.       | 16      | 11         |
| Rankin               | W.W.       | 39      | 14         |
| Rankin               | Wade       | 132     | 25         |
| Rankin               | Walter     | 49      | 120        |
| Rankin               | Walter     | 50      | 177        |
| Rankin               | Watson W.  | 180     | 15         |
| Rankin               | William    | 10      | 22         |
| Rankin               | William    | 12      | 7          |
| Rankin               | William    | 14      | 37         |
| Rankin               | William    | 25      | 33         |
| Rankin               | William    | 28      | 37         |
| Rankin               | William    | 30      | 42         |
| Rankin               | William    | 44      | 97         |
| Rankin               | William    | 48      | 80         |
| RANKIN               | William    | 106     | 25         |
| RANKIN               | William    | 109     | 30         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)                                                       |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| RANKIN               | William        | 110     | 21, 22, 25, 37, 40, 41, 43                                    |
| Rankin               | William        | 115     | 54                                                            |
| Rankin               | William        | 119     | 23,29,33,36,                                                  |
| Rankin               | William        | 123     | 11                                                            |
| RANKIN               | William        | 156     | 11, 17, 19, 20, 31, 32, 35, 37, 40, 41, 45,<br>52,54,58,61,68 |
| RANKIN               | William        | 157     | 13, 49                                                        |
| Rankin               | William        | 159     | 10,28,44,59                                                   |
| Rankin               | William        | 162     | 12,15,16,17,18,22,25,30                                       |
| Rankin               | William        | 164     | 15,19,82                                                      |
| Rankin               | William        | 165     | 80                                                            |
| Rankin               | William        | 170     | 15,17,18,56                                                   |
| Rankin               | William        | 175     | 48, 55                                                        |
| Rankin               | William        | 176     | 33                                                            |
| Rankin               | William        | 180     | 19                                                            |
| Rankin               | William        | 97      | 94                                                            |
| Rankin               | William        | 96      | 10                                                            |
| RANKIN               | William C.     | 158     | 27,50                                                         |
| Rankin               | William C.     | 162     | 26,35,52,63                                                   |
| Rankin               | William Calvin | 39      | 41                                                            |
| Rankin               | William Calvin | 40      | 108                                                           |
| Rankin               | William H.     | 118     | 20                                                            |
| Rankin               | William H.     | 162     | 46                                                            |
| Rankin               | William H.     | 170     | 15                                                            |
| Rankin               | William H.     | 168     | 11                                                            |
| Rankin               | William Henry  | 115     | 8                                                             |
| RANKIN               | William J.     | 102     | 46                                                            |
| Rankin               | William M.     | 165     | 45                                                            |
| Rankin               | William N.     | 4       | 69                                                            |
| Rankin               | William N.     | 162     | 16,27,60                                                      |
| Rankin               | William N.     | 163     | 31                                                            |
| Rankin               | William N.     | 165     | 45,68                                                         |
| Rankin               | William N.     | 170     | 13,15                                                         |
| Rankin               | William Rufus  | 115     | 8                                                             |
| Rankin               | William S.     | 18      | 21                                                            |
| Rankin               | William S.     | 118     | 20                                                            |
| Rankin               | William S.     | 137     | 29                                                            |
| RANKIN               | William S.     | 155     | 44                                                            |
| RANKIN               | William S.     | 157     | 7, 18, 58                                                     |
| RANKIN               | William S.     | 158     | 30,43,59                                                      |
| Rankin               | William S.     | 163     | 66                                                            |
| Rankin               | William S.     | 165     | 19,21,27,28,32                                                |
| Rankin               | William S.     | 170     | 12, 14,15,18,42,43,45,66,67                                   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)                                                                          |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rankin               | William S.     | 171     | 49, 66, 77                                                                       |
| Rankin               | William S.     | 175     | 7, 58                                                                            |
| Rankin               | William S.     | 176     | 30, 39, 40, 61                                                                   |
| Rankin               | William S.     | 177     | 21, 57                                                                           |
| Rankin               | William S.     | 179     | 53                                                                               |
| Rankin               | William S.     | 97      | 86                                                                               |
| Rankin               | William S.     | 99      | 194                                                                              |
| Rankin               | William S.     | 168     | 20, 74                                                                           |
| Rankin               | William T.     | 12      | 7                                                                                |
| Rankin               | William T.     | 132     | 25                                                                               |
| Rankin               | William T.     | 170     | 13                                                                               |
| Rankin               | William W.     | 17      | 11                                                                               |
| RANKIN               | William W.     | 158     | 63                                                                               |
| Rankin               | William W.     | 163     | 33                                                                               |
| Rankin               | William W.     | 165     | 21                                                                               |
| Rankin               | William W.     | 170     | 14                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Willie C.      | 148     | 59                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Willie Carson  | 121     | 24                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Willie H.      | 162     | 54                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Willie L.      | 162     | 43                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Willie Lee     | 162     | 54                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Willis S.      | 165     | 48                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Wm             | 153     | 54                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Wm.            | 50      | 177                                                                              |
| Rankin               | Wm. L.         | 18      | 21                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Wm. S.         | 11      | 21                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Wm. S.         | 48      | 58                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Wm. S.         | 147     | 34                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Wm. S.         | 96      | 14                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Wm. Scott, Col | 48      | 62                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Wm. V.         | 13      | 18                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Zillah         | 18      | 40                                                                               |
| Rankin               | Zula C.        | 165     | 81                                                                               |
| Rankin               |                | 88      | 11, 12, 29                                                                       |
| Rankin               |                | 89      | 78, 81, 82, 84, 85                                                               |
| Rankin               |                | 90      | 127, 129, 142, 144, 148                                                          |
| Rankin               |                | 91      | 11, 12, 29, 78, 81, 82, 84, 85, 127, 129, 142, 144, 148, 176, 179, 184, 204, 208 |
| Rankin               |                | 92      | 7, 28, 29                                                                        |
| Rankin               |                | 93      | 79, 85, 86, 105, 106                                                             |
| Rankin               |                | 94      | 145, 153, 158-160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 171                                       |
| Rankin               |                | 95      | 186, 187, 191, 192, 205, 227, 228                                                |

| Surname / Place Name        | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)                                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Rankin                      |                      | 164     | 50                                                 |
| Rankin & McLean             |                      | 23      | 37                                                 |
| Rankin & McLean             |                      | 157     | 20, 39, 59                                         |
| Rankin & McLean             |                      | 158     | 7,49,59,61,68                                      |
| Rankin & McLean             |                      | 163     | 21,36,37,49                                        |
| Rankin & McLean             |                      | 164     | 21,25,40,64,77,78,83,94                            |
| Rankin & McLean             |                      | 165     | 13,17,21,22,23,28,59,83                            |
| Rankin & McLean             |                      | 170     | 7, 12 ,15,42,43,44,47,52,66,67,75<br>20, 21,23,24, |
| Rankin & McLean             |                      | 171     | 26,28,31,33,35,37,39,43,49,52,55,64,72,7<br>3      |
| Rankin & McLean             |                      | 175     | 13, 24,76                                          |
| Rankin & McLean             |                      | 176     | 10, 11,12, 40                                      |
| Rankin & McLean (firm)      |                      | 155     | 33,42                                              |
| Rankin Coffin and Casket Co |                      | 160     | 29                                                 |
| Ranking                     | William Calvin "WC"  | 39      | 39                                                 |
| Rankins                     | Robert               | 119     | 28,29,                                             |
| RANKINS                     | William              | 156     | 71                                                 |
| Rankin's Partisan Rangers   | Nat P., Capt         | 46      | 200                                                |
| Ransel                      | J R                  | 133     | 27                                                 |
| Ransom                      | A J                  | 134     | 24                                                 |
| Ransom                      | E. (Dr.)             | 175     | 48                                                 |
| Ransom                      | J                    | 135     | 39                                                 |
| Ransom                      | J R                  | 133     | 27                                                 |
| Ransom                      | James                | 135     | 36                                                 |
| Ransom                      | R T                  | 135     | 45                                                 |
| Ransom                      | S W                  | 134     | 22                                                 |
| Ransom                      | W                    | 140     | 16                                                 |
| Ransom                      | W H                  | 136     | 49                                                 |
| Ransom                      | W. A.                | 165     | 78                                                 |
| Ranson                      | family               | 23      | 42                                                 |
| Rants                       | J H                  | 139     | 58                                                 |
| RANTZ                       | Stephan              | 112     | 53                                                 |
| Rape                        |                      | 149     | 20,26                                              |
| Rape                        |                      | 151     | 26,46                                              |
| Raper                       |                      | 168     | 13                                                 |
| RAPER                       | (Mr.)                | 157     | 56                                                 |
| RAPER                       | A.                   | 157     | 55                                                 |
| Raper                       | A.                   | 170     | 27                                                 |
| Raper                       | A.                   | 181     | 6                                                  |
| Raper                       | A. O.                | 132     | 25                                                 |
| RAPER                       | A. O. and Mrs. L. M. | 113     | 19                                                 |
| Raper                       | Amanda               | 11      | 19                                                 |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------|
| Raper                | Augustine         | 159     | 63          |
| Raper                | Augustine         | 181     | 6,67        |
| Raper                | Augustine F.      | 180     | 21          |
| Raper                | Augustus          | 159     | 78          |
| Raper                | Augustus          | 180     | 56          |
| Raper                | Austen C.         | 11      | 16          |
| Raper                | Austin            | 11      | 19,20       |
| Raper                | Austin            | 44      | 55          |
| RAPER                | Austin            | 157     | 54, 55      |
| Raper                | Austin            | 159     | 12          |
| Raper                | Austin            | 164     | 71          |
| Raper                | Austin            | 170     | 18,19,27,59 |
| Raper                | Austin            | 175     | 42, 43      |
| Raper                | Austin            | 180     | 21,40       |
| RAPER                | Austin O.         | 113     | 19          |
| Raper                | Bennett           | 182     | 34          |
| Raper                | C.E.              | 49      | 147         |
| Raper                | Charity L. Wood   | 44      | 94          |
| Raper                | Charlotte         | 170     | 19,60       |
| Raper                | Chisier           | 14      | 12          |
| Raper                | Chissi(?)         | 14      | 13          |
| Raper                | D. R.             | 138     | 4           |
| Raper                | Davis             | 11      | 32          |
| Raper                | Davis             | 170     | 19          |
| Raper                | Dora              | 11      | 19          |
| Raper                | Durward I.        | 44      | 94          |
| Raper                | E.L.              | 50      | 183         |
| Raper                | Elijah            | 14      | 10          |
| Raper                | Elisha            | 178     | 30          |
| Raper                | Elizabeth         | 14      | 14          |
| Raper                | Elizabeth         | 170     | 20          |
| Raper                | Elizabeth         | 99      | 187         |
| Raper                | Elizabeth Manlove | 96      | 36          |
| Raper                | Ezekiel           | 180     | 21          |
| Raper                | Hannah            | 11      | 16,19,20    |
| Raper                | Hannah Field      | 11      | 19          |
| Raper                | Hiram             | 170     | 19          |
| Raper                | I.P.              | 25      | 21          |
| Raper                | Ina L.            | 34      | 14          |
| Raper                | Ira P.            | 44      | 94          |
| Raper                | J. M.             | 170     | 19          |
| Raper                | J. P.             | 175     | 66          |
| Raper                | J.P.              | 24      | 24          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------|
| Raper                | Jacob          | 11      | 16,19   |
| Raper                | Jacob          | 12      | 41      |
| Raper                | Jacob          | 170     | 19      |
| Raper                | Jacob          | 182     | 25      |
| Raper                | Jacob (Jake)   | 11      | 19      |
| Raper                | Jesse W.       | 11      | 16,19   |
| Raper                | Job            | 126     | 49      |
| Raper                | John C.        | 44      | 94      |
| Raper                | John L.        | 44      | 94      |
| Raper                | John L.        | 161     | 131     |
| RAPER                | John Lafayette | 113     | 19      |
| Raper                | Jonathan       | 11      | 20      |
| Raper                | Jonathan A.    | 11      | 19      |
| Raper                | Jonathen A.    | 11      | 16      |
| Raper                | Joseph         | 11      | 20      |
| RAPER                | Joseph         | 105     | 39      |
| Raper                | Joseph         | 150     | 52      |
| RAPER                | Joseph         | 157     | 55      |
| Raper                | Joseph         | 170     | 19      |
| Raper                | Joseph C.      | 11      | 16,19   |
| Raper                | Joseph Jasper  | 44      | 92      |
| Raper                | Kezia          | 11      | 16      |
| Raper                | Kezia          | 14      | 14      |
| Raper                | Keziah         | 11      | 19      |
| Raper                | Keziah A.      | 45      | 125     |
| Raper                | Lee            | 34      | 14      |
| Raper                | Louisa         | 11      | 19,20   |
| Raper                | Louisa C.      | 11      | 19      |
| Raper                | Louzena        | 46      | 194     |
| Raper                | Louzena        | 152     | 59      |
| Raper                | Luisa C.       | 11      | 16      |
| Raper                | M R            | 153     | 54      |
| Raper                | M. E.          | 168     | 53      |
| RAPER                | M. R.          | 157     | 55      |
| Raper                | M. R.          | 175     | 61      |
| RAPER                | Manlove        | 157     | 55      |
| Raper                | Manlove        | 159     | 12,78   |
| Raper                | Manlove        | 175     | 61      |
| Raper                | Manlove        | 180     | 21      |
| Raper                | Manlove        | 96      | 36      |
| Raper                | Manlove R.     | 175     | 61      |
| Raper                | Martha         | 11      | 19      |
| Raper                | Martha         | 16      | 19      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------|
| Raper                | Martha            | 170     | 18       |
| Raper                | Mary              | 11      | 19       |
| Raper                | Mary              | 34      | 14       |
| Raper                | Mary              | 170     | 18       |
| Raper                | Mary Carter       | 44      | 94       |
| Raper                | Mary P.           | 170     | 19       |
| Raper                | Percy             | 161     | 131      |
| Raper                | Presley (colored) | 153     | 54       |
| Raper                | Prestby           | 50      | 183      |
| Raper                | Richard A.        | 170     | 19       |
| Raper                | Robert            | 45      | 123      |
| RAPER                | Robert            | 157     | 52       |
| Raper                | Robert            | 163     | 30       |
| Raper                | Robert            | 165     | 13       |
| Raper                | Robert            | 170     | 60       |
| Raper                | Robert            | 171     | 54       |
| Raper                | Robert            | 178     | 64       |
| Raper                | Robert            | 181     | 6        |
| Raper                | Robert C.         | 170     | 19       |
| Raper                | Robert x          | 44      | 62       |
| Raper                | Robert x          | 45      | 125      |
| Raper                | Romulus C.        | 170     | 19       |
| Raper                | Ruhama Pandora    | 11      | 16       |
| Raper                | Ruhamah Pandora   | 11      | 19       |
| Raper                | S A               | 153     | 54       |
| Raper                | S. A.             | 170     | 18,19    |
| Raper                | S. A.             | 152     | 59       |
| Raper                | S.A.              | 46      | 194      |
| Raper                | S.A.              | 50      | 183      |
| Raper                | Solomon           | 127     | 36,37    |
| RAPER                | Solomon           | 156     | 29       |
| Raper                | Solomon           | 159     | 12,63,78 |
| Raper                | Solomon           | 164     | 66       |
| Raper                | Solomon           | 170     | 18,19    |
| Raper                | Solomon           | 169     | 44       |
| Raper                | Solomon           | 96      | 36       |
| Raper                | Solomon A.        | 118     | 20       |
| Raper                | Sue               | 170     | 18       |
| Raper                | Thomas            | 182     | 25       |
| Raper                | W.                | 170     | 19       |
| Raper                | W. D.             | 165     | 13       |
| Raper                | W. D.             | 170     | 19       |
| Raper                | W.P.              | 34      | 14       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|-------------|
| Raper                | Washington    | 44      | 66          |
| RAPER                | Will          | 157     | 55          |
| Raper                | William       | 14      | 5,11-13     |
| Raper                | William       | 44      | 55          |
| RAPER                | William       | 157     | 54, 55      |
| RAPER                | William       | 158     | 10          |
| Raper                | William       | 159     | 12,63,79    |
| Raper                | William       | 163     | 8           |
| Raper                | William       | 164     | 71          |
| Raper                | William       | 170     | 19          |
| Raper                | William       | 180     | 21,40,56    |
| Raper                | William       | 181     | 6           |
| Raper                | William       | 182     | 12,14,19,24 |
| Raper                | William       | 167     | 40          |
| Raper                | William       | 169     | 65          |
| Raper                | William       | 27      | 28          |
| Raper                | William Sr.   | 169     | 41          |
| Raper                | William C.    | 118     | 20          |
| RAPER                | William Jr.   | 157     | 55          |
| RAPER                | William Sr.   | 157     | 54          |
| Raper                | William W.    | 161     | 132         |
| RAPER                | William Wood  | 113     | 19          |
| Raper                | William, Jr.  | 99      | 187         |
| Raper                |               | 89      | 102         |
| Raper                |               | 91      | 102         |
| Raper                |               | 92      | 11          |
| Raper                |               | 94      | 160         |
| Raper                |               | 95      | 205         |
| RAPER                |               | 157     | 54          |
| Raper*               | Catherine Lee | 97      | 108         |
| Raper*               | Nancy         | 97      | 108         |
| Raper*               | Thomas        | 97      | 108         |
| Rapidan R            |               | 46      | 198         |
| Rapier               | J W           | 141     | 49          |
| Rarden               | Catherine     | 153     | 54          |
| Rarden               | James         | 153     | 54          |
| RARDEN               | John          | 112     | 51          |
| Rardon               | Abi           | 164     | 36          |
| Rasberry             | John W.       | 170     | 20          |
| RASBURY              | James E.      | 157     | 21          |
| RASCO                | N.            | 157     | 26          |
| RASCO                | N. C.         | 157     | 24          |
| RASCO                | Nancy         | 157     | 24          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|----------------|
| RASCO                | William              | 157     | 24             |
| Rascoe               | Arthur               | 182     | 55             |
| RASCOE               | Nancy                | 157     | 24, 25         |
| Rasil                | Fannie               | 19      | 41             |
| Rasom                |                      | 95      | 186            |
| Ratcliff             | Sarah                | 32      | 7              |
| Ratcliff             | Wm. R.               | 32      | 7              |
| Ratcliff             |                      | 95      | 205            |
| Ratcliffe            | D. F.                | 148     | 56,59,64       |
| Ratcliffe            | J R                  | 133     | 28             |
| Ratcliffe            | Tom.                 | 126     | 23             |
| Ratcliffe            | W. E.                | 148     | 64             |
| Ratcliffe            | William              | 126     | 23             |
| Ratcliffe            | Willie E.            | 148     | 56,59          |
| Ratcliffe*           | Daniel               | 132     | 25             |
| Ratcliffe*           | George               | 132     | 25             |
| Rates                | C C                  | 131     | 9              |
| Ratlenbury           | Mebane               | 153     | 54             |
| Ratliff              | Emeline              | 49      | 130            |
| Ratliff              | Emsley               | 179     | 14, 17         |
| RATLIFF              | John W.              | 156     | 29             |
| Ratliff              | Thomas, orph, col    | 17      | 11             |
| Ratliff              | William B.           | 48      | 62             |
| Ratliff              |                      | 88      | 1, 15          |
| Ratliff              |                      | 91      | 1, 15          |
| Ratlis               | Margaret, col        | 12      | 23             |
| Ratterse             | W T                  | 132     | 16             |
| Raughley             | George W., orph      | 17      | 11             |
| RAUSCH               | Margaret (ZIMMERMAN) | 109     | 49             |
| RAUSCH               | Peter                | 109     | 49             |
| Raven                | Minna                | 49      | 119            |
| Raven                | Minne, Miss          | 49      | 119            |
| Rawley               | Catherine            | 21      | 33             |
| Rawley               | Catherine, Mrs       | 21      | 36             |
| Rawley               | Elijah               | 170     | 20             |
| Rawley               | Elijah               | 172     | 66             |
| Rawley               | Elijah               | 174     | 43,60          |
| Rawley               | Elijah               | 166     | 13,22          |
| Rawley               | Elijah               | 167     | 18,30,63,86    |
| Rawley               | J. (or I.) W.        | 17      | 13             |
| Rawley               | James                | 182     | 44             |
| RAWLEY               | John                 | 156     | 8              |
| Rawley               | John                 | 159     | 16,18,29,55,64 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name                | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Rawley               | John                      | 174     | 47,61                |
| Rawley               | John                      | 180     | 5,35,48              |
| Rawley               | John                      | 166     | 26                   |
| Rawley               | John                      | 167     | 84                   |
| Rawley               | John                      | 169     | 19,30,68             |
| Rawley               | Nancy                     | 166     | 13                   |
| Rawley               | Nancy                     | 167     | 18,30,63             |
| Rawley               | T.L.                      | 21      | 33,34,36             |
| Rawley               | William                   | 167     | 37                   |
| Rawley               |                           | 159     | 37,55,61             |
| Rawley               |                           | 180     | 16,35,48, 53, 75     |
| Rawley               |                           | 181     | 17,34,53, 70         |
| Rawley's Crossroads  |                           | 159     | 18,57                |
| Rawley's Crossroads  |                           | 181     | 25,36,50             |
| Rawleys Crossroads   |                           | 181     | 10                   |
| Rawley's Crossroads  |                           | 159     | 63                   |
| Rawley's Crossroads  |                           | 180     | 30,41,47, 66         |
| Rawley's Crossroads  |                           | 181     | 21,24,25, 28, 57, 67 |
| Rawley's Road        |                           | 181     | 68                   |
| Rawlings             | Helen C.                  | 49      | 120                  |
| Rawlings             | James                     | 49      | 120                  |
| Rawlings             | Jim                       | 128     | 43,44                |
| Rawlins              | Christina Catharine, orph | 17      | 12                   |
| Rawlins              | Florine Elma              | 147     | 54                   |
| Rawlins              | Henry, orph               | 17      | 12                   |
| Rawlins              | Hubert Lawrence           | 147     | 54                   |
| Rawlins              | inf                       | 19      | 41                   |
| Rawlins              | J                         | 134     | 20                   |
| Rawlins              | James L.                  | 115     | 8                    |
| Rawlins              | Jas. Mackness             | 147     | 54                   |
| Rawlins              | Paul Willard              | 147     | 54                   |
| Rawlins              | Stokes Smith              | 147     | 54                   |
| Rawlins              | W. H.                     | 147     | 54                   |
| Rawlins              | William H.                | 115     | 8                    |
| Rawlins              | Win. Lewis                | 147     | 54                   |
| Rawlinson            | Addie                     | 145     | 21                   |
| Rawlinson            | Walter                    | 145     | 21                   |
| RAWLS                | Jonathan                  | 158     | 16                   |
| Rawls                | Mrs. J. R.                | 132     | 25                   |
| Rawls                | Uriah                     | 152     | 9                    |
| Ray                  | (Mrs.)                    | 163     | 51                   |
| RAY                  | A.                        | 158     | 14                   |
| Ray                  | A. C.                     | 165     | 18                   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------|
| Ray                  | A. W.             | 176     | 47       |
| RAY                  | A.H.              | 106     | 28       |
| RAY                  | Absalom           | 157     | 32       |
| Ray                  | Albert            | 130     | 45       |
| Ray                  | Albert            | 178     | 29       |
| Ray                  | Albert            | 179     | 16       |
| Ray                  | Albert            | 168     | 16       |
| RAY                  | Albert W.         | 104     | 39       |
| Ray                  | Alex              | 163     | 56       |
| Ray                  | Anderson x        | 45      | 132      |
| Ray                  | Anderson, col     | 50      | 186      |
| RAY                  | Angeletta         | 158     | 6        |
| Ray                  | Angelette Wharton | 48      | 57       |
| RAY                  | Ann               | 158     | 6,7      |
| Ray                  | Ann               | 170     | 20       |
| Ray                  | Anselm            | 181     | 14       |
| RAY                  | Ben               | 158     | 20       |
| Ray                  | Ben               | 163     | 42       |
| Ray                  | Berry D.          | 170     | 20,21    |
| Ray                  | Betsy             | 179     | 15       |
| Ray                  | Branson x         | 43      | 12       |
| Ray                  | C. G.             | 170     | 46       |
| Ray                  | C.A.              | 50      | 174      |
| Ray                  | Celia M.          | 97      | 64       |
| Ray                  | Celia M.          | 99      | 212, 213 |
| Ray                  | Clarence          | 47      | 34       |
| Ray                  | Cristopher        | 142     | 27       |
| Ray                  | D. L.             | 170     | 20       |
| Ray                  | Daisy             | 33      | 24       |
| Ray                  | Daisy L.          | 47      | 30       |
| Ray                  | Daisy Mirah       | 38      | 154      |
| Ray                  | David             | 132     | 25       |
| Ray                  | David L.          | 48      | 57       |
| Ray                  | Duncan            | 123     | 49       |
| Ray                  | Elizabeth         | 163     | 13       |
| Ray                  | Emma              | 163     | 56       |
| Ray                  | F.                | 180     | 19       |
| Ray                  | Fannie E.         | 9       | 26       |
| Ray                  | Fannie E.         | 48      | 57       |
| Ray                  | Fanny B.          | 170     | 20       |
| Ray                  | G.H.              | 99      | 212, 213 |
| Ray                  | George            | 181     | 14,27,54 |
| Ray                  | George H.         | 97      | 64       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|----------|
| Ray                  | Georgia          | 165     | 18       |
| Ray                  | inf              | 33      | 24       |
| Ray                  | inf              | 47      | 34       |
| Ray                  | Irvin            | 47      | 30       |
| Ray                  | J.               | 175     | 14       |
| Ray                  | J.               | 180     | 43       |
| Ray                  | J. S.            | 154     | 19,24    |
| Ray                  | J. S.            | 170     | 29,53    |
| RAY                  | J. W.            | 157     | 22       |
| Ray                  | J.S.             | 33      | 24       |
| RAY                  | James            | 102     | 26       |
| RAY                  | James            | 113     | 35       |
| Ray                  | James            | 114     | 42       |
| Ray                  | James            | 180     | 21,33    |
| Ray                  | James H.         | 168     | 76       |
| Ray                  | James S.         | 47      | 30       |
| Ray                  | James S.         | 170     | 21       |
| Ray                  | Jane             | 175     | 74       |
| Ray                  | John             | 164     | 23       |
| Ray                  | John             | 172     | 69       |
| Ray                  | John S.          | 15      | 36       |
| RAY                  | John S.          | 109     | 39       |
| RAY                  | John S.          | 158     | 25       |
| Ray                  | John S.          | 164     | 41       |
| Ray                  | John W.          | 170     | 20,21,22 |
| Ray                  | Katie Williams   | 147     | 54       |
| Ray                  | L. A. (Mrs.)     | 175     | 9        |
| RAY                  | Lampkin          | 158     | 9        |
| RAY                  | Letitia          | 109     | 39       |
| Ray                  | Lindsay          | 180     | 46       |
| Ray                  | Lois             | 47      | 34       |
| Ray                  | Margaret Pandora | 16      | 41,42    |
| Ray                  | Maria Wharton    | 147     | 54       |
| Ray                  | Martin M.        | 120     | 13       |
| Ray                  | Mary             | 41      | 157      |
| Ray                  | Miss Martha A.   | 147     | 54       |
| Ray                  | N. McR.          | 183     | 11       |
| RAY                  | Nancy C.         | 158     | 25       |
| Ray                  | Pandora          | 170     | 20,21,22 |
| Ray                  | Pandora Andrew   | 38      | 156      |
| RAY                  | Parrum           | 112     | 50       |
| Ray                  | Pearl            | 47      | 30       |
| RAY                  | Peter            | 106     | 21       |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|-------------|
| Ray                  | Peter L.      | 147     | 54          |
| Ray                  | Peter L.      | 170     | 20          |
| Ray                  | Peter L.      | 97      | 63          |
| RAY                  | Peyton        | 112     | 50          |
| Ray                  | Peyton        | 165     | 29          |
| Ray                  | Peyton        | 173     | 29          |
| Ray                  | Peyton        | 181     | 47,62       |
| Ray                  | Peyton L.     | 44      | 57          |
| Ray                  | Phineas       | 159     | 20,38,55    |
| Ray                  | R             | 138     | 49          |
| Ray                  | R             | 140     | 10          |
| Ray                  | Rebecca       | 99      | 181         |
| Ray                  | Robert        | 41      | 157         |
| Ray                  | Ruby          | 47      | 30          |
| Ray                  | Sallie        | 171     | 33          |
| Ray                  | Sally         | 171     | 25          |
| Ray                  | Sarah         | 168     | 42          |
| Ray                  | W. L.         | 165     | 18          |
| Ray                  | William       | 16      | 41          |
| RAY                  | William       | 104     | 29          |
| RAY                  | William       | 108     | 22          |
| Ray                  | William       | 121     | 10          |
| Ray                  | William       | 140     | 9           |
| RAY                  | William       | 157     | 48          |
| RAY                  | William       | 158     | 19          |
| Ray                  | William       | 172     | 51,62,65,81 |
| Ray                  | William       | 181     | 37          |
| Ray                  | William       | 182     | 16          |
| Ray                  | William       | 167     | 87          |
| Ray                  | William C.    | 170     | 20,21       |
| Ray                  | William J.    | 182     | 55          |
| Ray                  | William R.    | 47      | 34          |
| Ray                  |               | 89      | 89          |
| Ray                  |               | 91      | 89          |
| Ray                  |               | 95      | 205         |
| Ray                  |               | 175     | 12          |
| Ray & Robertson      |               | 164     | 18          |
| Ray Co, MO           |               | 33      | 5           |
| Raybon               | J.B.          | 10      | 8           |
| Raybon               | Mary F., Mrs  | 10      | 8           |
| Rayfield             | Dorothy Ellen | 36      | 73          |
| Rayfield             | Walter        | 36      | 74          |
| Rayford*             | W. M.         | 132     | 25          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------|
| Rayl                 | Albert         | 12      | 9       |
| Rayl                 | Albert         | 16      | 27      |
| RAYL                 | Albert         | 102     | 53      |
| Rayl                 | Albert         | 96      | 15      |
| Rayl                 | Alonza         | 50      | 178     |
| Rayl                 | Anderson       | 12      | 43      |
| Rayl                 | Annie          | 43      | 18      |
| Rayl                 | Annie Mozell   | 43      | 19      |
| RAYL                 | Caleb          | 107     | 15      |
| Rayl                 | Caroline       | 22      | 38      |
| Rayl                 | Charlott       | 35      | 21      |
| Rayl                 | Delilah Hunt   | 150     | 11      |
| Rayl                 | E.             | 43      | 19      |
| Rayl                 | Elem           | 43      | 18      |
| Rayl                 | Elizabeth      | 12      | 9       |
| Rayl                 | George         | 35      | 6       |
| RAYL                 | George         | 101     | 34      |
| RAYL                 | George         | 106     | 50      |
| Rayl                 | Hazel May      | 35      | 21      |
| Rayl                 | J.E.           | 4       | 69      |
| Rayl                 | J.V.           | 35      | 21      |
| Rayl                 | Jesse          | 43      | 18      |
| Rayl                 | John F.        | 118     | 20      |
| Rayl                 | John R         | 153     | 54      |
| Rayl                 | Lake           | 35      | 21      |
| Rayl                 | Lewis          | 45      | 126     |
| RAYL                 | Lewis          | 102     | 41      |
| RAYL                 | Lewis          | 109     | 30      |
| Rayl                 | Lewis          | 130     | 46      |
| Rayl                 | Lewis          | 14      | 34      |
| RAYL                 | Lewis          | 107     | 15      |
| Rayl                 | M.R.           | 35      | 21      |
| Rayl                 | Malinda        | 1       | 4       |
| Rayl                 | Martha J. Cole | 4       | 69      |
| Rayl                 | Mary D         | 153     | 54      |
| Rayl                 | Matthew        | 124     | 33      |
| Rayl                 | Maud           | 35      | 21      |
| Rayl                 | Milton         | 130     | 46      |
| Rayl                 | Pleasant       | 44      | 60      |
| RAYL                 | Pleasant       | 100     | 10      |
| Rayl                 | Pleasant       | 130     | 46      |
| Rayl                 | R.L.           | 35      | 21      |
| Rayl                 | Robert L.      | 35      | 21      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|
| Rayl                 | Rufus         | 35      | 21                |
| Rayl                 | Samuel        | 35      | 4                 |
| RAYL                 | Samuel        | 112     | 8,14,17,20,3      |
| Rayl                 | Samuel        | 122     | 39                |
| Rayl                 | Thornburgh    | 153     | 54                |
| Rayl                 | Thornbury     | 1       | 4                 |
| RAYL                 | Vashti        | 106     | 50                |
| Rayl                 | W.J.          | 50      | 176               |
| Rayl                 | W.J., Jr      | 43      | 19                |
| RAYL                 | William       | 106     | 50                |
| Rayl                 | William       | 150     | 11                |
| Rayl                 | Wm Henry      | 153     | 54                |
| Rayl                 | Wm.           | 50      | 178               |
| Rayl                 | Zadock        | 23      | 33                |
| Rayl                 | Zadock        | 49      | 128               |
| Rayl                 | Zadock        | 150     | 11                |
| Rayl                 |               | 91      | 181               |
| RAYLE                | (Widow)       | 158     | 38                |
| Rayle                | A.            | 49      | 128               |
| RAYLE                | A.            | 157     | 33                |
| Rayle                | A.            | 164     | 38                |
| Rayle                | A.            | 170     | 63                |
| RAYLE                | A. C.         | 158     | 65,79             |
| Rayle                | A. L.         | 170     | 24                |
| Rayle                | A. R.         | 170     | 25                |
| RAYLE                | A.C.          | 155     | 55                |
| Rayle                | Adam          | 170     | 54                |
| Rayle                | Addie Rebecca | 170     | 24,27             |
| Rayle                | Adney         | 170     | 24                |
| Rayle                | Albert        | 17      | 31                |
| RAYLE                | Albert        | 101     | 44                |
| RAYLE                | Albert        | 155     | 21,32,41-45,49,62 |
| RAYLE                | Albert        | 156     | 25, 40, 64        |
| Rayle                | Albert        | 159     | 10,50,72          |
| Rayle                | Albert        | 164     | 25,56             |
| Rayle                | Albert        | 165     | 83                |
| Rayle                | Albert        | 170     | 22,23,24,25,26,69 |
| Rayle                | Albert        | 171     | 10                |
| Rayle                | Albert        | 177     | 42, 45,46, 50,77  |
| Rayle                | Albert        | 178     | 15                |
| Rayle                | Albert        | 180     | 16,36,61          |
| Rayle                | Albert        | 181     | 14,27,54          |
| Rayle                | Alfred        | 177     | 43                |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|
| Rayle                | Alice Cleo        | 35      | 21             |
| Rayle                | Alonzo            | 170     | 23             |
| Rayle                | Alta              | 170     | 23             |
| Rayle                | Anderson          | 180     | 16,36,61       |
| Rayle                | Anderson          | 181     | 14,27,54       |
| Rayle                | Annie             | 163     | 30             |
| Rayle                | Annie G.          | 1       | 4              |
| Rayle                | Annie Pearson     | 43      | 17             |
| Rayle                | Anselm            | 159     | 50,72          |
| Rayle                | Anselm            | 170     | 23             |
| Rayle                | Anselm            | 180     | 37,61          |
| Rayle                | Ansolem           | 23      | 37             |
| Rayle                | Arabella C.       | 170     | 25             |
| Rayle                | Arabella Caroline | 170     | 24             |
| RAYLE                | Asa               | 156     | 21, 43, 64     |
| Rayle                | Asa               | 159     | 10,42          |
| Rayle                | Asa               | 165     | 29             |
| Rayle                | Asa               | 170     | 22             |
| Rayle                | Asa               | 181     | 25             |
| Rayle                | Avarilla          | 170     | 23             |
| Rayle                | B. Y.             | 170     | 22,23,25,26    |
| Rayle                | Bartlett Y.       | 118     | 20             |
| Rayle                | Bartlett Y.       | 170     | 24,25          |
| Rayle                | Basil F.          | 161     | 132            |
| Rayle                | Billy             | 43      | 17             |
| Rayle                | Caleb             | 17      | 31             |
| RAYLE                | Caleb             | 101     | 17             |
| RAYLE                | Caleb             | 105     | 31             |
| RAYLE                | Caleb             | 156     | 12, 21, 43, 64 |
| Rayle                | Caleb             | 159     | 15,31,49       |
| Rayle                | Caleb             | 170     | 23,45          |
| Rayle                | Caleb             | 180     | 13,43,72       |
| Rayle                | Caleb             | 181     | 10,31          |
| Rayle                | Caleb             | 167     | 76             |
| Rayle                | Caleb             | 168     | 31             |
| Rayle                | Carolyn           | 10      | 32             |
| RAYLE                | Charles           | 156     | 12, 21, 43, 64 |
| RAYLE                | Charles           | 157     | 9              |
| Rayle                | Charles           | 159     | 15,31,60       |
| Rayle                | Charles           | 165     | 29             |
| Rayle                | Charles           | 170     | 23             |
| Rayle                | Charles           | 180     | 33,69          |
| Rayle                | Charles           | 181     | 17,61          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)                   |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Rayle                | Charles R.       | 39      | 32                        |
| Rayle                | Charlotte        | 170     | 23                        |
| Rayle                | Clarence         | 170     | 23                        |
| Rayle                | David Wayne      | 27      | 22                        |
| Rayle                | Doctor           | 159     | 29                        |
| Rayle                | Dorcas           | 163     | 34                        |
| Rayle                | E.               | 163     | 29                        |
| Rayle                | E.               | 170     | 33                        |
| Rayle                | E.A.             | 118     | 20                        |
| Rayle                | Edny             | 176     | 57, 58                    |
| Rayle                | Edward           | 170     | 23                        |
| Rayle                | Eliza            | 170     | 23                        |
| RAYLE                | Elizabeth        | 158     | 15                        |
| Rayle                | Elizabeth        | 170     | 22,23,24                  |
| Rayle                | Elizabeth        | 168     | 20                        |
| Rayle                | Ellen Phillips   | 44      | 95                        |
| Rayle                | Elsie            | 149     | 51                        |
| Rayle                | Emma             | 43      | 15                        |
| Rayle                | Emma C.          | 1       | 4                         |
| Rayle                | family           | 23      | 42                        |
| Rayle                | Frances          | 170     | 23                        |
| Rayle                | Fred Lee         | 44      | 95                        |
| Rayle                | G.               | 175     | 40                        |
| RAYLE                | George           | 102     | 34                        |
| RAYLE                | George           | 156     | 6, 12, 21, 28, 43, 63, 64 |
| RAYLE                | George           | 157     | 9                         |
| RAYLE                | George           | 158     | 13,15                     |
| Rayle                | George           | 159     | 17,28,51,72               |
| Rayle                | George           | 165     | 8,11,29                   |
| Rayle                | George           | 170     | 22,23,27                  |
| Rayle                | George           | 172     | 45                        |
| Rayle                | George           | 174     | 23                        |
| Rayle                | George           | 180     | 43,61                     |
| Rayle                | George           | 181     | 17,34,50, 61              |
| Rayle                | George           | 182     | 12                        |
| Rayle                | George           | 169     | 31,59                     |
| Rayle                | George Jr.       | 166     | 58                        |
| Rayle                | George Jr.       | 169     | 55,57                     |
| Rayle                | George Sr.       | 166     | 58                        |
| Rayle                | George Sr.       | 169     | 57                        |
| Rayle                | George Van Brown | 27      | 22                        |
| Rayle                | George, Jr.      | 174     | 48                        |
| Rayle                | Gordon           | 170     | 23                        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)                |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|------------------------|
| Rayle                | Guy L.      | 44      | 94                     |
| Rayle                | H.          | 164     | 25                     |
| Rayle                | H. Eugene   | 44      | 95                     |
| Rayle                | Harper      | 176     | 56, 57, 58             |
| Rayle                | Harper L.   | 170     | 23                     |
| Rayle                | Hattie      | 170     | 23                     |
| Rayle                | Ida         | 19      | 38                     |
| Rayle                | Ida         | 114     | 14                     |
| Rayle                | inf         | 19      | 38                     |
| Rayle                | Isaac       | 181     | 38, 57                 |
| RAYLE                | J. T.       | 157     | 33                     |
| Rayle                | J. V.       | 170     | 23                     |
| Rayle                | J.V.        | 35      | 21                     |
| Rayle                | J.W.        | 43      | 15                     |
| Rayle                | J.W., Jr    | 43      | 15                     |
| Rayle                | Jabez       | 164     | 40, 56                 |
| Rayle                | Jabez       | 181     | 16, 34, 47             |
| Rayle                | Jabius      | 17      | 31                     |
| RAYLE                | James       | 102     | 34                     |
| RAYLE                | James       | 157     | 33                     |
| Rayle                | James       | 159     | 42, 50, 72             |
| Rayle                | James       | 170     | 33                     |
| Rayle                | James       | 180     | 16, 36, 61, 72         |
| Rayle                | James       | 181     | 10, 14, 25, 27, 31, 54 |
| Rayle                | James F.    | 28      | 16                     |
| RAYLE                | James H.    | 101     | 17                     |
| Rayle                | James H.    | 164     | 25                     |
| Rayle                | Joel        | 170     | 33                     |
| Rayle                | John        | 164     | 25                     |
| Rayle                | John L.     | 170     | 24                     |
| Rayle                | John Vannie | 35      | 21                     |
| Rayle                | Jonathan    | 180     | 61                     |
| RAYLE                | L.          | 157     | 33                     |
| Rayle                | Lewis       | 17      | 31                     |
| RAYLE                | Lewis       | 101     | 17                     |
| RAYLE                | Lewis       | 157     | 32                     |
| RAYLE                | Lewis       | 158     | 61                     |
| Rayle                | Lewis       | 159     | 51, 72                 |
| Rayle                | Lewis       | 170     | 54, 73                 |
| Rayle                | Lewis       | 175     | 6                      |
| Rayle                | Lewis       | 176     | 56, 57, 58             |
| Rayle                | Lewis       | 178     | 43                     |
| Rayle                | Lewis       | 180     | 62                     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------------|
| Rayle                | Lewis          | 181     | 16,34,50       |
| Rayle                | Lewis          | 168     | 26             |
| Rayle                | Lindsay        | 180     | 62             |
| Rayle                | Lindsay        | 181     | 16,34,40       |
| Rayle                | Louise Irene   | 115     | 8              |
| Rayle                | Lunch          | 23      | 36             |
| Rayle                | Lynch          | 159     | 10,50,72       |
| Rayle                | Lynch          | 170     | 22,23,25       |
| Rayle                | Lynch          | 171     | 23, 30         |
| Rayle                | Lynch          | 176     | 56, 58         |
| Rayle                | Lynch          | 180     | 16,36,61       |
| Rayle                | Lynch          | 181     | 14,27,54       |
| Rayle                | M.R.           | 35      | 21             |
| Rayle                | Maggie         | 44      | 94             |
| Rayle                | Mary J.        | 170     | 23             |
| Rayle                | Mathew         | 174     | 40,48,55       |
| RAYLE                | Matthew        | 156     | 43             |
| Rayle                | Matthew        | 170     | 23             |
| Rayle                | Matthew        | 174     | 49             |
| Rayle                | Matthew        | 176     | 27             |
| Rayle                | Matthew        | 166     | 18,19,58       |
| Rayle                | Matthew        | 167     | 57,62          |
| Rayle                | Matthew        | 169     | 67,75,76       |
| Rayle                | Mattie         | 170     | 23             |
| Rayle                | Mattie Peeples | 35      | 21             |
| Rayle                | Milton         | 23      | 35             |
| Rayle                | Milton         | 159     | 10,50,72       |
| Rayle                | Milton         | 164     | 25             |
| Rayle                | Milton         | 170     | 23             |
| Rayle                | Milton         | 180     | 13,16,36, 61   |
| Rayle                | Milton         | 181     | 14,27,54       |
| Rayle                | Minnie         | 170     | 23             |
| Rayle                | Nancy          | 170     | 23             |
| RAYLE                | Nathan         | 156     | 12, 21, 43, 64 |
| RAYLE                | Nathan         | 157     | 9              |
| Rayle                | Nathan         | 163     | 51             |
| Rayle                | Nathan         | 170     | 23             |
| Rayle                | Nathan         | 169     | 31             |
| Rayle                | Paul Revere    | 43      | 17             |
| Rayle                | Peggy          | 27      | 22             |
| Rayle                | Phoebe         | 170     | 23             |
| RAYLE                | Pleasant       | 155     | 10,15          |
| RAYLE                | Pleasant       | 158     | 41             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)      |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------|
| Rayle                | Pleasant          | 159     | 10,54,66     |
| Rayle                | Pleasant          | 165     | 11,28        |
| Rayle                | Pleasant          | 180     | 12,36,51, 62 |
| Rayle                | Pleasant          | 181     | 28,47,66     |
| RAYLE                | Polly             | 158     | 41           |
| Rayle                | Rachel            | 170     | 24           |
| Rayle                | Robert            | 44      | 68           |
| Rayle                | Robert            | 170     | 23,24        |
| Rayle                | Rosa              | 170     | 23           |
| Rayle                | Rosa Ellen        | 99      | 187          |
| Rayle                | Rose Ellen        | 35      | 21           |
| Rayle                | Sarah             | 170     | 23           |
| Rayle                | Sarah E.          | 28      | 16           |
| Rayle                | Sophonria Newman  | 39      | 32           |
| Rayle                | T. Madison        | 1       | 4            |
| Rayle                | T.R.              | 44      | 94           |
| RAYLE                | Thomas            | 156     | 12, 21, 43   |
| Rayle                | Thomas            | 165     | 11           |
| Rayle                | Thomas            | 170     | 23,24        |
| Rayle                | Thomas            | 171     | 37, 38       |
| Rayle                | Thomas            | 176     | 27           |
| Rayle                | Thomas            | 166     | 58           |
| Rayle                | Thomas A.         | 163     | 30           |
| RAYLE                | Thomas Jr.        | 156     | 21, 43, 64   |
| Rayle                | Thornberry        | 163     | 30           |
| Rayle                | Thornberry        | 179     | 30, 32       |
| Rayle                | Thornberry        | 180     | 46,62        |
| Rayle                | Thornberry        | 181     | 16,34,47     |
| Rayle                | Thornborough      | 168     | 20,76        |
| Rayle                | Treva I.          | 44      | 95           |
| Rayle                | W. H.             | 170     | 23,24        |
| Rayle                | W. Q.             | 170     | 22,25,27     |
| Rayle                | Will              | 181     | 17           |
| RAYLE                | William           | 156     | 12, 25       |
| Rayle                | William           | 159     | 33,42,60     |
| Rayle                | William           | 170     | 22,23,27     |
| Rayle                | William           | 172     | 54,58,82     |
| Rayle                | William           | 174     | 53           |
| Rayle                | William           | 175     | 30, 40       |
| Rayle                | William           | 180     | 12,51,69     |
| Rayle                | William           | 166     | 15           |
| Rayle                | William           | 169     | 31           |
| Rayle                | William (of Geo.) | 159     | 9,50         |



| Surname / Place Name    | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)     |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------|
| Rayle                   | William (of Geo.) | 180     | 33          |
| Rayle                   | William Jabus     | 43      | 17          |
| Rayle                   | William Q.        | 170     | 22,24,25,26 |
| RAYLE                   | William Sr.       | 156     | 43          |
| Rayle                   | Willie Ray        | 27      | 22          |
| Rayle                   | Wyatt             | 159     | 10,30       |
| Rayle                   | Wyatt             | 170     | 23          |
| Rayle                   | Zadoc             | 11      | 23          |
| Rayle                   | Zadock            | 159     | 10,34       |
| Rayle                   | Zellah Duella     | 43      | 17          |
| Rayle                   |                   | 95      | 205         |
| RAYLE                   |                   | 158     | 38          |
| Rayle                   |                   | 170     | 71          |
| Rayle's Meetinghouse    |                   | 166     | 83          |
| Rayles                  | Meeting House     | 156     | 6           |
| Rayle's Meetinghouse    |                   | 166     | 52          |
| Rayle's Meetinghouse    |                   | 167     | 46          |
| Rayle's Meetinghouse    |                   | 169     | 15          |
| RAYLEY                  | John              | 100     | 25          |
| RAYNAL                  | Lizer             | 101     | 19          |
| Raynell                 | William           | 166     | 59          |
| Rayner                  | Kenneth           | 14      | 27          |
| Raynor                  | W H               | 135     | 41          |
| Raynor                  |                   | 95      | 205         |
| Rays                    |                   | 16      | 43          |
| Raysville               |                   | 49      | 129         |
| Raysville, Henry Co, IN |                   | 45      | 135         |
| Raysville, IN           |                   | 45      | 135         |
| Rea                     | Jones             | 124     | 17,18       |
| Rea                     | Martha            | 11      | 35          |
| Rea                     | Mary F.           | 18      | 30          |
| REACE                   | Martha            | 105     | 35          |
| Read                    | C                 | 131     | 18          |
| READ                    | Henry             | 101     | 19          |
| READ                    | James             | 110     | 7           |
| Read                    | Jane              | 45      | 162         |
| Read                    | W T               | 137     | 55          |
| Read                    | W W               | 143     | 49          |
| READ                    | William           | 106     | 36          |
| READ                    | William           | 110     | 22, 37      |
| Read                    | Zilman            | 45      | 162         |
| Read                    |                   | 89      | 90          |
| Read                    |                   | 91      | 90          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name              | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|
| Reader               | Mrs. B.C.               | 96      | 4       |
| Reading              | Robert                  | 164     | 88      |
| Reading              | William                 | 164     | 88      |
| Reading, PA          |                         | 14      | 28      |
| Reading, PA          |                         | 44      | 76      |
| Readman              | Betsy                   | 125     | 55      |
| Ready                | J R                     | 143     | 42      |
| Reagan               | _____                   | 39      | 11      |
| REAGAN               | James                   | 100     | 26      |
| Reagan               | John H.                 | 128     | 48      |
| Reagan               | John H., Postmaster Gen | 13      | 28      |
| Reagan               | Nathaniel               | 46      | 194     |
| Reagan               | R.S.                    | 50      | 184     |
| Reagan               | Thomas                  | 170     | 29      |
| Reagers              | A.                      | 170     | 33      |
| Reak's               | Crk                     | 156     | 69      |
| Reanalds             | John                    | 124     | 19      |
| Rear                 | Robt                    | 1       | 9       |
| Reardon              | Abbie                   | 177     | 43, 48  |
| Reardon              | Abi                     | 164     | 36      |
| Reardon              | Abi                     | 177     | 38, 40  |
| Reardon              | Abigail                 | 177     | 53, 58  |
| Reardon              | I                       | 131     | 15      |
| Reardon              | Jeremiah                | 182     | 20      |
| Reardon              | John                    | 170     | 20      |
| Reardon              | John                    | 182     | 46      |
| Reardon              | John                    | 166     | 62      |
| Reas                 | J N                     | 143     | 38      |
| Reasden              | L                       | 132     | 15      |
| REASEY               | Samuel                  | 108     | 26      |
| Reasoner             | family                  | 23      | 42      |
| Reasons              | William                 | 137     | 2       |
| Reaves               | J T                     | 138     | 60      |
| Reaves               | J.P.                    | 29      | 32      |
| Reaves               | Jno., Jr                | 22      | 45      |
| Reaves               | Levi                    | 118     | 20      |
| Reaves               | M                       | 131     | 14      |
| Reaves               | Randolph                | 161     | 132     |
| Reaves               |                         | 89      | 87      |
| Reaves               |                         | 91      | 87      |
| Reavis               | Wm. Abry                | 96      | 8       |
| Reay                 | William                 | 123     | 15      |
| REAY                 | William                 | 107     | 9       |

| Surname / Place Name    | First Name                | Journal | Page(s)          |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------|------------------|
| Reazer                  | Marshall, col             | 48      | 95               |
| Rebener                 |                           | 94      | 163              |
| Rebins                  | Ann.                      | 14      | 37               |
| Rebins                  | E.C.                      | 14      | 37               |
| REBRY                   | Joseph                    | 156     | 21               |
| Record                  | John F.                   | 170     | 34,35            |
| Records                 | Ananias                   | 33      | 11               |
| Records                 | Mary                      | 33      | 11               |
| Rector                  | Edith "Granny" Grant, Mrs | 50      | 230              |
| Rector                  | James                     | 97      | 64               |
| Rector                  | Mason                     | 97      | 97               |
| Rector                  | Thomas Beatty             | 50      | 230              |
| Red                     | Hill School               | 156     | 54, 69           |
| Red Book Office         |                           | 4       | 33               |
| Red Hill Cem            |                           | 21      | 5,10,12,14,15    |
| Red Hill Ch             |                           | 21      | 42862            |
| Red Hill Community      |                           | 21      | 7                |
| Red Hill M. P. Ch Cem   |                           | 34      | 30               |
| Red Hill Meth Cem       |                           | 1       | 12               |
| Red Hill MP Ch          | sketch                    | 21      | 7                |
| Red Hill MP Ch          |                           | 7       | 51               |
| Red Hill MP Ch          |                           | 21      | 3,8              |
| Red Hill MP Ch          |                           | 35      | 15               |
| Red Hill Sch            |                           | 21      | 3                |
| Red Hill School         |                           | 159     | 5,20,21,37,39,71 |
| Red Hill Schoolhouse    |                           | 168     | 29               |
| Red Hill Schoolhouse    |                           | 180     | 18,30,54         |
| Red Hill Schoolhouse    |                           | 181     | 46,63            |
| Red Strings (Unionists) |                           | 137     | 53,              |
| REDD                    | Ella C.                   | 109     | 30               |
| Redd                    | Kate                      | 176     | 40               |
| Reddeck                 | A.C.                      | 50      | 184              |
| Reddeck                 | Charles                   | 132     | 25               |
| Reddeck                 | J.S.                      | 50      | 184              |
| Reddick                 | A. Mitchell               | 42      | 207              |
| Reddick                 | Acenith                   | 42      | 206              |
| Reddick                 | Alfred Clark              | 42      | 207              |
| Reddick                 | Alfred Stanton            | 34      | 7                |
| Reddick                 | Alice                     | 42      | 206              |
| Reddick                 | Amrah Toomes              | 36      | 58               |
| Reddick                 | Ancel                     | 42      | 206              |
| Reddick                 | Ann                       | 42      | 206              |
| Reddick                 | Annual                    | 118     | 20               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name             | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|---------------|
| Reddick              | Arthur W.              | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | Belvin T.              | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | Benjamin               | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | Benjamin               | 159     | 7,15,33,58,68 |
| Reddick              | Benjamin               | 180     | 6             |
| Reddick              | Bessie L.              | 42      | 207           |
| Reddick              | Catherine              | 42      | 208           |
| Reddick              | Caura S.               | 42      | 207           |
| Reddick              | Charley R.             | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | Chas. F.               | 42      | 208           |
| Reddick              | Clarence E.            | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | Claudia A.             | 42      | 207           |
| Reddick              | David A.               | 42      | 208           |
| Reddick              | Dinah                  | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | Dora E.                | 42      | 207           |
| Reddick              | Earnest Z.             | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | Eliza Jane             | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | Emily                  | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | Enos. C.               | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | Ethel N.               | 42      | 207           |
| Reddick              | Frances                | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | Fred                   | 42      | 208           |
| Reddick              | Geo. C.                | 42      | 207           |
| Reddick              | Geo. W.                | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | George Curtis          | 42      | 205           |
| Reddick              | Glenn                  | 42      | 208           |
| Reddick              | Hall M.                | 161     | 132           |
| Reddick              | Harper Linsey          | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | Harriet Virginia Ishom | 36      | 58            |
| Reddick              | Hattie E.              | 42      | 208           |
| Reddick              | Haul W.                | 42      | 208           |
| Reddick              | Hoggis L.              | 42      | 207           |
| Reddick              | J. Gaither             | 42      | 207           |
| Reddick              | Jack W.                | 42      | 208           |
| Reddick              | Jack Warren            | 36      | 56            |
| Reddick              | James Dowell           | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | James Elwood           | 42      | 207           |
| Reddick              | James Smith            | 42      | 205           |
| Reddick              | James Smith (Jim)      | 42      | 208           |
| Reddick              | Jane                   | 42      | 204206        |
| Reddick              | Jemima                 | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | John                   | 42      | 206           |
| Reddick              | John                   | 132     | 26            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------|
| Reddick              | John           | 172     | 52      |
| Reddick              | John           | 182     | 10      |
| Reddick              | John           | 166     | 14      |
| Reddick              | John           | 167     | 74      |
| Reddick              | John Howard    | 42      | 208     |
| Reddick              | John N.        | 42      | 206     |
| Reddick              | John Rufus     | 42      | 207     |
| Reddick              | John Smith     | 42      | 206     |
| Reddick              | John W.        | 42      | 207     |
| Reddick              | John, Jr       | 42      | 204     |
| Reddick              | John, Sr       | 42      | 203,204 |
| Reddick              | Joseph         | 42      | 206-208 |
| Reddick              | Joseph         | 153     | 54      |
| Reddick              | Joseph G.      | 42      | 207     |
| Reddick              | Joseph S.      | 42      | 208     |
| Reddick              | Julius A.      | 42      | 206     |
| Reddick              | Junius P.      | 42      | 206,207 |
| Reddick              | Larance S.     | 42      | 207     |
| Reddick              | Larra A.       | 42      | 207     |
| Reddick              | Leavitt T.     | 42      | 207     |
| Reddick              | Lena Adams     | 36      | 58      |
| Reddick              | Lester J.      | 42      | 208     |
| Reddick              | Lettie Lee     | 42      | 208     |
| Reddick              | Louis Estes    | 42      | 208     |
| Reddick              | Lula L.        | 42      | 207     |
| Reddick              | Lula V.        | 42      | 206     |
| Reddick              | Lydia          | 42      | 206     |
| Reddick              | M.A.           | 118     | 20      |
| Reddick              | Margaret       | 42      | 206     |
| Reddick              | Margaret V.    | 42      | 208     |
| Reddick              | Martha         | 42      | 206     |
| Reddick              | Martha J.      | 42      | 206     |
| Reddick              | Martin         | 42      | 206     |
| Reddick              | Mary           | 42      | 206     |
| Reddick              | Mary E.        | 42      | 206     |
| Reddick              | Minnie B.      | 42      | 207     |
| Reddick              | Myrtle         | 42      | 208     |
| Reddick              | Nancy          | 165     | 11      |
| Reddick              | Norma C.       | 42      | 207     |
| Reddick              | Otis C.        | 42      | 208     |
| Reddick              | P.             | 163     | 57      |
| Reddick              | Pearl F.       | 36      | 58      |
| Reddick              | Pearl Franklin | 42      | 208     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------------------|
| Reddick              | Pell           | 42      | 208                  |
| Reddick              | Peter          | 42      | 206                  |
| Reddick              | Phebe          | 42      | 206                  |
| Reddick              | Pleasant       | 42      | 206                  |
| Reddick              | Raymond        | 36      | 58                   |
| Reddick              | Raymond F.     | 42      | 208                  |
| Reddick              | Rebecca        | 42      | 206                  |
| Reddick              | Robert P.      | 42      | 208                  |
| Reddick              | Robert Wesley  | 42      | 208                  |
| Reddick              | Roger Wesley   | 36      | 58                   |
| Reddick              | Roger Wesley   | 42      | 208                  |
| Reddick              | Ronald Douglas | 36      | 58                   |
| Reddick              | Rosa Lee       | 42      | 206                  |
| Reddick              | Rose           | 42      | 206                  |
| Reddick              | Rufus J.       | 42      | 207                  |
| Reddick              | Ruth           | 42      | 204                  |
| Reddick              | Ruth M.        | 42      | 208                  |
| Reddick              | Sadia          | 42      | 207                  |
| Reddick              | Samira         | 42      | 206                  |
| Reddick              | Saml. Clark    | 42      | 207                  |
| Reddick              | Samuel         | 42      | 207                  |
| Reddick              | Sarah          | 42      | 206                  |
| Reddick              | Solomon        | 42      | 206                  |
| Reddick              | T F            | 142     | 29                   |
| Reddick              | Theo J.        | 42      | 207                  |
| Reddick              | Van Smith      | 42      | 208                  |
| Reddick              | Velma M.       | 42      | 208                  |
| Reddick              | William        | 42      | 206                  |
| REDDICK              | William        | 156     | 31                   |
| Reddick              | William        | 172     | 45                   |
| Reddick              | William Ellis  | 42      | 207                  |
| Reddick              | William I.     | 42      | 207                  |
| Reddick              | William Martin | 42      | 207                  |
| Reddick              | William NC     | 42      | 206                  |
| Reddick              | Wm. N.C.       | 42      | 207                  |
| Reddick              | Woodrow W.     | 42      | 208                  |
| Reddick              | Zimri W.       | 42      | 206                  |
| Reddick              |                | 95      | 205                  |
| REDDICK              |                | 106     | 13                   |
| Reddick's Creek      |                | 168     | 10,12,27,36,41,67,74 |
| Reddick's Creek      |                | 164     | 79                   |
| Reddick's Creek      |                | 175     | 68                   |
| Reddick's Creek      |                | 176     | 59                   |

| Surname / Place Name           | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)                        |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------------|
| Reddick's Creek                |                   | 181     | 44                             |
| Reddicks                       | Crk               | 156     | 8, 62                          |
| Reddick's                      | Crk               | 156     | 17, 22, 24, 33, 35, 40, 49, 60 |
| Reddick's                      | Crk               | 157     | 16, 17                         |
| Reddick's Creek                |                   | 168     | 17                             |
| Reddick's Creek                |                   | 159     | 8,17,19,24,26,33,51,54         |
| Reddick's Creek                |                   | 180     | 13,18,25, 26, 41, 52, 56,65,77 |
| Reddick's Creek                |                   | 181     | 6,7,26, 38, 51, 66             |
| Reddick's Crk                  |                   | 159     | 74                             |
| Reddicks Mill Crk              |                   | 42      | 204                            |
| Reddie's River P.O., Wilkes Co |                   | 44      | 73                             |
| Reddin                         | James             | 37      | 128                            |
| Reddin                         | Minerva M.        | 37      | 128                            |
| REDDIN                         | Thomas            | 103     | 42                             |
| Redding                        | Alx.              | 26      | 39                             |
| Redding                        | B.F.              | 26      | 39                             |
| Redding                        | Benjamin Franklin | 47      | 27                             |
| Redding                        | Bobbie Newman     | 99      | 186                            |
| Redding                        | Elizabeth, exr    | 12      | 36                             |
| Redding                        | Fleetwood         | 161     | 132                            |
| Redding                        | J.                | 163     | 7                              |
| Redding                        | J. P.             | 132     | 26,41                          |
| Redding                        | J.S.              | 26      | 37                             |
| Redding                        | James             | 37      | 128                            |
| Redding                        | Jesse             | 12      | 36                             |
| Redding                        | Jno.              | 26      | 39                             |
| Redding                        | John              | 96      | 11                             |
| Redding                        | Joseph L.         | 161     | 132                            |
| Redding                        | Minerva M.        | 37      | 128                            |
| Redding                        | Minerva Potter    | 37      | 127                            |
| Redding                        | Mrs.              | 96      | 11                             |
| Redding                        | Rebecca           | 12      | 36                             |
| Redding                        | S.T.              | 26      | 39                             |
| Redding                        | T. J.             | 163     | 56                             |
| Redding                        | T. J.             | 165     | 30                             |
| Redding                        | W H               | 134     | 23                             |
| Redding                        | W.C.              | 26      | 39                             |
| Redding                        |                   | 94      | 119                            |
| Redding                        |                   | 95      | 205                            |
| Reddix Crk                     |                   | 17      | 22                             |
| Redduck                        | Benjamin          | 42      | 204                            |
| Redduck                        | John              | 42      | 204                            |
| Redduck                        | Joseph            | 42      | 204                            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------|
| Redduck              | Solomon        | 42      | 204     |
| Redduck              | William        | 42      | 204     |
| Redduck              | William, Jr    | 42      | 204     |
| Reddy                | G.M.           | 50      | 182     |
| Redfearn             | Lucille Latham | 36      | 66      |
| REDFORD              | William        | 100     | 26      |
| Redford              | Wm             | 141     | 38      |
| Redford, IN          |                | 33      | 40      |
| REDING               | Lewraney       | 101     | 19      |
| Redman               | Amy Hodgkin    | 10      | 7       |
| Redman               | Erastus, Mrs   | 44      | 75      |
| Redman               | family         | 23      | 42      |
| Redmond              |                | 95      | 205     |
| REDOCK               | John           | 109     | 20      |
| Redock               | John           | 125     | 47      |
| REDSMITH             | Catherine      | 109     | 41      |
| REDSMITH             | Paul           | 109     | 41      |
| REDSON               | John W.        | 106     | 28      |
| Redwell              | Jas T          | 142     | 29      |
| Redwine              | W. A.          | 165     | 55      |
| Redwine              | William L.     | 170     | 70      |
| REDWOOD              | William H.     | 107     | 27      |
| REDWOOD              | Wm. H.         | 106     | 28      |
| Reece                | Thomas & Co.   | 163     | 32      |
| Reece                | Thomas & Co.   | 170     | 27      |
| Reece                | (Mrs.)         | 170     | 29      |
| Reece                | A W            | 153     | 54      |
| Reece                | A.W.           | 34      | 27      |
| Reece                | Albert W.      | 34      | 27      |
| Reece                | Alfred         | 164     | 36      |
| Reece                | Aramenta D.    | 44      | 53      |
| Reece                | Bartley        | 161     | 132     |
| REECE                | Bartley J.     | 113     | 20      |
| Reece                | Bertie M.      | 33      | 25      |
| Reece                | Bessie C.      | 38      | 155     |
| Reece                | C.             | 170     | 46      |
| Reece                | C.C.           | 33      | 25      |
| Reece                | C.E.           | 33      | 24      |
| Reece                | Cal            | 163     | 63      |
| Reece                | Charlie Cecil  | 33      | 25      |
| Reece                | Charlie E.     | 33      | 24,25   |
| REECE                | Charlie E.     | 103     | 21      |
| Reece                | Daniel         | 49      | 129     |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------|
| Reece                | Daniel C.      | 49      | 131     |
| Reece                | Daniel C.      | 119     | 14      |
| Reece                | David          | 31      | 14      |
| Reece                | David Mayo     | 39      | 31      |
| Reece                | Eli            | 132     | 26      |
| Reece                | Elizabeth      | 10      | 29      |
| Reece                | Elizabeth      | 42      | 213     |
| Reece                | Emma E.        | 13      | 16      |
| Reece                | Emma E.        | 34      | 17      |
| Reece                | Ernest         | 161     | 132     |
| Reece                | Ethel          | 132     | 26      |
| Reece                | Francis        | 3       | 17      |
| Reece                | George         | 159     | 47,64   |
| Reece                | George         | 180     | 19      |
| Reece                | George W.      | 180     | 25      |
| Reece                | Grady E., Sgt. | 33      | 24      |
| Reece                | H. M.          | 170     | 27      |
| Reece                | H.M.           | 20      | 29      |
| Reece                | Harriet        | 34      | 11      |
| Reece                | Hazel          | 34      | 17      |
| Reece                | Henry          | 49      | 129     |
| Reece                | Henry          | 153     | 54      |
| Reece                | Henry          | 164     | 36      |
| Reece                | Henry          | 170     | 47      |
| Reece                | Henry C.       | 119     | 14      |
| REECE                | Henry C.       | 158     | 14      |
| Reece                | Henry M.       | 13      | 16      |
| Reece                | Howard C.      | 33      | 25      |
| Reece                | inf            | 33      | 24      |
| Reece                | inf dau        | 34      | 27      |
| Reece                | Isham          | 159     | 25      |
| REECE                | J. M.          | 158     | 83      |
| Reece                | J. M.          | 170     | 32      |
| Reece                | J. T.          | 170     | 46      |
| Reece                | J.C.           | 45      | 133     |
| Reece                | J.D.           | 118     | 20      |
| Reece                | J.M.           | 21      | 41      |
| Reece                | J.M.           | 118     | 20      |
| Reece                | J.M.           | 96      | 40      |
| Reece                | James C. x     | 8       | 33      |
| Reece                | Jesse          | 31      | 14      |
| Reece                | John S         | 153     | 54      |
| Reece                | John S.        | 46      | 194     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|
| Reece                | John S.         | 152     | 59      |
| Reece                | Jos. M.         | 147     | 54      |
| Reece                | Joseph          | 153     | 54      |
| Reece                | Joseph L.       | 170     | 27      |
| Reece                | Joseph M.       | 15      | 42      |
| Reece                | Joseph M.       | 116     | 37      |
| Reece                | Joseph M.       | 170     | 28      |
| Reece                | Joseph Martin   | 11      | 19      |
| Reece                | Joseph Martin   | 115     | 8       |
| REECE                | K.              | 109     | 38      |
| Reece                | L S             | 153     | 54      |
| Reece                | L. Clarence     | 33      | 24      |
| Reece                | L. S.           | 34      | 16      |
| Reece                | L. S.           | 170     | 8, 27   |
| Reece                | L.J.            | 11      | 16      |
| Reece                | L.S.            | 34      | 17      |
| Reece                | L.S.            | 39      | 14      |
| Reece                | Lewis Albert    | 11      | 17      |
| Reece                | Louis           | 14      | 18      |
| Reece                | Louisa          | 20      | 39      |
| Reece                | Low. J.         | 11      | 16      |
| Reece                | M. Belle        | 20      | 28      |
| Reece                | M. Edgar "Ed"   | 33      | 25      |
| Reece                | M. H.           | 170     | 27      |
| Reece                | M.A.            | 33      | 24      |
| Reece                | Maggie N.       | 6       | 39      |
| Reece                | Mary            | 16      | 11      |
| REECE                | Mary            | 107     | 44      |
| Reece                | Mary A.         | 33      | 25      |
| Reece                | Mary Suits      | 33      | 25      |
| Reece                | Maude W.        | 33      | 25      |
| Reece                | Miriam          | 34      | 17      |
| Reece                | Miss Anna       | 132     | 26      |
| Reece                | Monroe          | 21      | 4       |
| REECE                | Mr.             | 108     | 30      |
| Reece                | Nellie E. Baker | 33      | 25      |
| Reece                | Paula McDaniel  | 33      | 25      |
| Reece                | R. M.           | 163     | 43      |
| REECE                | S.              | 109     | 38      |
| Reece                | Sarah           | 170     | 27,28   |
| Reece                | Sarah E.        | 34      | 27      |
| Reece                | Sarah Elviria   | 34      | 17      |
| Reece                | Stewart L.      | 5       | 103     |

| Surname / Place Name           | First Name             | Journal | Page(s)      |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------|--------------|
| Reece                          | Susan                  | 11      | 17           |
| REECE                          | Susan                  | 113     | 41           |
| Reece                          | Susan                  | 170     | 28,29        |
| Reece                          | Virginia C. Baldwin    | 33      | 25           |
| Reece                          | W. F.                  | 152     | 59           |
| Reece                          | W. H.                  | 164     | 36           |
| Reece                          | W. H.                  | 170     | 29           |
| Reece                          | W. H.                  | 180     | 27           |
| Reece                          | W.A.                   | 11      | 24           |
| Reece                          | W.F.                   | 46      | 194          |
| Reece                          | W.F.                   | 118     | 20           |
| Reece                          | W.H.                   | 15      | 14           |
| Reece                          | W.H.                   | 20      | 39           |
| Reece                          | W.H.                   | 45      | 125          |
| Reece                          | Walter E.              | 49      | 131          |
| Reece                          | William                | 159     | 47           |
| Reece                          | William C.             | 161     | 133          |
| Reece                          | William Clarence, Pfc. | 33      | 25           |
| Reece                          | William D.             | 33      | 25           |
| Reece                          | William H.             | 11      | 19           |
| Reece                          | William H.             | 13      | 22           |
| Reece                          | William H.             | 34      | 11           |
| Reece                          | William H.             | 44      | 60           |
| REECE                          | William H.             | 155     | 16,32        |
| REECE                          | William H.             | 158     | 17           |
| Reece                          | William H.             | 163     | 39,60        |
| Reece                          | William H.             | 164     | 41           |
| Reece                          | William H.             | 170     | 28,53        |
| Reece                          | William H.             | 181     | 18           |
| REECE                          | William H.             | 107     | 20           |
| Reece                          | Wm. H.                 | 12      | 10           |
| Reece                          | Wm. H.                 | 15      | 9            |
| Reece                          | Wm. H.                 | 20      | 9            |
| Reece                          | Wm. H.                 | 44      | 63           |
| REECE                          | Wm. H.                 | 101     | 18           |
| Reece                          | Wm.H.                  | 11      | 17           |
| Reece                          |                        | 89      | 74           |
| Reece                          |                        | 91      | 74, 185, 189 |
| Reece                          |                        | 95      | 205          |
| REECE. J. A. L. and Mrs. M. J. |                        | 113     | 20           |
| Reeces                         |                        | 16      | 43           |
| Reeck                          | Franklin M.            | 164     | 29           |
| Reed                           | _____                  | 49      | 150          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|
| Reed                 | A.                | 17      | 44             |
| Reed                 | A., JP            | 45      | 145            |
| Reed                 | Amelia, col       | 50      | 187            |
| REED                 | Annie G.          | 113     | 41             |
| Reed                 | Annie Lou, Mrs    | 19      | 39             |
| Reed                 | Anselm            | 7       | 66,68          |
| Reed                 | Anselm            | 17      | 12             |
| Reed                 | Anselom           | 17      | 42             |
| Reed                 | Anselom           | 45      | 163            |
| Reed                 | C                 | 133     | 32             |
| REED                 | Catherine         | 106     | 40             |
| Reed                 | Christian         | 122     | 13             |
| Reed                 | Council           | 161     | 133            |
| Reed                 | Daniel, orph      | 17      | 12             |
| Reed                 | Delila            | 44      | 61             |
| Reed                 | Delora            | 22      | 8              |
| Reed                 | Elizabeth         | 12      | 15             |
| Reed                 | Elizabeth         | 22      | 8              |
| Reed                 | Elizabeth         | 45      | 162            |
| Reed                 | Elizabeth Lindsay | 131     | 51             |
| Reed                 | family            | 4       | 9              |
| Reed                 | family            | 23      | 42             |
| Reed                 | Frank             | 22      | 39             |
| Reed                 | Green             | 44      | 54             |
| Reed                 | Green, orph       | 17      | 12             |
| Reed                 | H.W.              | 39      | 7              |
| Reed                 | Hallie            | 21      | 13             |
| Reed                 | Harry W., Esq     | 44      | 69             |
| REED                 | Henery            | 100     | 31             |
| Reed                 | Henery            | 121     | 11,12          |
| Reed                 | Henery            | 122     | 7              |
| Reed                 | Henery            | 123     | 9,16           |
| Reed                 | Henr.             | 122     | 6              |
| Reed                 | Henry             | 41      | 167            |
| Reed                 | Henry             | 43      | 7              |
| REED                 | Henry             | 101     | 43             |
| REED                 | Henry             | 103     | 33             |
| REED                 | Henry             | 104     | 30             |
| REED                 | Henry             | 105     | 28             |
| REED                 | Henry             | 106     | 23,25          |
| REED                 | Henry             | 108     | 18,23,24       |
| REED                 | Henry             | 110     | 22, 25, 27, 28 |
| REED                 | Henry             | 112     | 50             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|
| Reed                 | Henry             | 99      | 197     |
| Reed                 | Henry             | 168     | 6       |
| REED                 | Henry             | 107     | 10      |
| Reed                 | Henry W.          | 48      | 62      |
| Reed                 | Henry, col        | 14      | 19      |
| Reed                 | inf               | 19      | 38      |
| REED                 | Ira D.            | 104     | 37      |
| Reed                 | J.W., Mrs         | 16      | 21      |
| Reed                 | Jack              | 144     | 21      |
| REED                 | James             | 156     | 6       |
| REED                 | James             | 157     | 55, 56  |
| Reed                 | Jane              | 50      | 179     |
| Reed                 | John              | 29      | 25      |
| Reed                 | John W.           | 118     | 20      |
| Reed                 | Joseph            | 122     | 13      |
| Reed                 | Josephine Mae     | 31      | 31      |
| Reed                 | L                 | 135     | 36      |
| Reed                 | Lovett            | 114     | 29,33,  |
| Reed                 | Lovett            | 121     | 47      |
| Reed                 | Lucy, col         | 48      | 67      |
| Reed                 | Maria, orph, col  | 17      | 12      |
| Reed                 | Martha            | 45      | 163     |
| Reed                 | Martin            | 46      | 194     |
| Reed                 | Mary, col         | 48      | 65      |
| Reed                 | Matilda           | 46      | 194     |
| Reed                 | Nancy             | 22      | 8       |
| Reed                 | Nancy             | 99      | 197     |
| Reed                 | O.C.              | 50      | 177     |
| REED                 | Patrick           | 109     | 23      |
| Reed                 | Patrick           | 125     | 50      |
| Reed                 | Peter, col        | 48      | 90      |
| Reed                 | Preston H.        | 49      | 150     |
| Reed                 | Rachel            | 22      | 8       |
| Reed                 | S. J.             | 114     | 14      |
| Reed                 | S.J.              | 19      | 38      |
| Reed                 | Sarah             | 22      | 8       |
| Reed                 | Sarah             | 49      | 150     |
| Reed                 | Sibby             | 121     | 47      |
| Reed                 | Squire, orph, col | 17      | 12      |
| Reed                 | W F               | 137     | 55      |
| Reed                 | W F               | 153     | 54      |
| REED                 | William           | 100     | 31      |
| REED                 | William           | 101     | 33      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)                                      |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------------------------------|
| REED                 | William     | 104     | 24,27,30                                     |
| REED                 | William     | 106     | 28                                           |
| REED                 | William     | 108     | 23,32                                        |
| REED                 | William     | 109     | 23,26                                        |
| REED                 | William     | 110     | 27, 42                                       |
| Reed                 | William     | 121     | 8,11                                         |
| Reed                 | William     | 122     | 3,5,13                                       |
| Reed                 | William     | 123     | 17,18                                        |
| Reed                 | William     | 124     | 19                                           |
| Reed                 | William     | 125     | 50                                           |
| REED                 | William     | 107     | 12,13,39                                     |
| REED                 | William L.  | 113     | 41                                           |
| REED                 | Wm.         | 105     | 24,25,26                                     |
| Reed                 | Yancy, col  | 49      | 126                                          |
| Reed                 |             | 88      | 24, 25, 27, 28                               |
| Reed                 |             | 89      | 80, 87, 92, 93, 95                           |
| Reed                 |             | 91      | 24, 25, 27, 28, 80, 87, 92, 93, 95, 183, 221 |
| Reed                 |             | 92      | 18, 23                                       |
| Reed                 |             | 93      | 110                                          |
| Reed                 |             | 94      | 160                                          |
| Reed                 |             | 95      | 205, 206                                     |
| REED                 |             | 103     | 20                                           |
| REED                 |             | 110     | 36, 37, 41, 43                               |
| Reed*                | Frank       | 132     | 26                                           |
| Reeder               | family      | 23      | 42                                           |
| Reeder               | Jane        | 164     | 19                                           |
| Reeder               | William     | 164     | 19                                           |
| Reeder               | William     | 169     | 58                                           |
| Reeder               |             | 95      | 205                                          |
| Reeds                | J W C       | 133     | 36                                           |
| REEDY                | Elizabeth   | 101     | 26                                           |
| Reedy                | Fk          | 156     | 5, 12, 14, 15, 43, 64, 70                    |
| Reedy                | Fk          | 157     | 11, 18, 44, 46, 49                           |
| Reedy                | Fk          | 158     | 41,45,48,68,69,70,72,73,74                   |
| Reedy                | Fork Bridge | 156     | 71                                           |
| Reedy Creek          |             | 167     | 63                                           |
| Reedy Creek          |             | 164     | 38                                           |
| Reedy Fk             |             | 159     | 10,34,50,59,60,71,72                         |
| Reedy Fork           |             | 166     | 52,55,81,83                                  |
| Reedy Fork           |             | 167     | 19,24,50,57,65,85                            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)                                                                            |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 168     | 8,11,12,13,16,18,19,21,23,24,25,28,29,32,36,38,39,41,42,45,48,59,65,67,69,70,74-76 |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 169     | 13,15,21,22,23,69                                                                  |
| Reedy Fork           | Guilford County      | 148     | 30,38                                                                              |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 6       | 16                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 13      | 4                                                                                  |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 14      | 38                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 22      | 24                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 24      | 33                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 26      | 9                                                                                  |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 28      | 26                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 33      | 34                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 38      | 150                                                                                |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 41      | 167                                                                                |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 43      | 23                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 44      | 78,80-82                                                                           |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 48      | 83                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 91      | 205, 207, 209, 210                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 92      | 24, 29                                                                             |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 159     | 15                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 163     | 42,46                                                                              |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 164     | 24,28,30,31,37,42,43,80,89                                                         |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 165     | 12,14,18,20,23,25,27,67,68,72,77,78                                                |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 170     | 22,23,24,25,55,59,69                                                               |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 172     | 11,12,49,61,79                                                                     |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 174     | 18,32,41,60                                                                        |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 175     | 13, 19,24, 40,41,64,74                                                             |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 176     | 47                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 180     | 13,15,16, 22, 26, 35, 36,48,61,68                                                  |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 181     | 11,14,18, 27, 31, 35, 54,56,61,72,73                                               |
| Reedy Fork           |                      | 182     | 34                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork Br        |                      | 6       | 13                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork Bridge    |                      | 169     | 13                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork Bridge    |                      | 159     | 59,60,70                                                                           |
| Reedy Fork Bridge    |                      | 174     | 18                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork Bridge    |                      | 180     | 13,15,22, 26, 35, 48, 68,69                                                        |
| Reedy Fork Bridge    |                      | 181     | 18,35,57, 73                                                                       |
| Reedy Fork Bridge    |                      | 182     | 77                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork Creek     | Guilford County (NC) | 138     | 41,42                                                                              |
| Reedy Fork Creek     | Guilford County (NC) | 142     | 14,15                                                                              |
| Reedy Fork Creek     |                      | 137     | 15                                                                                 |
| Reedy Fork Crk       |                      | 2       | 13                                                                                 |

| Surname / Place Name    | First Name      | Journal | Page(s) |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|
| Reedy Fork Crk          |                 | 4       | 14      |
| Reedy Fork Crk          |                 | 5       | 122     |
| Reedy Fork Crk          |                 | 14      | 26      |
| Reedy Fork Crk          |                 | 17      | 17,20   |
| Reedy Fork Crk          |                 | 28      | 35      |
| Reedy Fork Crk          |                 | 49      | 152     |
| Reedy Fork of Haw R     |                 | 41      | 166     |
| Reedy Fork of Haw River |                 | 49      | 148     |
| Reedy Fork R            |                 | 1       | 8       |
| Reeks                   | J.              | 176     | 17      |
| Rees                    | Catherine       | 114     | 14      |
| Rees                    | Daniel          | 124     | 38      |
| REES                    | George          | 109     | 26      |
| Rees                    | George          | 128     | 63      |
| REES                    | Hazel           | 113     | 41      |
| REES                    | Ira W.          | 113     | 41      |
| Rees                    | J.T.            | 35      | 16      |
| Rees                    | Jno. T.         | 7       | 79      |
| Rees                    | John            | 17      | 29      |
| Rees                    | John            | 97      | 75      |
| REES                    | John M.         | 113     | 41      |
| Rees                    | John T.         | 45      | 132     |
| Rees                    | John T.         | 46      | 194     |
| Rees                    | John T.         | 114     | 14      |
| Rees                    | John T.         | 119     | 13      |
| Rees                    | John T.         | 152     | 59      |
| Rees                    | L.A., Mrs       | 39      | 6       |
| Rees                    | L.A., Mrs.      | 46      | 194     |
| Rees                    | Luvinia A.      | 115     | 8       |
| Rees                    | Mary            | 50      | 227     |
| Rees                    | Mary Alice Ross | 124     | 38      |
| REES                    | Mattie G        | 113     | 41      |
| Rees                    | Millie Caroline | 50      | 228     |
| Rees                    | Mr.             | 35      | 16      |
| Rees                    | Mrs             | 48      | 59      |
| Rees                    | R.M.            | 39      | 4       |
| Rees                    | R.M.            | 45      | 130     |
| Rees                    | S.B.            | 46      | 194     |
| Rees                    | Sallie          | 48      | 59      |
| Rees                    | Sam T.          | 115     | 8       |
| Rees                    | Samuel B.       | 46      | 194     |
| Rees                    | Samuel B.       | 118     | 20      |
| Rees                    | Samuel B.       | 152     | 59      |



| Surname / Place Name          | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)    |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------|
| Rees                          | Samuel Brewer   | 50      | 228        |
| Rees                          |                 | 95      | 206        |
| Rees & Albright Mansion House |                 | 35      | 16         |
| Rees Planter's House          |                 | 35      | 16         |
| Reese                         | Thomas & Co.    | 164     | 59         |
| Reese                         | Thomas & Co.    | 175     | 74         |
| Reese                         | (Mrs.)          | 165     | 60         |
| Reese                         | A B             | 138     | 50         |
| Reese                         | Alfred          | 164     | 29         |
| Reese                         | Alfred          | 171     | 43         |
| Reese                         | Alfred          | 179     | 29         |
| Reese                         | Alfred C(ockle) | 11      | 33         |
| Reese                         | Ansel           | 170     | 64         |
| Reese                         | Bertie          | 33      | 25         |
| Reese                         | Bud             | 170     | 56         |
| REESE                         | C.              | 157     | 50         |
| Reese                         | Cab             | 176     | 25         |
| Reese                         | Caleb           | 172     | 62         |
| Reese                         | Caleb           | 174     | 51         |
| Reese                         | Caleb           | 182     | 45         |
| Reese                         | Caleb           | 166     | 30         |
| REESE                         | Charity         | 101     | 34         |
| Reese                         | child           | 29      | 12         |
| Reese                         | Clyde M., Pfc.  | 33      | 25         |
| Reese                         | David           | 164     | 60         |
| Reese                         | David           | 165     | 43         |
| Reese                         | David           | 170     | 58         |
| Reese                         | David           | 176     | 11         |
| Reese                         | David P.        | 164     | 19         |
| Reese                         | Dorothy M.      | 33      | 25         |
| Reese                         | Evan            | 171     | 63         |
| Reese                         | Evans           | 167     | 36         |
| REESE                         | Francis         | 100     | 25         |
| Reese                         | Francis         | 182     | 27         |
| Reese                         | Franklin M.     | 164     | 29         |
| Reese                         | G. W.           | 164     | 72         |
| Reese                         | George          | 110     | 28, 37, 38 |
| Reese                         | George H.       | 165     | 13         |
| Reese                         | H. M.           | 165     | 17         |
| Reese                         | Henry           | 50      | 181        |
| REESE                         | Henry           | 158     | 14         |
| Reese                         | Henry           | 165     | 17         |
| Reese                         | Henry           | 179     | 28         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|------------------|
| Reese                | Howard C.    | 33      | 25               |
| Reese                | inf          | 33      | 25               |
| Reese                | J. C.        | 165     | 61,62            |
| Reese                | J. C.        | 170     | 30,31            |
| Reese                | J. F.        | 165     | 61               |
| REESE                | J. M.        | 157     | 55               |
| Reese                | J. M.        | 170     | 27,31            |
| Reese                | J. M.        | 168     | 26,70            |
| REESE                | J. T.        | 158     | 56               |
| Reese                | J. T.        | 163     | 58               |
| Reese                | J. T.        | 164     | 69,70            |
| Reese                | J. T.        | 165     | 61,62            |
| Reese                | J. T.        | 170     | 31               |
| Reese                | J. T.        | 176     | 51               |
| REESE                | J. W.        | 158     | 53               |
| Reese                | Jack         | 170     | 19               |
| Reese                | Jacob        | 163     | 33               |
| REESE                | Jacob C.     | 158     | 56               |
| Reese                | James C.     | 118     | 20               |
| Reese                | James C.     | 165     | 61,62            |
| Reese                | James C.     | 178     | 37, 40, 48,57,62 |
| Reese                | Jasper       | 179     | 40               |
| Reese                | John         | 165     | 66               |
| REESE                | John M.      | 157     | 54               |
| Reese                | John T.      | 119     | 7                |
| REESE                | John T.      | 157     | 21               |
| REESE                | John T.      | 158     | 15               |
| Reese                | John T.      | 163     | 59               |
| Reese                | John T.      | 165     | 61,62            |
| Reese                | John T.      | 170     | 30               |
| Reese                | John W.      | 165     | 18               |
| Reese                | Joseph       | 29      | 12               |
| REESE                | Joseph M.    | 158     | 79               |
| Reese                | Joseph M.    | 176     | 54               |
| REESE                | L. A. (Mrs.) | 158     | 75               |
| Reese                | L. A. (Mrs.) | 163     | 58               |
| Reese                | L. S.        | 165     | 17               |
| Reese                | Lavinia A.   | 170     | 30               |
| Reese                | Louisa       | 179     | 59               |
| Reese                | M.           | 165     | 18               |
| Reese                | Miriam       | 165     | 17               |
| Reese                | Monroe       | 170     | 32               |
| Reese                | Otto         | 50      | 181              |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|------------|
| Reese                | R. M.        | 163     | 58         |
| Reese                | R. M.        | 165     | 30,60,61   |
| Reese                | R. M.        | 170     | 10,30, 32  |
| Reese                | R. M.        | 175     | 74         |
| Reese                | S. B.        | 163     | 58         |
| Reese                | S.W.         | 33      | 25         |
| Reese                | Sallie       | 170     | 30         |
| Reese                | Sally        | 170     | 58         |
| Reese                | Sam          | 170     | 32         |
| Reese                | Sample W.    | 33      | 25         |
| Reese                | Samuel M.    | 181     | 29         |
| Reese                | Sarah        | 153     | 54         |
| REESE                | Sarah        | 157     | 54         |
| Reese                | Susan        | 170     | 29         |
| Reese                | T. B.        | 170     | 31         |
| Reese                | Thomas & Co. | 158     | 70         |
| Reese                | Thomas & Co. | 165     | 60,79      |
| Reese                | W. D.        | 170     | 27         |
| Reese                | W. F.        | 176     | 13         |
| REESE                | W. H.        | 157     | 55         |
| REESE                | W. H.        | 158     | 15         |
| Reese                | W. H.        | 165     | 12,13,33   |
| Reese                | W. H.        | 175     | 9          |
| Reese                | W. H.        | 176     | 19, 21,35  |
| Reese                | W. H.        | 177     | 56, 67     |
| Reese                | W. H.        | 178     | 55, 84     |
| Reese                | W. H.        | 168     | 26,70      |
| Reese                | W. H.        | 183     | 68 ,73     |
| REESE                | W. S.        | 158     | 56         |
| Reese                | W.F.         | 50      | 174        |
| REESE                | William      | 101     | 34         |
| REESE                | William      | 157     | 45         |
| Reese                | William      | 164     | 79         |
| Reese                | William      | 165     | 59         |
| Reese                | William      | 170     | 31,72      |
| Reese                | William      | 177     | 40, 70     |
| Reese                | William      | 180     | 54         |
| Reese                | William      | 181     | 60         |
| Reese                | William      | 168     | 10         |
| Reese                | William A.   | 33      | 25         |
| REESE                | William H.   | 157     | 15, 16, 42 |
| Reese                | William H.   | 163     | 29         |
| Reese                | William H.   | 164     | 23,41      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|
| Reese                | William H.      | 165     | 13,60         |
| Reese                | William H.      | 170     | 30            |
| Reese                | William H.      | 171     | 56            |
| Reese                | William H.      | 175     | 15            |
| Reese                | William H.      | 176     | 59            |
| Reese                | William H.      | 177     | 15, 16,19, 66 |
| Reese                | William H.      | 178     | 34            |
| Reese                | William H.      | 179     | 60            |
| Reese                | William H.      | 181     | 40            |
| Reese                | William H.      | 168     | 73            |
| Reese                | Willie          | 170     | 31,32         |
| Reese & Bro.         |                 | 164     | 21            |
| Reese & Elam         |                 | 165     | 64            |
| Reese & Elam         |                 | 175     | 58            |
| Reeve                | Elinor Bagnall  | 145     | 51            |
| Reeve                | Joseph          | 145     | 51            |
| Reeve                | Mark            | 145     | 51            |
| Reeve                | Ruth Scull      | 145     | 51            |
| Reeve                | Samuel          | 145     | 51,58         |
| REEVES               | A. B.           | 157     | 37            |
| REEVES               | B. M.           | 157     | 37            |
| REEVES               | Benton M.       | 157     | 37            |
| REEVES               | Dicey (BEVILL)  | 109     | 5             |
| Reeves               | Emily           | 175     | 79            |
| REEVES               | Fortune         | 103     | 39,40         |
| Reeves               | G W             | 133     | 21            |
| REEVES               | George          | 109     | 40            |
| REEVES               | Hannah          | 101     | 30            |
| Reeves               | J R             | 141     | 41            |
| Reeves               | J.T., physician | 50      | 177           |
| REEVES               | Jabez           | 157     | 37            |
| Reeves               | Jas.            | 2       | 20            |
| REEVES               | Jeremiah        | 100     | 24            |
| REEVES               | Jeremiah        | 103     | 40            |
| Reeves               | Jeremiah        | 182     | 22            |
| Reeves               | Jerem'l         | 2       | 20            |
| REEVES               | Jess            | 103     | 39            |
| REEVES               | Jesse           | 109     | 4             |
| Reeves               | Jesse           | 125     | 47            |
| Reeves               | Jesse           | 172     | 69            |
| Reeves               | Jesse           | 174     | 19            |
| Reeves               | John            | 118     | 47            |
| Reeves               | John            | 165     | 29            |

| Surname / Place Name          | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)            |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|
| Reeves                        | John              | 178     | 56                 |
| Reeves                        | John              | 180     | 55,71              |
| Reeves                        | John              | 167     | 50                 |
| REEVES                        | John Esq.         | 101     | 26                 |
| REEVES                        | John T.           | 158     | 54                 |
| REEVES                        | Jonathan          | 109     | 5                  |
| Reeves                        | Joseph            | 164     | 36                 |
| Reeves                        | Joseph            | 178     | 56                 |
| Reeves                        | Joseph            | 179     | 56, 62             |
| Reeves                        | Joseph G.         | 178     | 36                 |
| Reeves                        | Joseph J.         | 179     | 40                 |
| REEVES                        | Laodicea (BEVILL) | 109     | 5,6                |
| Reeves                        | Mae Estelle       | 118     | 47                 |
| REEVES                        | Malachi           | 103     | 39                 |
| REEVES                        | Malachi           | 109     | 3,5,6              |
| Reeves                        | Malachiah         | 124     | 31                 |
| REEVES                        | Martha J.         | 101     | 26                 |
| Reeves                        | Mary              | 13      | 11                 |
| REEVES                        | Nancy             | 157     | 37                 |
| Reeves                        | Nels              | 165     | 45                 |
| REEVES                        | Pantheanna        | 157     | 37                 |
| REEVES                        | Polly             | 109     | 40                 |
| Reeves                        | Sarah Harding     | 145     | 58                 |
| REEVES                        | Thomas            | 156     | 68                 |
| Reeves                        | Thomas            | 159     | 7,24,32,40         |
| Reeves                        | Thomas            | 167     | 23                 |
| Reeves                        | Thomas x          | 11      | 36                 |
| Reeves                        | William           | 23      | 37                 |
| REEVES                        | William           | 101     | 30                 |
| Reeves                        | William Henry     | 8       | 13                 |
| Reeves                        | William Henry     | 118     | 20                 |
| Reeves                        | Wilson            | 170     | 70                 |
| Reeves                        | Wm.               | 2       | 20                 |
| Reeves                        | Wm.               | 122     | 6                  |
| Reeves                        |                   | 88      | 16, 17, 19, 20, 21 |
| Reeves                        |                   | 91      | 16, 17, 19, 20, 21 |
| Reeves                        |                   | 92      | 43                 |
| Reeves                        |                   | 95      | 206                |
| Reformed Ch                   |                   | 37      | 109                |
| Reformed Ch                   |                   | 38      | 169                |
| Reformed Church of Greensboro |                   | 162     | 43                 |
| Regan                         |                   | 39      | 10                 |
| Regan                         | A.                | 163     | 56                 |

| Surname / Place Name      | First Name  | Journal | Page(s) |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Regan                     | Amos        | 170     | 53      |
| Regan                     | Bryant      | 14      | 18      |
| Regan                     | Charles     | 181     | 40,55   |
| Regan                     | Riemer R.   | 115     | 8       |
| Regan                     | Thomas      | 164     | 64      |
| Regan                     | W           | 142     | 24      |
| Regan                     | W B         | 136     | 49      |
| Regans                    | Amos        | 18      | 23      |
| Regans                    | Charles     | 26      | 37      |
| Regans                    | Isham, Esq  | 44      | 69      |
| Regester                  | H C         | 141     | 42,47   |
| Register                  | Jenkins     | 132     | 19      |
| REGISTER                  | John        | 104     | 32      |
| Register                  | R W         | 137     | 65      |
| Regulator Movement        |             | 32      | 27      |
| Regulators                |             | 96      | 5       |
| Regulators                |             | 32      | 27      |
| Rehobeth Cem              |             | 6       | 6       |
| Rehobeth Church           |             | 92      | 23      |
| Rehobeth Meth Ch          |             | 4       | 12      |
| Rehobeth Meth Ch          |             | 45      | 133     |
| Rehobeth Meth Ch Cem      |             | 34      | 30      |
| Rehobeth Methodist Church |             | 162     | 38      |
| Rehobeth UMC Cem          |             | 6       | 4       |
| Rehoboth ME Ch            |             | 34      | 52      |
| Rehoboth Meth Cem         |             | 1       | 12      |
| Reiber                    | Frederick   | 178     | 30      |
| Reiber                    | William     | 178     | 19      |
| Reice                     | H           | 134     | 17      |
| Reice                     | William H.  | 171     | 64      |
| Reich                     | Christopher | 26      | 9       |
| Reich                     | Esther      | 14      | 19      |
| Reich                     | Esther      | 170     | 33      |
| REICH                     | George      | 102     | 34      |
| Reich                     | McKinley    | 170     | 33      |
| Reich                     | Oliver      | 170     | 33      |
| Reich                     | Samuel      | 170     | 33      |
| Reich                     | Samuel M.   | 170     | 33      |
| Reich                     | William F.  | 170     | 33      |
| Reich                     |             | 38      | 150     |
| Reich                     |             | 94      | 163     |
| Reid                      |             | 168     | 24      |
| Reid                      | (Maj.)      | 163     | 10      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------|
| Reid                 | (Miss)            | 171     | 37               |
| Reid                 | (Mrs.)            | 171     | 39, 42           |
| REID                 | A.                | 158     | 51,53            |
| Reid                 | A.                | 164     | 56               |
| Reid                 | A.                | 165     | 21               |
| Reid                 | A.                | 170     | 7, 14, 33        |
| Reid                 | A.                | 178     | 20, 24, 27,29,33 |
| Reid                 | A.G.              | 13      | 14               |
| Reid                 | Albert H.         | 170     | 33               |
| REID                 | Alfred            | 158     | 80               |
| Reid                 | Alfred T.         | 19      | 45               |
| Reid                 | Allie T.          | 47      | 31               |
| Reid                 | Andrew            | 27      | 4                |
| Reid                 | Annie G.          | 170     | 29               |
| Reid                 | Ansah             | 176     | 43               |
| Reid                 | Ansel             | 175     | 66, 67           |
| REID                 | Anselm            | 158     | 51               |
| Reid                 | Anselm            | 164     | 56               |
| Reid                 | Anselm            | 170     | 30,65            |
| Reid                 | Anselm            | 175     | 58               |
| Reid                 | Anselm            | 179     | 21               |
| Reid                 | Anselm            | 168     | 6                |
| Reid                 | Arthur            | 182     | 11               |
| Reid                 | B.W., Jr          | 43      | 21               |
| Reid                 | B.W., Sr          | 43      | 21               |
| Reid                 | Barney            | 170     | 30               |
| Reid                 | Beatrice Huffines | 47      | 31               |
| Reid                 | Belacy            | 43      | 4                |
| Reid                 | Bluford W.        | 170     | 33               |
| Reid                 | Cable             | 172     | 41               |
| Reid                 | Caroline G., col  | 48      | 90               |
| Reid                 | Caroline S.       | 114     | 14               |
| Reid                 | Charles D.        | 43      | 18               |
| Reid                 | Charles D. F. I.  | 170     | 33               |
| Reid                 | Clayton H.        | 34      | 11               |
| Reid                 | Cornelia A.       | 170     | 33               |
| Reid                 | Cornelia Lee      | 43      | 21               |
| REID                 | D.                | 108     | 33               |
| REID                 | D. S.             | 157     | 34               |
| Reid                 | D.W.              | 99      | 197              |
| REID                 | David             | 155     | 48               |
| Reid                 | David             | 164     | 56               |
| REID                 | David S.          | 100     | 10               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------|
| Reid                 | David S.         | 149     | 23                 |
| Reid                 | David S.         | 154     | 34                 |
| REID                 | David S. (Gov.)  | 155     | 56,57              |
| REID                 | David S. (Hon.)  | 105     | 29                 |
| REID                 | Delia A.         | 109     | 36                 |
| REID                 | Delila           | 102     | 32                 |
| Reid                 | Delila, mul      | 13      | 13                 |
| Reid                 | Delilah          | 170     | 73                 |
| Reid                 | Delilah          | 177     | 36                 |
| REID                 | E. M. M.         | 158     | 80                 |
| Reid                 | E.E.             | 28      | 17                 |
| Reid                 | Earl Graves      | 170     | 29                 |
| REID                 | Elizabeth        | 103     | 28                 |
| Reid                 | Elizabeth        | 169     | 13                 |
| Reid                 | Emily, orph, col | 17      | 12                 |
| REID                 | F. L.            | 158     | 43                 |
| Reid                 | Frank            | 28      | 11                 |
| REID                 | Frank L.         | 113     | 41                 |
| Reid                 | G. W.            | 170     | 33                 |
| REID                 | G. Wesley        | 102     | 32                 |
| REID                 | George W.        | 102     | 31,34              |
| Reid                 | George W. N.     | 170     | 33                 |
| Reid                 | Green            | 159     | 57,67              |
| Reid                 | H.               | 170     | 56                 |
| Reid                 | H. W.            | 165     | 17                 |
| Reid                 | H. W.            | 170     | 8                  |
| Reid                 | H.G.             | 43      | 21                 |
| Reid                 | Hamilton         | 182     | 20                 |
| REID                 | Hannah S.        | 108     | 33                 |
| REID                 | Harriett S.      | 106     | 35                 |
| Reid                 | Harvey           | 170     | 70                 |
| Reid                 | Henry            | 11      | 30                 |
| REID                 | Henry            | 108     | 32                 |
| REID                 | Henry            | 110     | 27, 28, 41, 42     |
| Reid                 | Henry            | 122     | 55                 |
| REID                 | Henry            | 156     | 28, 46, 52, 59, 67 |
| Reid                 | Henry            | 159     | 4,9,26             |
| Reid                 | Henry            | 163     | 47                 |
| Reid                 | Henry            | 175     | 45                 |
| Reid                 | Henry            | 179     | 42                 |
| Reid                 | Henry            | 182     | 12,14,16           |
| Reid                 | Hezekiah G.      | 118     | 20                 |
| REID                 | Hugh K.          | 157     | 35                 |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|--------------------|
| Reid                 | inf           | 28      | 17                 |
| Reid                 | inf           | 50      | 195                |
| Reid                 | J F (colored) | 153     | 54                 |
| REID                 | J.            | 158     | 51                 |
| Reid                 | J.            | 165     | 67                 |
| Reid                 | J. F.         | 163     | 50                 |
| REID                 | J. J.         | 158     | 53                 |
| Reid                 | J. J.         | 163     | 64                 |
| REID                 | J. W.         | 105     | 36                 |
| Reid                 | J. W.         | 150     | 49                 |
| REID                 | J. W.         | 157     | 33                 |
| Reid                 | J. W.         | 165     | 73                 |
| Reid                 | J. W.         | 170     | 29                 |
| Reid                 | J.F.          | 22      | 38                 |
| Reid                 | J.F.          | 25      | 16                 |
| Reid                 | J.G.          | 28      | 10                 |
| Reid                 | J.L. Fletcher | 43      | 18                 |
| REID                 | James         | 103     | 24                 |
| Reid                 | James         | 154     | 50                 |
| Reid                 | James         | 170     | 14,33              |
| Reid                 | James         | 182     | 20                 |
| Reid                 | James         | 166     | 62                 |
| Reid                 | James         | 167     | 85                 |
| REID                 | James (Rev.)  | 102     | 31                 |
| REID                 | James (Rev.)  | 104     | 40                 |
| REID                 | James (Rev.)  | 109     | 32                 |
| REID                 | James (Rev.)  | 107     | 19                 |
| Reid                 | James A.      | 43      | 18                 |
| Reid                 | James A.      | 170     | 33,34              |
| Reid                 | James Z.      | 28      | 16                 |
| REID                 | Jane          | 101     | 22                 |
| REID                 | Jane          | 158     | 6                  |
| Reid                 | Janett        | 19      | 42                 |
| REID                 | Jarrell       | 156     | 12                 |
| Reid                 | Jennie B.     | 170     | 30                 |
| Reid                 | Jesse         | 22      | 38                 |
| Reid                 | Jesse         | 25      | 16                 |
| Reid                 | Jesse         | 28      | 10                 |
| Reid                 | Jesse         | 34      | 11                 |
| Reid                 | Jesse         | 50      | 195                |
| REID                 | Jesse         | 156     | 26, 47, 50, 58, 68 |
| Reid                 | Jesse         | 159     | 10                 |
| Reid                 | Jesse         | 171     | 34, 35,43,45       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------|
| Reid                 | Jesse           | 175     | 10       |
| Reid                 | Jesse           | 96      | 15       |
| Reid                 | Jesse (colored) | 153     | 54       |
| Reid                 | Jessie          | 50      | 227      |
| REID                 | John            | 110     | 22, 37   |
| Reid                 | John            | 159     | 7        |
| Reid                 | John            | 164     | 25       |
| Reid                 | John            | 172     | 15       |
| Reid                 | John            | 182     | 24       |
| REID                 | John C.         | 100     | 10       |
| Reid                 | John C.         | 118     | 20       |
| Reid                 | John D.         | 167     | 45,65,79 |
| Reid                 | John L. F.      | 170     | 33       |
| Reid                 | John W.         | 165     | 73       |
| Reid                 | John, orph, col | 17      | 12       |
| Reid                 | Joseph          | 22      | 38       |
| Reid                 | Joseph          | 25      | 16       |
| Reid                 | Joseph, col     | 17      | 12       |
| Reid                 | Julia A. V.     | 170     | 33       |
| Reid                 | Julious         | 22      | 38       |
| Reid                 | Julious         | 25      | 16       |
| Reid                 | Julius          | 153     | 54       |
| Reid                 | L.S.            | 43      | 21       |
| Reid                 | Letitia         | 43      | 21       |
| Reid                 | Lewis           | 170     | 30       |
| Reid                 | Lilly           | 19      | 45       |
| Reid                 | Lindsay         | 161     | 133      |
| Reid                 | Lois            | 19      | 45       |
| Reid                 | Lorenzo S.      | 118     | 20       |
| Reid                 | Louise          | 97      | 68       |
| Reid                 | Lucinda         | 50      | 227      |
| Reid                 | M               | 134     | 18       |
| Reid                 | Major           | 170     | 73       |
| REID                 | Margaret        | 158     | 80       |
| REID                 | Martha A.       | 107     | 19       |
| REID                 | Martha C.       | 103     | 26       |
| Reid                 | Mary            | 170     | 73       |
| Reid                 | Mary A. C.      | 154     | 56       |
| REID                 | Mary E.L.       | 109     | 32       |
| Reid                 | Mary Lucy       | 34      | 11       |
| Reid                 | Minor           | 161     | 133      |
| Reid                 | N. F.           | 170     | 33       |
| Reid                 | N.F.            | 15      | 40       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|------------------|
| REID                 | N.F. (Rev.)    | 109     | 38               |
| Reid                 | Nancy          | 165     | 19               |
| Reid                 | Nathan         | 23      | 36               |
| Reid                 | Nathan         | 159     | 37,47            |
| Reid                 | Nathan         | 164     | 64               |
| Reid                 | Nathan         | 180     | 63               |
| Reid                 | Nathan         | 181     | 17,35,45         |
| Reid                 | Nelson         | 163     | 61               |
| Reid                 | Nelson         | 165     | 19               |
| Reid                 | Numa F.        | 99      | 202              |
| Reid                 | Numa F.        | 96      | 10,12            |
| Reid                 | Oley           | 16      | 13               |
| Reid                 | Olley V.H.     | 28      | 17               |
| Reid                 | P. H.          | 180     | 49               |
| Reid                 | P. H.          | 181     | 15               |
| Reid                 | Patra Isabel   | 34      | 11               |
| Reid                 | Penelope       | 177     | 36, 37,42        |
| REID                 | Pinkney        | 158     | 6,7              |
| Reid                 | Preston        | 180     | 21,33,58, 71, 77 |
| Reid                 | Preston        | 181     | 33               |
| Reid                 | Preston H.     | 130     | 44               |
| Reid                 | Preston H.     | 171     | 47, 50,53        |
| Reid                 | Preston H.     | 181     | 33,42,67         |
| Reid                 | Purcer         | 29      | 32               |
| REID                 | R. D.          | 157     | 37               |
| REID                 | R. W.          | 157     | 32               |
| REID                 | Reuben         | 103     | 28               |
| REID                 | Reuben         | 107     | 30               |
| Reid                 | Reuben         | 96      | 16               |
| REID                 | Reuben H.      | 103     | 28               |
| Reid                 | Rhoda S.       | 96      | 16               |
| Reid                 | Robert L.      | 118     | 47               |
| Reid                 | Robert Malcolm | 47      | 31               |
| Reid                 | Ruth           | 170     | 34               |
| REID                 | Ruth A.        | 108     | 33               |
| Reid                 | S.             | 170     | 54               |
| Reid                 | S. B.          | 153     | 13               |
| Reid                 | S. B.          | 154     | 5                |
| Reid                 | S.L.           | 34      | 11               |
| Reid                 | Sallie         | 27      | 4                |
| Reid                 | Sallie         | 50      | 178              |
| REID                 | Sallie         | 102     | 38               |
| Reid                 | Sarah          | 46      | 194              |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)                          |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------------------------|
| REID                 | Sarah           | 103     | 26                               |
| Reid                 | Sarah Beatty    | 139     | 26                               |
| Reid                 | Sarah Howerton  | 34      | 11                               |
| REID                 | Squire          | 157     | 34                               |
| Reid                 | Sukie           | 175     | 14                               |
| Reid                 | Thomas          | 166     | 61                               |
| Reid                 | Trudy Lankford  | 19      | 40                               |
| Reid                 | W.              | 175     | 16                               |
| Reid                 | W. A.           | 165     | 67                               |
| Reid                 | W. F.           | 176     | 41                               |
| Reid                 | W.A.            | 28      | 17                               |
| REID                 | William         | 110     | 25, 43                           |
| Reid                 | William         | 121     | 6                                |
| Reid                 | William         | 170     | 33                               |
| Reid                 | William         | 177     | 36, 37, 42                       |
| Reid                 | William         | 182     | 14, 16, 24                       |
| Reid                 | William A.      | 118     | 20                               |
| Reid                 | William Dossy   | 34      | 11                               |
| Reid                 | William F.      | 46      | 194                              |
| Reid                 | William F.      | 170     | 28                               |
| Reid                 | William H.      | 171     | 47                               |
| Reid                 | William, Jr.    | 182     | 11                               |
| Reid                 | William, Sr.    | 182     | 11                               |
| Reid                 | Willis          | 159     | 7, 25, 53                        |
| Reid                 | Wm. F.          | 34      | 11                               |
| Reid                 | Wyatt (colored) | 153     | 54                               |
| REID                 | Yancy           | 157     | 34                               |
| Reid                 | Zilla           | 170     | 73                               |
| Reid                 |                 | 88      | 24                               |
| Reid                 |                 | 90      | 129, 131                         |
| Reid                 |                 | 91      | 24, 129, 131, 184, 185, 187, 189 |
| Reid                 |                 | 92      | 22, 26                           |
| Reid                 |                 | 94      | 164                              |
| Reid                 |                 | 95      | 189, 192, 206, 228               |
| Reid & Kimbal        |                 | 157     | 21                               |
| Reidsville           | NC              | 160     | 36                               |
| Reidsville           |                 | 48      | 64                               |
| Reidsville           |                 | 49      | 120                              |
| Reiff                | Susannah        | 44      | 86                               |
| Reil                 | Daniel Rufus    | 23      | 3                                |
| REILLEY              | Matthew         | 104     | 39                               |
| REILLY               | Felix           | 107     | 27                               |
| REILLY               | James           | 107     | 27                               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------|
| Reilly               | John A.           | 4       | 69       |
| Reilly               | Lena Coble        | 4       | 69       |
| Reily                | T                 | 138     | 55       |
| Reimstream & Co.     |                   | 157     | 21       |
| Reiney               | John              | 114     | 24       |
| REINEY               | Joseph            | 113     | 34       |
| Reiney               | Joseph            | 119     | 43       |
| Reiney               | Joseph            | 122     | 41       |
| REINHARDT            | A.H.              | 108     | 32       |
| REINHARDT            | Israel P.         | 109     | 38       |
| Reinhardt            | James D.          | 34      | 5        |
| Reinhardt            | Jennie M.         | 170     | 60       |
| Reinhardt            | Lawson G.         | 170     | 60       |
| Reinhart             | Catharine         | 38      | 173      |
| Reinhart             | Hannum W.         | 114     | 14       |
| Reinhart             | Louisa            | 6       | 38       |
| Reinhart             | Minnie Belvin     | 115     | 8        |
| Reinhold             |                   | 95      | 226, 227 |
| Reins                | Catharine         | 45      | 124      |
| Reise                | David             | 182     | 10       |
| Reise                | Francis           | 182     | 10       |
| Reise                |                   | 175     | 12       |
| Reitsel              | Fred              | 39      | 11       |
| Reitzel              | Adam              | 165     | 39       |
| Reitzel              | Adam              | 170     | 34,35    |
| Reitzel              | Adam              | 172     | 56       |
| Reitzel              | Adam              | 174     | 52,59    |
| Reitzel              | Adam              | 180     | 64       |
| Reitzel              | Adam              | 181     | 33       |
| Reitzel              | Alba Tine Neese   | 29      | 47       |
| Reitzel              | Albert Emmett     | 38      | 166      |
| Reitzel              | Catherine         | 170     | 36       |
| Reitzel              | Christian         | 159     | 18       |
| Reitzel              | Christian         | 170     | 35       |
| Reitzel              | Christian         | 175     | 65       |
| Reitzel              | Christian G.      | 37      | 110      |
| Reitzel              | Daniel            | 159     | 18       |
| Reitzel              | Elizabeth         | 170     | 35       |
| REITZEL              | Elizabeth (COBLE) | 109     | 49       |
| REITZEL              | Emanuel           | 158     | 32       |
| Reitzel              | Emmett            | 170     | 35       |
| Reitzel              | F A               | 153     | 54       |
| REITZEL              | F.                | 158     | 47       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------|
| Reitzel              | F.             | 170     | 34,36    |
| Reitzel              | F. A.          | 164     | 8,10,24  |
| Reitzel              | F.M.           | 29      | 50       |
| Reitzel              | family         | 21      | 23       |
| Reitzel              | Fannie J.      | 170     | 35       |
| REITZEL              | Fred           | 158     | 55       |
| Reitzel              | Frederick      | 159     | 18       |
| Reitzel              | Frederick      | 170     | 35,36    |
| Reitzel              | Frederick      | 181     | 33       |
| Reitzel              | George         | 170     | 34       |
| Reitzel              | George         | 172     | 73       |
| Reitzel              | George         | 182     | 41       |
| Reitzel              | H. C.          | 164     | 12       |
| Reitzel              | Henry          | 170     | 35,36    |
| Reitzel              | Henry          | 172     | 73       |
| Reitzel              | Henry          | 182     | 41       |
| Reitzel              | Henry          | 167     | 23       |
| Reitzel              | Henry A.       | 170     | 35,37    |
| Reitzel              | Henry C.       | 45      | 129      |
| Reitzel              | Henry C.       | 118     | 20       |
| Reitzel              | J. N. P.       | 164     | 12       |
| Reitzel              | J. R.          | 132     | 26,42    |
| Reitzel              | J. W.          | 164     | 11       |
| Reitzel              | J.R.           | 96      | 44       |
| Reitzel              | J.R., Dr       | 4       | 33       |
| REITZEL              | Jacob          | 156     | 23       |
| Reitzel              | James R.       | 161     | 133      |
| REITZEL              | Jane           | 158     | 32       |
| Reitzel              | John           | 159     | 70       |
| Reitzel              | John           | 164     | 72       |
| Reitzel              | John           | 165     | 41       |
| Reitzel              | John           | 170     | 37       |
| Reitzel              | John           | 180     | 23,58,74 |
| Reitzel              | John W.        | 170     | 36       |
| Reitzel              | Junius H.      | 115     | 8        |
| Reitzel              | Lillie Kirkman | 7       | 56       |
| Reitzel              | Lois           | 170     | 35       |
| Reitzel              | M. J.          | 164     | 12       |
| Reitzel              | M. J.          | 170     | 37       |
| Reitzel              | Madeline       | 121     | 24       |
| Reitzel              | Malinda        | 170     | 35       |
| Reitzel              | Manlove        | 170     | 36       |
| Reitzel              | Margaret       | 170     | 35,36    |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)                          |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------------------------|
| Reitzel              | Martha          | 170     | 37                               |
| Reitzel              | Mary            | 170     | 35,36,37                         |
| Reitzel              | Mary C.         | 164     | 14                               |
| Reitzel              | Mary E.         | 170     | 37                               |
| Reitzel              | Matilda         | 170     | 35                               |
| REITZEL              | Michael         | 109     | 49                               |
| Reitzel              | Michael         | 170     | 35,36,37                         |
| Reitzel              | Michael         | 172     | 73                               |
| Reitzel              | Michael         | 175     | 56                               |
| Reitzel              | Michael         | 182     | 41                               |
| Reitzel              | Michael M.      | 118     | 20                               |
| Reitzel              | Michael M.      | 164     | 24                               |
| Reitzel              | Michael, Jr.    | 170     | 35,36                            |
| Reitzel              | Michael, Sr.    | 170     | 35                               |
| Reitzel              | Millen          | 170     | 35                               |
| Reitzel              | Milner          | 181     | 28                               |
| Reitzel              | Nancy           | 170     | 37                               |
| Reitzel              | Otto            | 29      | 50                               |
| Reitzel              | Peter           | 159     | 18                               |
| Reitzel              | Peter           | 170     | 34,36                            |
| Reitzel              | Peter           | 181     | 22,24,44, 70                     |
| Reitzel              | Peter D.        | 170     | 35,37                            |
| Reitzel              | Polly           | 38      | 173                              |
| Reitzel              | Polly           | 170     | 36,37                            |
| Reitzel              | Rachel          | 170     | 35                               |
| Reitzel              | Rebecca         | 164     | 10                               |
| Reitzel              | Rebecca         | 170     | 36                               |
| Reitzel              | Rebecca L.      | 170     | 37                               |
| Reitzel              | Robert          | 164     | 10                               |
| Reitzel              | Robert          | 170     | 36,37                            |
| Reitzel              | Robert M.       | 7       | 56                               |
| Reitzel              | Robert R.       | 170     | 36,37                            |
| Reitzel              | Sarah           | 170     | 35,36                            |
| Reitzel              | Susan           | 170     | 36                               |
| Reitzel              | Susan W.        | 170     | 37                               |
| Reitzel              | William         | 163     | 16                               |
| Reitzel              | William         | 170     | 37                               |
| Reitzel              | William         | 181     | 12,52                            |
| Reitzel              | William Braxton | 7       | 56                               |
| Reitzel              | Wm.             | 38      | 173                              |
| Reitzel              |                 | 89      | 87                               |
| Reitzel              |                 | 91      | 87, 190, 191, 193, 196, 197, 198 |
| Reitzel              |                 | 95      | 206                              |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|
| Reitzell             | C., Rev              | 23      | 13      |
| Reitzell             | Margaret             | 16      | 3       |
| Reitzell             | Martha E.            | 16      | 5       |
| Reitzell             | Martha E.            | 18      | 5       |
| Reitzell             | Mary C.              | 18      | 6       |
| Reitzell             | Mattie A.            | 16      | 8       |
| Reitzell             | Michael A.           | 16      | 8       |
| Reitzell             | Nancy, Mrs           | 16      | 3       |
| Reitzell             | Polly                | 19      | 3       |
| Reitzell             | Polly                | 23      | 3       |
| Reitzell             | Rosa C.              | 18      | 12      |
| Reitzell             | Rosa, col            | 16      | 6       |
| Reitzell             | Sarah Keturah        | 23      | 3       |
| Reitzell             | William              | 16      | 3       |
| Reitzell             | William              | 18      | 3,5     |
| Reitzell             | William              | 19      | 5       |
| Reitzell             | William              | 23      | 3       |
| Reitzell             | Wm.                  | 18      | 6       |
| Reitzell             | Wm.                  | 19      | 3       |
| Reitzman             | David                | 182     | 38      |
| Reitzman             | Jacob                | 182     | 34      |
| REIVES               | Hannah               | 100     | 25      |
| Reives               | J. T.                | 163     | 66      |
| REIVES               | Jeremiah             | 100     | 25      |
| REIVES               | William              | 100     | 25      |
| Reizmann             | Father               | 38      | 150     |
| Rellery              | Joe                  | 132     | 20      |
| RELPH                | Roland               | 157     | 14      |
| Relph                | Tapley               | 15      | 5       |
| RELPH                | Tapley               | 157     | 14      |
| Relph                | Taply                | 43      | 5       |
| Remfrey              | Elizabeth            | 132     | 26      |
| Remfrey              | Miss Wanda           | 132     | 26      |
| Remington            | Amey Jones           | 145     | 59      |
| Remington            | Amy                  | 145     | 58,59   |
| Remington            | Elizabeth Strickland | 145     | 59      |
| Remington            | Francis Cope         | 145     | 59      |
| Remington            | John                 | 145     | 59      |
| Remington            | Mary Frame           | 145     | 59      |
| Remington            | Peleg                | 145     | 59      |
| Remington            | William              | 145     | 59      |
| Remont               | Frank E.             | 117     | 20      |
| Remus                | S R                  | 132     | 13      |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| Ren                  | Henry            | 12      | 25,29   |
| Ren                  | Henry            | 27      | 25      |
| Ren                  | John             | 14      | 44      |
| Ren                  | Margaret         | 12      | 29      |
| Ren                  | Margaret         | 27      | 25      |
| Ren                  | Margret Jane     | 14      | 44      |
| Ren                  | Martha           | 12      | 29      |
| Ren                  |                  | 95      | 192     |
| Ren (Rea, Ray)       | Martha           | 26      | 12      |
| Renalds              | William          | 124     | 20      |
| Renceur              | Laura            | 13      | 11      |
| Rench                | John             | 23      | 34      |
| RENCHEER             | Will             | 107     | 31,32   |
| Rendals              | L                | 153     | 54      |
| Rendell              | J M              | 134     | 23      |
| Rendell              | R                | 133     | 25      |
| Rendleman            | Catherine E.     | 16      | 5       |
| Rendleman            | Maria            | 153     | 10      |
| Rendolph             | John             | 168     | 64      |
| Renfield             | John             | 126     | 48      |
| Renfrow              | Green            | 164     | 36      |
| Renfrow              | Gren             | 164     | 36      |
| RENN                 | George           | 156     | 45      |
| Renn                 | George W.        | 151     | 51      |
| Renn                 | Henry M.         | 7       | 80      |
| RENN                 | John             | 156     | 12      |
| Renn                 | Joseph J.        | 46      | 194     |
| Renn                 | Joseph J.        | 152     | 59      |
| RENN                 | Lawson           | 156     | 16      |
| Renn                 | Roberta R.       | 46      | 194     |
| Renn                 | Roberta Reavis   | 46      | 194     |
| Renn                 | Roberta Reavis   | 152     | 59      |
| RENN                 | Squire           | 156     | 58      |
| RENN                 | William          | 104     | 32      |
| Renn                 | William          | 163     | 47      |
| Renn                 |                  | 92      | 16      |
| Renn                 |                  | 164     | 86      |
| Reno                 | J. L.            | 116     | 32      |
| Reno                 | Joseph Lafayette | 148     | 50      |
| Renolds              | David            | 4       | 14      |
| Renolds              | Jeremiah         | 4       | 13      |
| Renolds              | Rachel           | 4       | 13      |
| Renolds              | William          | 4       | 13      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|
| Renwick              | Jane Lindsay         | 131     | 48      |
| Renwick Robert       |                      | 131     | 48,     |
| REONALS              | John                 | 104     | 23      |
| Repass               | Jacob                | 99      | 197     |
| Republican Party     |                      | 35      | 11      |
| Resacca              |                      | 35      | 8       |
| Rese                 | Arminia              | 96      | 15      |
| RESEGANT             | John                 | 100     | 23      |
| Resler               | H F                  | 132     | 18      |
| Resoner              | E B                  | 135     | 35      |
| Resor                | J FA                 | 142     | 28      |
| Resor                | L                    | 138     | 55      |
| Resor                | Richard              | 136     | 53      |
| Respass              |                      | 89      | 88      |
| Respass              |                      | 91      | 88      |
| Reuben               | (negro man)          | 151     | 37      |
| Reuben               | Ross                 | 32      | 32      |
| Revell               | John                 | 181     | 57      |
| Revell               | Welmoth              | 44      | 54      |
| Revells              | John W., orph, col   | 17      | 12      |
| Revells              | John, col            | 29      | 36      |
| Revells              | Mary E., orph, col   | 17      | 13      |
| Revells              | Sally Ann, orph, col | 17      | 13      |
| Revels               | Ann Elizabeth, col   | 9       | 20      |
| Revels               | Ann, orph, col       | 17      | 13      |
| REVELS               | C.                   | 157     | 33      |
| Revels               | Delaney              | 178     | 33      |
| Revels               | Ellen                | 99      | 197     |
| Revels               | Helen                | 160     | 76      |
| REVELS               | John                 | 158     | 38      |
| Revels               | John                 | 176     | 58      |
| Revels               | Mary E., orph, col   | 17      | 13      |
| Revels               | Nelly                | 177     | 55, 57  |
| Revels               | Sarah F., orph, col  | 17      | 13      |
| REVELS               | William R.           | 101     | 23      |
| Rever                | G B                  | 143     | 46      |
| Reves                | Fortune              | 122     | 8       |
| Reves                | Fortune              | 123     | 12      |
| REVES                | Jesse                | 109     | 20      |
| Reves                | Jesse                | 122     | 8       |
| Reves                | Jesse                | 123     | 12      |
| Reves                | Jesse                | 124     | 32      |
| Reves                | Malachiah            | 123     | 12      |

| Surname / Place Name    | First Name       | Journal | Page(s) |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| REVES                   | William          | 106     | 22,26   |
| REVES                   | William          | 109     | 25      |
| Reves                   | William          | 123     | 17      |
| Reves                   | William          | 125     | 52      |
| REVES                   | William          | 107     | 12      |
| REVES                   | Wm.              | 105     | 26      |
| Reves                   | Wm.              | 123     | 8       |
| Reves                   |                  | 95      | 192     |
| Revills                 | Elias, orph, col | 17      | 13      |
| Revils                  | John, col        | 48      | 88      |
| REVILS                  | Wm. R.           | 104     | 32      |
| Revis                   | William          | 182     | 10      |
| Revolution              | Cotton Mill      | 96      | 40      |
| Revolution              |                  | 45      | 157     |
| Revolution Cotton Mills |                  | 95      | 206     |
| Revolutionary Oak       |                  | 32      | 4       |
| Revolutionary War       |                  | 88      | 40      |
| Revolutionary War       |                  | 91      | 40      |
| REX                     | Jones            | 108     | 20,22   |
| Reynold                 | Jobe             | 150     | 16      |
| Reynold                 | Jonathan         | 12      | 35      |
| Reynolds                | Abigail          | 39      | 26      |
| REYNOLDS                | Abigail          | 102     | 46      |
| Reynolds                | Almira           | 14      | 20      |
| Reynolds                | Almira           | 39      | 26      |
| Reynolds                | Andrew           | 171     | 71      |
| Reynolds                | Ann              | 39      | 26      |
| REYNOLDS                | Ann              | 103     | 34      |
| Reynolds                | Ann              | 170     | 38      |
| Reynolds                | Ann N.           | 170     | 38      |
| Reynolds                | Anna B. Scott    | 128     | 24      |
| Reynolds                | Anna H.          | 136     | 5       |
| Reynolds                | Annie (Fields)   | 7       | 57      |
| Reynolds                | Arlene           | 128     | 24      |
| Reynolds                | Arthur           | 182     | 24      |
| Reynolds                | Arthur Solon     | 26      | 23      |
| Reynolds                | B.F.             | 26      | 24      |
| Reynolds                | Benjamin         | 153     | 54      |
| Reynolds                | Benjamin F.      | 26      | 23      |
| Reynolds                | Benton           | 26      | 39      |
| Reynolds                | Bettie Carrell   | 121     | 25      |
| Reynolds                | Blake            | 4       | 69      |
| Reynolds                | Bryon            | 39      | 26      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|---------------|
| Reynolds             | C.E.                | 7       | 58            |
| Reynolds             | C.E.                | 26      | 24            |
| Reynolds             | C.O.                | 4       | 70            |
| Reynolds             | Calvin              | 22      | 8             |
| Reynolds             | Cammie D.           | 44      | 90            |
| Reynolds             | Carrie E.           | 162     | 59            |
| Reynolds             | Carrie Etta         | 162     | 42            |
| Reynolds             | Casandra            | 31      | 27,30,31      |
| Reynolds             | Cecil               | 162     | 62            |
| Reynolds             | Cecil C.            | 4       | 69            |
| Reynolds             | Cecil G.            | 162     | 44            |
| Reynolds             | Charles             | 28      | 20            |
| Reynolds             | Charles             | 162     | 58            |
| Reynolds             | Charles A.          | 21      | 32            |
| Reynolds             | Charles O.          | 4       | 69            |
| Reynolds             | Charles O.          | 162     | 39            |
| Reynolds             | Charles P.          | 44      | 90            |
| Reynolds             | Charlie E.          | 7       | 60            |
| Reynolds             | Charlotte E. Hanner | 26      | 23            |
| Reynolds             | Claude O.           | 26      | 23            |
| Reynolds             | Collie Weatherly    | 162     | 39            |
| Reynolds             | Cornelia            | 143     | 15            |
| Reynolds             | Coy                 | 161     | 133           |
| Reynolds             | Cynthia E.          | 39      | 26            |
| Reynolds             | Cynthia E.          | 176     | 24            |
| Reynolds             | Daivd               | 12      | 35            |
| Reynolds             | Daniel              | 15      | 26            |
| Reynolds             | Daniel              | 22      | 8             |
| Reynolds             | Daniel              | 43      | 41            |
| Reynolds             | Daniel W.           | 118     | 20            |
| Reynolds             | Daphne              | 7       | 62            |
| Reynolds             | David               | 7       | 63            |
| Reynolds             | David               | 44      | 66            |
| REYNOLDS             | David               | 103     | 34            |
| Reynolds             | David               | 144     | 42            |
| REYNOLDS             | David               | 156     | 7, 29, 44, 63 |
| Reynolds             | David               | 159     | 12,30,57,63   |
| Reynolds             | David               | 164     | 36            |
| Reynolds             | David               | 170     | 38,41         |
| Reynolds             | David               | 180     | 12,28,44, 74  |
| Reynolds             | David               | 181     | 11            |
| Reynolds             | David               | 166     | 16,27         |
| Reynolds             | David               | 167     | 18,86         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|----------|
| Reynolds             | David Richard        | 39      | 31       |
| REYNOLDS             | Delilah              | 104     | 32       |
| Reynolds             | Delilah              | 170     | 39,41    |
| Reynolds             | Delilah              | 168     | 24,50,69 |
| Reynolds             | Dempsey              | 162     | 63       |
| Reynolds             | Dewey                | 162     | 45,55    |
| Reynolds             | E. O.                | 170     | 40       |
| Reynolds             | E.F.                 | 26      | 24       |
| Reynolds             | Edgar Herbert        | 162     | 56       |
| Reynolds             | Edison V.            | 26      | 24       |
| Reynolds             | Edna M.              | 162     | 55       |
| Reynolds             | Edna May             | 4       | 69       |
| Reynolds             | Effie Belle          | 26      | 24       |
| Reynolds             | Effie G.             | 4       | 70       |
| Reynolds             | Effie Girton         | 162     | 43       |
| Reynolds             | Elizabeth            | 11      | 14       |
| Reynolds             | Elizabeth            | 39      | 26       |
| Reynolds             | Elizabeth            | 170     | 39       |
| Reynolds             | Elizabeth F.         | 26      | 24       |
| Reynolds             | Ella F. Causey       | 26      | 24       |
| Reynolds             | Ella Ormand          | 39      | 31       |
| Reynolds             | Elsie                | 44      | 90       |
| Reynolds             | Elwood               | 170     | 40       |
| Reynolds             | Elwood O.            | 39      | 31       |
| Reynolds             | Emer Garrett         | 26      | 24       |
| Reynolds             | Emsley               | 170     | 41       |
| Reynolds             | Ethel L.             | 4       | 70       |
| Reynolds             | Eunice               | 7       | 60       |
| Reynolds             | F A                  | 140     | 16       |
| Reynolds             | Fama K.              | 44      | 90       |
| Reynolds             | family               | 23      | 42       |
| Reynolds             | Fannie               | 7       | 56       |
| Reynolds             | Fanny O.             | 39      | 31       |
| Reynolds             | Florence Nightingale | 39      | 26       |
| Reynolds             | Flossie Bell         | 162     | 45       |
| Reynolds             | Fred Armfield        | 4       | 70       |
| Reynolds             | Gattis A.            | 7       | 54       |
| Reynolds             | Gertrude Fields      | 7       | 54       |
| Reynolds             | Gladys Wilma         | 26      | 24       |
| Reynolds             | Gurley               | 162     | 63       |
| Reynolds             | Gurley E.            | 4       | 70       |
| Reynolds             | Gurley I.            | 162     | 43       |
| Reynolds             | Guy Numa             | 7       | 57       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------------|
| Reynolds             | Hannah         | 11      | 12,13,14      |
| Reynolds             | Hannah         | 39      | 26            |
| Reynolds             | Hannah         | 144     | 42            |
| Reynolds             | Hannah         | 170     | 41            |
| Reynolds             | Hannah         | 7       | 63            |
| Reynolds             | Harry          | 128     | 24            |
| Reynolds             | Henry Anderson | 128     | 24            |
| Reynolds             | Herbert        | 34      | 5             |
| Reynolds             | Herbert        | 39      | 18            |
| Reynolds             | Herbert W.     | 39      | 31            |
| Reynolds             | I.             | 170     | 41            |
| Reynolds             | Ida            | 18      | 41            |
| Reynolds             | inf            | 7       | 56            |
| Reynolds             | inf            | 19      | 44            |
| Reynolds             | inf            | 26      | 24            |
| Reynolds             | Irene Fogleman | 162     | 44            |
| Reynolds             | Isom           | 182     | 22            |
| Reynolds             | J M            | 136     | 48            |
| Reynolds             | J.             | 13      | 25            |
| Reynolds             | J.             | 39      | 26            |
| REYNOLDS             | J.             | 156     | 13            |
| Reynolds             | J.             | 170     | 39            |
| Reynolds             | J.             | 176     | 55            |
| Reynolds             | J. Worth       | 26      | 24            |
| Reynolds             | J.C.           | 10      | 22            |
| Reynolds             | J.C.           | 18      | 41            |
| Reynolds             | J.C.           | 26      | 24            |
| Reynolds             | J.C.           | 50      | 182           |
| Reynolds             | J.E.           | 39      | 11            |
| REYNOLDS             | J.T.           | 106     | 28            |
| Reynolds             | J.W.           | 7       | 56            |
| Reynolds             | Jack A., Sgt   | 4       | 70            |
| Reynolds             | James          | 17      | 31            |
| REYNOLDS             | James          | 105     | 31            |
| Reynolds             | James          | 120     | 39            |
| Reynolds             | James          | 153     | 54            |
| Reynolds             | James          | 174     | 46            |
| Reynolds             | James          | 177     | 25, 28,31, 32 |
| REYNOLDS             | James          | 107     | 15            |
| Reynolds             | James A.       | 7       | 58            |
| Reynolds             | James A.       | 170     | 39            |
| Reynolds             | James Richard  | 128     | 24            |
| REYNOLDS             | James T.       | 106     | 28            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------|
| REYNOLDS             | James T. (Mrs.) | 106     | 28          |
| Reynolds             | Jennie          | 50      | 179         |
| Reynolds             | Jeremiah        | 11      | 14          |
| Reynolds             | Jeremiah        | 39      | 25,26       |
| REYNOLDS             | Jeremiah        | 101     | 43          |
| Reynolds             | Jeremiah        | 144     | 42          |
| Reynolds             | Jeremiah        | 145     | 15          |
| REYNOLDS             | Jeremiah        | 156     | 8, 43, 56   |
| Reynolds             | Jeremiah        | 159     | 6,8,22      |
| Reynolds             | Jeremiah        | 164     | 34,36       |
| Reynolds             | Jeremiah        | 170     | 39,40,41    |
| Reynolds             | Jeremiah        | 175     | 18          |
| Reynolds             | Jeremiah        | 176     | 8, 24,55    |
| Reynolds             | Jeremiah        | 182     | 44          |
| Reynolds             | Jeremiah        | 166     | 60          |
| Reynolds             | Jeremiah        | 168     | 24,27,54    |
| Reynolds             | Jeremiah        | 169     | 81          |
| REYNOLDS             | Jeremiah Jr.    | 101     | 43          |
| Reynolds             | Jerimeah        | 11      | 12          |
| Reynolds             | Jerimiah        | 11      | 13          |
| Reynolds             | Jesse           | 22      | 8           |
| Reynolds             | Jesse           | 177     | 33          |
| Reynolds             | Jno.            | 26      | 39          |
| Reynolds             | Joab            | 180     | 31,44       |
| Reynolds             | Joash           | 20      | 10          |
| REYNOLDS             | Joash           | 101     | 15,17,43    |
| REYNOLDS             | Joash           | 105     | 31          |
| Reynolds             | Joash           | 148     | 43          |
| REYNOLDS             | Joash           | 155     | -58,10,41   |
| REYNOLDS             | Joash           | 156     | 21          |
| REYNOLDS             | Joash           | 158     | 65          |
| Reynolds             | Joash           | 159     | 22,67       |
| Reynolds             | Joash           | 163     | 56          |
| Reynolds             | Joash           | 164     | 36          |
| Reynolds             | Joash           | 170     | 39,41       |
| Reynolds             | Joash           | 175     | 18          |
| Reynolds             | Joash           | 180     | 39,44,70    |
| Reynolds             | Joash           | 168     | 27,50       |
| Reynolds             | Joash           | 169     | 52,54,57,81 |
| REYNOLDS             | Joash Jr.       | 103     | 44          |
| REYNOLDS             | Joash Jr.       | 157     | 34          |
| Reynolds             | Joash, Jr.      | 181     | 22,55       |
| Reynolds             | Joash, Jr       | 20      | 11          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|------------------|
| REYNOLDS             | Job         | 158     | 63               |
| Reynolds             | John        | 29      | 33               |
| Reynolds             | John        | 39      | 26               |
| REYNOLDS             | John        | 100     | 22               |
| REYNOLDS             | John        | 108     | 22               |
| Reynolds             | John        | 121     | 53               |
| Reynolds             | John        | 170     | 38               |
| Reynolds             | John        | 182     | 26,45            |
| Reynolds             | John        | 166     | 16               |
| Reynolds             | John        | 169     | 54               |
| Reynolds             | John C.     | 26      | 24               |
| Reynolds             | John L.     | 7       | 56               |
| Reynolds             | John Ozment | 39      | 31               |
| Reynolds             | John W.     | 44      | 90               |
| Reynolds             | Jonathan    | 7       | 60               |
| Reynolds             | Jonathan    | 12      | 35               |
| REYNOLDS             | Jonathan    | 156     | 7, 29, 44, 63    |
| Reynolds             | Jonathan    | 159     | 12,30,57,63      |
| Reynolds             | Jonathan    | 170     | 39,40,41         |
| Reynolds             | Jonathan    | 180     | 12,28,35, 44, 74 |
| Reynolds             | Jonathan    | 181     | 11,25,28, 42     |
| REYNOLDS             | Jonathan    | 107     | 16               |
| REYNOLDS             | Joseph      | 156     | 7, 29, 44        |
| Reynolds             | Joseph      | 170     | 40               |
| Reynolds             | Joseph      | 180     | 5                |
| Reynolds             | Joseph P.   | 7       | 62               |
| Reynolds             | Josephine   | 39      | 26               |
| REYNOLDS             | Josephine   | 108     | 6                |
| REYNOLDS             | Josh        | 112     | 49               |
| Reynolds             | Josh        | 153     | 54               |
| Reynolds             | Josh        | 165     | 47               |
| Reynolds             | Joshua      | 39      | 26               |
| REYNOLDS             | Joshua      | 101     | 17,43            |
| REYNOLDS             | Joshua      | 105     | 31               |
| REYNOLDS             | Joshua      | 155     | 33               |
| Reynolds             | Joshua      | 164     | 59               |
| Reynolds             | Joshua      | 165     | 7                |
| Reynolds             | Joshua      | 170     | 39,40,41         |
| Reynolds             | Joshua      | 176     | 24, 25           |
| Reynolds             | Joshua      | 180     | 6,31,44          |
| Reynolds             | Joshua      | 181     | 22,55            |
| Reynolds             | Joshua      | 168     | 25               |
| Reynolds             | Josiah      | 166     | 20               |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------|
| Reynolds             | Josiah            | 96      | 8           |
| Reynolds             | Julia (colored)   | 153     | 54          |
| Reynolds             | Julia Ann Feuille | 128     | 24          |
| Reynolds             | Julius            | 28      | 20          |
| Reynolds             | Julius            | 170     | 39          |
| Reynolds             | Julius W.         | 25      | 12          |
| Reynolds             | Katharine         | 15      | 26          |
| Reynolds             | L.                | 163     | 7           |
| Reynolds             | L.                | 170     | 39          |
| REYNOLDS             | L. H.             | 158     | 65          |
| Reynolds             | Larry Wayne       | 26      | 24          |
| Reynolds             | Lethia A.         | 7       | 60          |
| Reynolds             | Levi              | 180     | 31          |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 16      | 27          |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 23      | 37          |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 37      | 126         |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 39      | 26          |
| REYNOLDS             | Lewis             | 101     | 43,44       |
| REYNOLDS             | Lewis             | 108     | 2,6,29      |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 150     | 63          |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 153     | 54          |
| REYNOLDS             | Lewis             | 158     | 63,64       |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 159     | 67          |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 163     | 26          |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 164     | 42,59       |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 165     | 76          |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 170     | 20,39,41    |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 171     | 37          |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 176     | 27, 52      |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 180     | 6,44,50, 70 |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 181     | 22,55       |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 182     | 44          |
| Reynolds             | Lewis             | 168     | 24,62       |
| Reynolds             | Lilly Scott       | 114     | 14          |
| Reynolds             | Lola M. Coble     | 26      | 24          |
| Reynolds             | Lonoro            | 37      | 126         |
| Reynolds             | Lottie E.         | 162     | 55          |
| Reynolds             | Lottie Susan      | 26      | 24          |
| Reynolds             | Lyon Shotwell     | 39      | 31          |
| Reynolds             | M.                | 39      | 25          |
| Reynolds             | M. Alpha Miller   | 26      | 24          |
| Reynolds             | M. Bell           | 136     | 5           |
| Reynolds             | M.C.              | 26      | 24          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|
| Reynolds             | M.M.                | 4       | 70      |
| Reynolds             | Margarette          | 128     | 24      |
| Reynolds             | marie I.            | 26      | 24      |
| Reynolds             | Marlon              | 128     | 24      |
| Reynolds             | Martha C.           | 26      | 24      |
| Reynolds             | Martha C. Weatherly | 4       | 70      |
| Reynolds             | Martin (colored)    | 153     | 54      |
| Reynolds             | Mary                | 12      | 13      |
| Reynolds             | Mary                | 22      | 8       |
| Reynolds             | Mary                | 31      | 28      |
| Reynolds             | Mary                | 37      | 126     |
| Reynolds             | Mary                | 39      | 25,26   |
| Reynolds             | Mary                | 144     | 41      |
| Reynolds             | Mary                | 170     | 41      |
| Reynolds             | Mary E.             | 20      | 28      |
| Reynolds             | Mary E.             | 26      | 24      |
| Reynolds             | Mary Gray           | 115     | 8       |
| Reynolds             | Mary Hayworth       | 39      | 26      |
| Reynolds             | Mary Ida Woodburn   | 26      | 24      |
| Reynolds             | Mary L.             | 130     | 23      |
| Reynolds             | Matilda             | 22      | 8       |
| Reynolds             | Mattie S.           | 20      | 28      |
| Reynolds             | Maud                | 4       | 70      |
| Reynolds             | Maud E.             | 26      | 24      |
| Reynolds             | Maude Fogleman      | 162     | 39,56   |
| Reynolds             | Miles               | 170     | 41      |
| Reynolds             | Miles x             | 45      | 124     |
| Reynolds             | Millie Doshier      | 22      | 8       |
| Reynolds             | Mrs Ann             | 153     | 54      |
| Reynolds             | Nancy               | 118     | 47      |
| Reynolds             | Nancy Jane          | 135     | 51      |
| Reynolds             | Nathan              | 22      | 8       |
| Reynolds             | Nina Bell           | 39      | 31      |
| Reynolds             | Numa M.             | 7       | 57      |
| REYNOLDS             | Odell               | 157     | 47      |
| Reynolds             | P.                  | 170     | 11,41   |
| Reynolds             | P.                  | 176     | 51      |
| Reynolds             | P. C.               | 162     | 63      |
| Reynolds             | P. S.               | 170     | 39      |
| Reynolds             | P.F.                | 50      | 177     |
| Reynolds             | Peggy               | 26      | 24      |
| Reynolds             | Peter               | 43      | 41      |
| Reynolds             | Peter               | 118     | 20      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------|
| Reynolds             | Peter             | 143     | 15       |
| Reynolds             | Peter C.          | 4       | 70       |
| Reynolds             | Peter C.          | 162     | 43       |
| Reynolds             | Peter Ireneas     | 26      | 24       |
| Reynolds             | Peter S.          | 170     | 39       |
| Reynolds             | Peter, col        | 49      | 124      |
| Reynolds             | Phoebe            | 150     | 16       |
| Reynolds             | R. B.             | 171     | 56       |
| Reynolds             | R. B.             | 181     | 36,47,61 |
| Reynolds             | Rachel            | 31      | 28       |
| Reynolds             | Rachel            | 170     | 39       |
| Reynolds             | Raye Seaford      | 39      | 31       |
| Reynolds             | Reason            | 182     | 46       |
| Reynolds             | Rezin             | 39      | 26       |
| Reynolds             | Rezin             | 164     | 42       |
| Reynolds             | Rezin             | 170     | 41       |
| Reynolds             | Richard           | 128     | 24       |
| Reynolds             | Ronald Lee        | 7       | 57       |
| REYNOLDS             | Ruffin            | 101     | 43       |
| Reynolds             | Ruth Jones        | 7       | 57       |
| Reynolds             | Ryan              | 166     | 16       |
| Reynolds             | S.                | 39      | 26       |
| Reynolds             | Sam               | 165     | 47       |
| Reynolds             | Samuel            | 170     | 38       |
| REYNOLDS             | Samuel F          | 103     | 34       |
| Reynolds             | Sarah             | 39      | 26       |
| Reynolds             | Sarah             | 144     | 41       |
| Reynolds             | Sarah             | 170     | 41       |
| Reynolds             | Sarah             | 168     | 24       |
| Reynolds             | Sarah Alice Coble | 7       | 58       |
| REYNOLDS             | Sarah E.          | 106     | 28       |
| Reynolds             | Sarah E.          | 170     | 39       |
| Reynolds             | Senith            | 170     | 40       |
| Reynolds             | Sisanah Jones     | 7       | 60       |
| Reynolds             | Solomon           | 31      | 28,31    |
| REYNOLDS             | Susan             | 104     | 32       |
| Reynolds             | Susan             | 170     | 39       |
| REYNOLDS             | Susan M.          | 101     | 19       |
| REYNOLDS             | Susan M.          | 107     | 27       |
| Reynolds             | Susanna           | 11      | 13       |
| Reynolds             | Susannah          | 11      | 14       |
| REYNOLDS             | Susannah          | 101     | 44       |
| Reynolds             | T.                | 170     | 11       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|------------------|
| Reynolds             | Terry Donald | 7       | 57               |
| Reynolds             | Theresa      | 128     | 24               |
| REYNOLDS             | Thomas       | 102     | 37               |
| Reynolds             | Thomas B.    | 26      | 24               |
| Reynolds             | Thomas Lee   | 39      | 31               |
| Reynolds             | Trudy Jo     | 7       | 62               |
| Reynolds             | V.           | 50      | 182              |
| Reynolds             | V. A.        | 170     | 40               |
| Reynolds             | V.A.         | 4       | 70               |
| Reynolds             | Vernie       | 4       | 70               |
| Reynolds             | Vernon       | 39      | 26               |
| Reynolds             | Vernon       | 162     | 39,55            |
| Reynolds             | Vernon A.    | 162     | 42,56,59         |
| Reynolds             | Vesta        | 37      | 122              |
| Reynolds             | Vivus        | 170     | 40               |
| Reynolds             | W D          | 153     | 54               |
| Reynolds             | W.           | 26      | 24               |
| Reynolds             | W. D.        | 165     | 55               |
| Reynolds             | W. Kemp      | 26      | 24               |
| Reynolds             | W.C.         | 26      | 24               |
| Reynolds             | W.C.         | 50      | 177              |
| REYNOLDS             | Washington   | 156     | 7                |
| REYNOLDS             | Wendlock     | 156     | 29, 63           |
| Reynolds             | Wenlock      | 26      | 24               |
| REYNOLDS             | Wenlock      | 156     | 44               |
| Reynolds             | Wilford      | 170     | 40               |
| Reynolds             | William      | 22      | 8                |
| Reynolds             | William      | 26      | 24               |
| Reynolds             | William      | 31      | 28               |
| REYNOLDS             | William      | 101     | 44               |
| REYNOLDS             | William      | 108     | 24               |
| Reynolds             | William      | 129     | 14               |
| Reynolds             | William      | 135     | 38               |
| REYNOLDS             | William      | 155     | 11,12            |
| REYNOLDS             | William      | 156     | 13, 21           |
| Reynolds             | William      | 159     | 53,57,63,74      |
| Reynolds             | William      | 162     | 44               |
| Reynolds             | William      | 164     | 36,42            |
| Reynolds             | William      | 170     | 41               |
| Reynolds             | William      | 175     | 46               |
| Reynolds             | William      | 180     | 13,21,24, 31, 44 |
| Reynolds             | William      | 181     | 20,36,67         |
| Reynolds             | William      | 182     | 27,44            |

| Surname / Place Name   | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)     |
|------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------|
| Reynolds               | William            | 97      | 96          |
| Reynolds               | William            | 166     | 39,43       |
| Reynolds               | William            | 167     | 86,89       |
| Reynolds               | William            | 168     | 50,62       |
| Reynolds               | William C.         | 26      | 24          |
| Reynolds               | William H.         | 170     | 40          |
| Reynolds               | William Nathan     | 39      | 31          |
| Reynolds               | William R.         | 164     | 36          |
| Reynolds               | William R.         | 170     | 39          |
| Reynolds               | William R.         | 168     | 25,27,50    |
| Reynolds               | Winfred            | 170     | 40          |
| REYNOLDS               | Winfred L.         | 113     | 47          |
| Reynolds               | Winlock            | 153     | 54          |
| Reynolds               | Winlock            | 159     | 12,30       |
| Reynolds               | Winlock            | 170     | 41          |
| Reynolds               | Winlock            | 180     | 35,45,74    |
| Reynolds               | Winlock            | 181     | 11,25,28    |
| Reynolds               | Wm.                | 39      | 26          |
| Reynolds               | Zipora             | 7       | 63          |
| Reynolds               |                    | 28      | 21          |
| Reynolds               |                    | 89      | 102         |
| Reynolds               |                    | 91      | 102         |
| Reynolds               |                    | 92      | 24, 46      |
| Reynolds               |                    | 93      | 84, 90, 102 |
| Reynolds               |                    | 95      | 193, 206    |
| Reynolds               |                    | 164     | 59          |
| Reynolds & Co.         |                    | 157     | 28          |
| R'ham [Rockingham?] Co |                    | 48      | 60          |
| Rhea                   | Anderson, Mrs, col | 19      | 19          |
| Rhea Co, TN            |                    | 36      | 46          |
| Rhew                   | A                  | 142     | 26          |
| Rhew                   | Anna               | 114     | 14          |
| Rhew                   | Elsa               | 46      | 194         |
| Rhew                   | Elsie A.           | 152     | 59          |
| Rhew                   | I. N.              | 152     | 59          |
| Rhew                   | I.N.               | 46      | 194         |
| Rhime                  | Peter              | 25      | 33          |
| Rhinehart              | Lillian, col       | 48      | 96          |
| Rhineheart             |                    | 92      | 17          |
| Rhoad                  | J D                | 143     | 38          |
| Rhoades                | J.T.               | 22      | 38          |
| Rhoads                 | Alex               | 153     | 54          |
| Rhoads                 | Axey               | 10      | 34          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|------------|---------|----------|
| Rhoads               | Bertha O.  | 34      | 14       |
| Rhoads               | Glenn D.   | 34      | 14       |
| Rhoads               | Huldah     | 26      | 5        |
| Rhoads               | J F        | 153     | 54       |
| Rhoads               | J.T.       | 25      | 16       |
| Rhoads               | W          | 136     | 53       |
| Rhoads               |            | 91      | 215      |
| Rhoads & Wilson      |            | 25      | 16       |
| Rhodes               |            | 168     | 9,67     |
| Rhodes               | Adam       | 169     | 79       |
| Rhodes               | Amy, col   | 50      | 188      |
| Rhodes               | Anne       | 167     | 10,88    |
| RHODES               | B.         | 157     | 11       |
| Rhodes               | Barbara    | 170     | 45       |
| RHODES               | Ben        | 100     | 21       |
| Rhodes               | Ben        | 182     | 22       |
| RHODES               | Benjamin   | 103     | 39       |
| RHODES               | Benjamin   | 112     | 9        |
| Rhodes               | Benjamin   | 182     | 20       |
| RHODES               | Bettie     | 158     | 37       |
| RHODES               | Bettie W.  | 158     | 38       |
| Rhodes               | Br         | 156     | 39       |
| Rhodes               | Camaly     | 170     | 42       |
| Rhodes               | Camelia    | 48      | 61       |
| Rhodes               | Cameline   | 170     | 42,43,45 |
| RHODES               | Camilla    | 158     | 53       |
| Rhodes               | Cammie     | 48      | 61       |
| Rhodes               | Charlotte  | 173     | 50       |
| RHODES               | Edward H.  | 106     | 35       |
| Rhodes               | Elizabeth  | 12      | 27       |
| Rhodes               | Elizabeth  | 170     | 42,45    |
| Rhodes               | Emily      | 165     | 21       |
| Rhodes               | Emily C.   | 165     | 21,24    |
| Rhodes               | Esther     | 170     | 45       |
| Rhodes               | Ezekiel    | 172     | 76       |
| Rhodes               | H.         | 180     | 67       |
| Rhodes               | H.         | 181     | 17,34    |
| Rhodes               | Hezekiah   | 48      | 84       |
| RHODES               | Hezekiah   | 100     | 19       |
| RHODES               | Hezekiah   | 100     | 21       |
| RHODES               | Hezekiah   | 103     | 39,40    |
| RHODES               | Hezekiah   | 104     | 26,30    |
| RHODES               | Hezekiah   | 105     | 26       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)                             |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| RHODES               | Hezekiah         | 106     | 22                                  |
| RHODES               | Hezekiah         | 112     | 9                                   |
| Rhodes               | Hezekiah         | 121     | 7,11                                |
| Rhodes               | Hezekiah         | 123     | 8                                   |
| RHODES               | Hezekiah         | 158     | 53                                  |
| Rhodes               | Hezekiah         | 165     | 25                                  |
| Rhodes               | Hezekiah         | 170     | 42                                  |
| Rhodes               | Hezekiah         | 172     | 69                                  |
| Rhodes               | Hezekiah         | 180     | 24,40                               |
| Rhodes               | Hezekiah         | 181     | 61,71                               |
| Rhodes               | Hezekiah         | 182     | 23                                  |
| Rhodes               | Hezekiah, Lt     | 35      | 4                                   |
| Rhodes               | Huberen Meadows  | 115     | 8                                   |
| Rhodes               | J G              | 136     | 49                                  |
| Rhodes               | J J              | 141     | 39                                  |
| Rhodes               | J.               | 180     | 48,67                               |
| Rhodes               | J.               | 181     | 17,34                               |
| RHODES               | J. T.            | 102     | 6                                   |
| RHODES               | J. T.            | 158     | 38,48                               |
| Rhodes               | J. T.            | 164     | 55,56                               |
| Rhodes               | J. T.            | 165     | 73                                  |
| Rhodes               | J. T.            | 175     | 14                                  |
| Rhodes               | J. Thomas (Mrs.) | 125     | 4                                   |
| Rhodes               | J.R.             | 39      | 4                                   |
| Rhodes               | J.T.             | 39      | 14                                  |
| Rhodes               | J.T.             | 28      | 10                                  |
| Rhodes               | J.T. (Guar)      | 28      | 10                                  |
| Rhodes               | Jacob            | 182     | 34                                  |
| Rhodes               | Jesse            | 170     | 42                                  |
| Rhodes               | John             | 4       | 14                                  |
| RHODES               | John             | 100     | 22, 25                              |
| RHODES               | John             | 103     | 39                                  |
| RHODES               | John             | 104     | 13                                  |
| RHODES               | John             | 108     | 31                                  |
| RHODES               | John             | 156     | 8, 39, 64, 71                       |
| RHODES               | John             | 158     | 50,53,54,62                         |
| Rhodes               | John             | 159     | 10,12,16,27,29,32,51,53,54,61,62,70 |
| Rhodes               | John             | 163     | 33                                  |
| Rhodes               | John             | 165     | 28                                  |
| Rhodes               | John             | 170     | 42,45,46,62                         |
| Rhodes               | John             | 172     | 21,39,69,76                         |
| Rhodes               | John             | 174     | 14,19,20,31,41                      |
| Rhodes               | John             | 176     | 28                                  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)                  |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| Rhodes               | John              | 180     | 14,17,20, 24, 40, 59, 63 |
| Rhodes               | John              | 181     | 10,17,57, 61             |
| Rhodes               | John              | 182     | 20,33                    |
| Rhodes               | John              | 97      | 94                       |
| Rhodes               | John              | 168     | 58,72                    |
| RHODES               | John              | 107     | 18                       |
| Rhodes               | John (of William) | 180     | 20                       |
| RHODES               | John Jr.          | 103     | 39                       |
| RHODES               | John Jr.          | 158     | 50                       |
| RHODES               | John Sr.          | 103     | 39                       |
| Rhodes               | John T.           | 170     | 43                       |
| Rhodes               | John Thomas       | 170     | 42                       |
| Rhodes               | M. A.             | 176     | 41                       |
| Rhodes               | M.M.              | 97      | 65                       |
| RHODES               | Martha            | 107     | 24                       |
| Rhodes               | Mary              | 170     | 45                       |
| Rhodes               | Mary A.           | 170     | 45                       |
| Rhodes               | Mary Ann          | 48      | 63                       |
| Rhodes               | Mary Ann          | 170     | 42,43,44,45              |
| Rhodes               | Milly             | 170     | 42                       |
| Rhodes               | Molly             | 170     | 45                       |
| RHODES               | Nathan            | 156     | 7, 17                    |
| RHODES               | Pamela            | 107     | 24                       |
| Rhodes               | Pamelia           | 170     | 43                       |
| RHODES               | Parmelia          | 107     | 18                       |
| Rhodes               | Paschall          | 170     | 42,43,44,45              |
| Rhodes               | Paulina           | 150     | 61                       |
| Rhodes               | Paulina           | 170     | 42,43,44,45              |
| RHODES               | Paulina           | 107     | 23                       |
| RHODES               | Permelia          | 104     | 32                       |
| Rhodes               | Permelia          | 170     | 42,44                    |
| Rhodes               | Phebe             | 170     | 45                       |
| Rhodes               | Philip            | 121     | 7                        |
| Rhodes               | Philip            | 170     | 45                       |
| Rhodes               | Philip            | 180     | 7,20,35                  |
| Rhodes               | Philip            | 169     | 57,81                    |
| Rhodes               | Philip Jr.        | 167     | 44                       |
| Rhodes               | Philip Sr.        | 167     | 44                       |
| RHODES               | Phillip           | 104     | 26                       |
| Rhodes               | Phillip           | 159     | 47                       |
| Rhodes               | Phillip           | 166     | 86,87                    |
| Rhodes               | Polly             | 170     | 45                       |
| Rhodes               | Richard C.        | 152     | 12                       |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|--------------------|
| Rhodes               | Sally         | 170     | 45                 |
| RHODES               | Sarah         | 155     | 74                 |
| Rhodes               | Smith         | 159     | 12                 |
| Rhodes               | Susannah      | 170     | 45                 |
| Rhodes               | T. G.         | 170     | 43,45              |
| Rhodes               | Teresa G.     | 170     | 43                 |
| Rhodes               | Teresa Gazael | 170     | 42                 |
| Rhodes               | Teresa J.     | 170     | 44                 |
| RHODES               | Thomas        | 158     | 79                 |
| Rhodes               | Thomas        | 163     | 46                 |
| Rhodes               | Thomas        | 164     | 69                 |
| Rhodes               | Thomas        | 170     | 42,43,44,45,49     |
| Rhodes               | Thomas        | 172     | 59,69              |
| Rhodes               | Thomas        | 173     | 49,50,54,64        |
| Rhodes               | Thomas        | 174     | 14,19,50           |
| Rhodes               | Thomas        | 176     | 41                 |
| Rhodes               | Thomas        | 166     | 19,36              |
| Rhodes               | Thomas        | 167     | 77,88              |
| Rhodes               | Thomas        | 169     | 55                 |
| Rhodes               | Thomas J.     | 118     | 20                 |
| RHODES               | Thomas J.     | 158     | 37                 |
| Rhodes               | Thomas J.     | 164     | 56                 |
| Rhodes               | Thos.         | 17      | 31                 |
| Rhodes               | Thos.         | 39      | 14                 |
| Rhodes               | W J           | 143     | 51                 |
| Rhodes               | W. E.         | 115     | 8                  |
| RHODES               | W. S.         | 158     | 38                 |
| Rhodes               |               | 88      | 16, 19, 34         |
| Rhodes               |               | 89      | 70, 71             |
| Rhodes               |               | 91      | 16, 19, 34, 70, 71 |
| Rhodes               |               | 92      | 11                 |
| Rhodes               |               | 94      | 171                |
| Rhodes               |               | 95      | 206                |
| RHODES               |               | 157     | 47, 48             |
| RHODES               |               | 158     | 73                 |
| Rhodes & Wilson      |               | 28      | 10                 |
| Rhodes & Wilson      |               | 35      | 16                 |
| Rhodes Branch        |               | 180     | 7,47,72            |
| Rhodes Division      |               | 46      | 197                |
| Rhode's Division     |               | 46      | 198                |
| Rhodes's Branch      |               | 181     | 14                 |
| Rhodes's             | Br            | 156     | 38, 59             |
| Rhodes's Br          |               | 159     | 9,34,35,46         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|------------------|
| Rhodes's Branch      |              | 159     | 7                |
| Rhodes's Branch      |              | 180     | 35               |
| Rhodes's Branch      |              | 181     | 23,40,42, 50, 73 |
| Rhyne                | Wayman       | 19      | 45               |
| Rhyne                | William      | 37      | 110              |
| Rhyne                | William R.   | 38      | 158              |
| Rhyne                |              | 95      | 206              |
| Rial                 | Caleb        | 159     | 65               |
| Rian                 | John         | 122     | 3                |
| Ribelin              |              | 92      | 5                |
| Ricasa               | A M          | 132     | 15               |
| Ricaud               | Thos. P.     | 99      | 191              |
| Rice                 | (Mrs.)       | 163     | 33               |
| Rice                 | (Widow)      | 170     | 46               |
| RICE                 | A. R.        | 113     | 20               |
| RICE                 | A.B. (Miss)  | 106     | 28               |
| RICE                 | A.C. (Miss)  | 106     | 35               |
| Rice                 | Adaline, col | 49      | 125              |
| Rice                 | Agnes        | 115     | 8                |
| Rice                 | Albert R.    | 44      | 90               |
| Rice                 | Albert R.    | 161     | 133              |
| Rice                 | Alfred, col  | 48      | 65               |
| Rice                 | Andrew J.    | 139     | 29               |
| Rice                 | Caroline x   | 45      | 129              |
| Rice                 | Catherine    | 139     | 29               |
| Rice                 | Celia        | 139     | 28               |
| Rice                 | Claiborne    | 182     | 12               |
| Rice                 | D S          | 143     | 44               |
| Rice                 | D.           | 181     | 34,55            |
| Rice                 | Dorothy      | 161     | 133              |
| Rice                 | Eliza R.     | 163     | 31               |
| Rice                 | Ethel        | 44      | 96               |
| RICE                 | Frank        | 108     | 51               |
| Rice                 | Fred S.      | 161     | 133              |
| Rice                 | Gerald       | 44      | 96               |
| RICE                 | Gladys       | 108     | 51               |
| Rice                 | Hattie       | 27      | 4                |
| Rice                 | Hattie L.    | 44      | 93               |
| RICE                 | Hezekiah     | 101     | 30               |
| Rice                 | Isaac        | 139     | 25,29            |
| RICE                 | Isham        | 101     | 31,33            |
| Rice                 | Isom         | 159     | 8                |
| Rice                 | J S          | 134     | 17               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|
| RICE                 | J. H.                | 157     | 28      |
| RICE                 | J. H. and Mrs. Laura | 113     | 20      |
| RICE                 | James                | 100     | 23      |
| Rice                 | James                | 114     | 14      |
| RICE                 | James                | 158     | 62      |
| Rice                 | James                | 176     | 16      |
| Rice                 | James Y.             | 170     | 46      |
| Rice                 | John                 | 139     | 18      |
| Rice                 | John W.              | 44      | 93      |
| Rice                 | John W.              | 161     | 133     |
| Rice                 | John W. & Co.        | 158     | 75      |
| Rice                 | Levi                 | 161     | 133     |
| Rice                 | Lisa Louise          | 44      | 96      |
| RICE                 | Louisa B.            | 100     | 11      |
| Rice                 | Luther               | 139     | 58      |
| Rice                 | Martin B.            | 139     | 12,13   |
| Rice                 | Martin R.            | 139     | 25,29   |
| RICE                 | Mary                 | 106     | 43      |
| Rice                 | Matthew              | 171     | 74, 75  |
| Rice                 | Matthew              | 180     | 15      |
| Rice                 | Milly                | 177     | 70      |
| Rice                 | Minerva              | 45      | 163     |
| Rice                 | Minerva J.           | 163     | 31      |
| Rice                 | Patrick, col         | 49      | 125     |
| Rice                 | Phebe                | 45      | 129     |
| Rice                 | Polly, orph          | 17      | 13      |
| Rice                 | R.F.                 | 50      | 177     |
| Rice                 | Robert, orph         | 17      | 13      |
| Rice                 | Rosa M.              | 161     | 133     |
| RICE                 | S. A.                | 158     | 56      |
| RICE                 | Stephen              | 106     | 43      |
| Rice                 | Stephen              | 164     | 90      |
| Rice                 | Stephen              | 170     | 46      |
| Rice                 | Stephen              | 179     | 14      |
| Rice                 | Stephen (Mrs.)       | 163     | 31      |
| Rice                 | Stephen W.           | 118     | 20      |
| Rice                 | T.                   | 163     | 43      |
| RICE                 | T. (Capt.)           | 106     | 35      |
| Rice                 | Thomas               | 12      | 6       |
| RICE                 | Thomas               | 100     | 19      |
| RICE                 | Thomas               | 102     | 39      |
| RICE                 | Thomas               | 104     | 39      |
| RICE                 | Thomas               | 108     | 38      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)                  |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|
| RICE                 | Thomas      | 109     | 25                       |
| Rice                 | Thomas      | 159     | 30,48,59                 |
| Rice                 | Thomas      | 165     | 61                       |
| Rice                 | Thomas      | 176     | 39                       |
| Rice                 | Thomas      | 97      | 83                       |
| Rice                 | Thomas      | 96      | 15                       |
| Rice                 | Thomas B.   | 114     | 14                       |
| RICE                 | Thomas Esq. | 102     | 30,31                    |
| Rice                 | Treva L.    | 44      | 90                       |
| Rice                 | W P         | 136     | 56                       |
| Rice                 | William     | 165     | 10                       |
| Rice                 | William H.  | 170     | 46                       |
| Rice                 | William O.  | 27      | 4                        |
| Rice                 | Woodson     | 163     | 50                       |
| Rice                 |             | 90      | 131                      |
| Rice                 |             | 91      | 131                      |
| Rice                 |             | 95      | 206                      |
| RICE                 |             | 157     | 46                       |
| Rice (Mr.)           |             | 182     | 78                       |
| Rices                |             | 16      | 43                       |
| Rich                 | (negro boy) | 154     | 25                       |
| Rich                 | (Widow)     | 180     | 40                       |
| Rich                 | (Widow)     | 168     | 48                       |
| Rich                 | A.          | 181     | 7,29                     |
| RICH                 | Aaron       | 156     | 17, 46                   |
| Rich                 | Alfred      | 44      | 63                       |
| Rich                 | Alfred      | 159     | 62                       |
| Rich                 | Alfred      | 165     | 11                       |
| Rich                 | Alfred      | 179     | 30                       |
| Rich                 | Alfred      | 180     | 21,36,40, 45, 47, 62, 66 |
| Rich                 | Alfred      | 181     | 10,28,61                 |
| Rich                 | Alice L.    | 48      | 60                       |
| Rich                 | Anna J.     | 3       | 25                       |
| Rich                 | Anthony     | 168     | 64                       |
| Rich                 | Anthony T.  | 168     | 65                       |
| Rich                 | B N         | 135     | 36                       |
| Rich                 | C. (Miss)   | 170     | 43                       |
| Rich                 | C. Eugene   | 5       | 108                      |
| Rich                 | Car S.      | 27      | 22                       |
| Rich                 | Charity     | 147     | 33                       |
| Rich                 | Charity     | 170     | 46                       |
| Rich                 | Charity     | 171     | 52                       |
| Rich                 | Charity     | 99      | 191                      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|-------------|
| Rich                 | Charlie L.       | 5       | 108         |
| Rich                 | child            | 19      | 5           |
| Rich                 | Crk              | 156     | 71          |
| Rich                 | D.D.             | 4       | 70          |
| Rich                 | Dan M.           | 164     | 29          |
| Rich                 | Daniel           | 165     | 33          |
| Rich                 | Daniel           | 170     | 47          |
| RICH                 | David            | 158     | 71          |
| Rich                 | David            | 176     | 51          |
| RICH                 | Delany           | 158     | 24          |
| Rich                 | Delilah Albright | 19      | 5           |
| Rich                 | Dolph            | 170     | 40          |
| Rich                 | E                | 131     | 14          |
| Rich                 | E                | 136     | 55          |
| RICH                 | Elizabeth        | 106     | 50          |
| Rich                 | Emeline          | 165     | 67          |
| Rich                 | Emily            | 176     | 35          |
| Rich                 | Ezekiel          | 164     | 29          |
| Rich                 | Fk               | 157     | 55, 56      |
| Rich                 | Geo              | 153     | 54          |
| Rich                 | George           | 3       | 25          |
| RICH                 | George           | 100     | 10          |
| RICH                 | George           | 101     | 19          |
| RICH                 | George           | 108     | 35          |
| RICH                 | George           | 155     | 54          |
| RICH                 | George           | 158     | 24,37,56    |
| Rich                 | George           | 159     | 12,32,44,77 |
| Rich                 | George           | 170     | 47          |
| Rich                 | George           | 175     | 10          |
| Rich                 | George           | 177     | 35          |
| Rich                 | George           | 180     | 17,54       |
| Rich                 | George           | 181     | 17,34       |
| Rich                 | George           | 168     | 78          |
| RICH                 | George Jr.       | 158     | 24          |
| Rich                 | George W.        | 46      | 194         |
| Rich                 | George W.        | 118     | 20          |
| Rich                 | George W.        | 152     | 59          |
| Rich                 | Heldon           | 166     | 86          |
| Rich                 | Henry            | 164     | 36          |
| Rich                 | Henry            | 99      | 197         |
| Rich                 | inf son          | 4       | 70          |
| RICH                 | J. H.            | 157     | 48          |
| Rich                 | Jacob            | 19      | 5,8         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)      |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|
| Rich                 | James        | 132     | 26           |
| Rich                 | James        | 168     | 41           |
| Rich                 | Jennettia A  | 27      | 22           |
| Rich                 | Jeremiah     | 173     | 78,82        |
| Rich                 | Jesse        | 14      | 18           |
| Rich                 | Jesse        | 153     | 54           |
| Rich                 | Jesse        | 176     | 35           |
| Rich                 | John         | 14      | 11           |
| Rich                 | John         | 31      | 15           |
| RICH                 | John         | 106     | 50           |
| Rich                 | John         | 159     | 4,12,45      |
| Rich                 | John         | 170     | 48           |
| Rich                 | John         | 172     | 45           |
| Rich                 | John         | 174     | 52           |
| Rich                 | John         | 180     | 27,42,61, 74 |
| Rich                 | John         | 181     | 7,29,54      |
| Rich                 | John         | 182     | 33           |
| Rich                 | John         | 99      | 191          |
| Rich                 | John         | 168     | 29           |
| RICH                 | John C.      | 105     | 47           |
| Rich                 | John Milton  | 152     | 59           |
| Rich                 | John W.      | 118     | 20           |
| Rich                 | John, col    | 47      | 15           |
| Rich                 | John, Jr.    | 182     | 33           |
| Rich                 | Joseph       | 20      | 3            |
| RICH                 | Joseph       | 156     | 28, 46, 60   |
| Rich                 | Joseph       | 170     | 46           |
| Rich                 | Joseph       | 182     | 33           |
| Rich                 | Joseph H.    | 165     | 67           |
| Rich                 | Josiah       | 181     | 16           |
| Rich                 | Laura Ann E. | 170     | 47           |
| Rich                 | Letty Jane   | 170     | 48           |
| RICH                 | Levi         | 156     | 54           |
| Rich                 | Lilly M.     | 27      | 22           |
| Rich                 | Margaret K.  | 38      | 160          |
| Rich                 | Martha       | 19      | 8            |
| RICH                 | Mary E.      | 107     | 20,24        |
| Rich                 | Mary, col    | 47      | 15           |
| Rich                 | Maud A.      | 5       | 108          |
| Rich                 | Miriam       | 172     | 45           |
| Rich                 | Miss Hattie  | 132     | 26           |
| Rich                 | Moses        | 182     | 33           |
| Rich                 | Peter        | 163     | 49           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|------------|---------|---------------|
| Rich                 | R.H        | 4       | 70            |
| Rich                 | Sally      | 170     | 47            |
| Rich                 | Samuel     | 7       | 49            |
| Rich                 | Samuel     | 174     | 32,33         |
| Rich                 | Samuel     | 167     | 23,37         |
| Rich                 | Sarah      | 13      | 42            |
| Rich                 | Sarah      | 31      | 15,16         |
| Rich                 | Sarah      | 170     | 47            |
| Rich                 | Sarah      | 179     | 73            |
| Rich                 | Sarah, col | 47      | 15            |
| RICH                 | Thomas     | 109     | 26            |
| Rich                 | Thomas     | 124     | 34            |
| RICH                 | Thomas     | 157     | 47, 55        |
| RICH                 | Thomas     | 158     | 71            |
| Rich                 | Thomas     | 159     | 4,21,37,54,60 |
| Rich                 | Thomas     | 165     | 12            |
| Rich                 | Thomas     | 170     | 73            |
| Rich                 | Thomas     | 175     | 61            |
| Rich                 | Thomas     | 176     | 51            |
| Rich                 | Thomas     | 180     | 27,42,60, 61  |
| Rich                 | Thomas     | 181     | 7,24,28, 59   |
| Rich                 | Thomas     | 169     | 62            |
| RICH                 | Thomas     | 107     | 15            |
| Rich                 | W. A.      | 38      | 160           |
| RICH                 | W. T.      | 158     | 79            |
| RICH                 | William    | 101     | 19            |
| RICH                 | William    | 109     | 40            |
| Rich                 | William    | 131     | 18            |
| RICH                 | William    | 157     | 13            |
| RICH                 | William    | 158     | 78            |
| Rich                 | William    | 159     | 71            |
| Rich                 | William    | 163     | 10,44,49      |
| Rich                 | William    | 164     | 25,26         |
| Rich                 | William    | 165     | 21,23         |
| Rich                 | William    | 170     | 47,48         |
| Rich                 | William    | 176     | 28            |
| Rich                 | William    | 177     | 34            |
| Rich                 | William    | 178     | 55            |
| Rich                 | William    | 168     | 27            |
| RICH                 | William    | 107     | 15            |
| Rich                 | William A. | 170     | 47            |
| Rich                 | William P. | 165     | 28            |
| Rich                 | William T  | 27      | 22            |

| Surname / Place Name       | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------|----------|
| RICH                       | William T.   | 105     | 47       |
| Rich                       | William, Jr. | 170     | 47       |
| Rich                       |              | 92      | 26, 28   |
| Rich                       |              | 93      | 80       |
| Rich                       |              | 94      | 152, 160 |
| Rich                       |              | 95      | 189, 192 |
| Rich Fork                  |              | 168     | 13,74    |
| Rich Fork                  |              | 44      | 81       |
| Rich Fork                  |              | 163     | 6        |
| Rich Fork                  |              | 172     | 41       |
| Rich Fork                  |              | 175     | 62       |
| Rich Square, IN            |              | 45      | 135      |
| Rich Square, NC            |              | 34      | 43       |
| Richard                    | Bobby Donald | 34      | 8        |
| Richard                    | Dick, orph   | 17      | 13       |
| Richard                    |              | 89      | 89       |
| Richard                    |              | 91      | 89       |
| Richard (slave)            |              | 148     | 4,       |
| Richard Mendenhall's Store |              | 92      | 48       |
| Richards                   | Annias       | 174     | 41       |
| Richards                   | Clarence     | 30      | 17       |
| Richards                   | Edward       | 166     | 62       |
| Richards                   | Elias        | 14      | 14       |
| Richards                   | Howard M.    | 30      | 17       |
| Richards                   | Ira          | 181     | 59       |
| Richards                   | John         | 29      | 34       |
| Richards                   | Marie H.     | 30      | 17       |
| Richards                   | Nancy        | 14      | 15       |
| Richards                   | Sally        | 14      | 15       |
| Richards                   | Thomas       | 14      | 14       |
| Richardson                 | _____, Rev   | 17      | 31       |
| Richardson                 | A            | 142     | 36       |
| RICHARDSON                 | A.L.         | 101     | 12       |
| Richardson                 | Aaron, col   | 50      | 187      |
| Richardson                 | Alley, col   | 50      | 187      |
| Richardson                 | Amanda M.    | 170     | 48       |
| Richardson                 | Archie M.    | 161     | 133      |
| Richardson                 | Arthur       | 166     | 29       |
| Richardson                 | Benjamin     | 34      | 17       |
| Richardson                 | Betty S.     | 114     | 14       |
| Richardson                 | Bob          | 7       | 64       |
| Richardson                 | C J          | 131     | 7        |
| Richardson                 | Caro Lilly   | 34      | 23       |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|
| Richardson           | Charles         | 182     | 27               |
| Richardson           | Christian       | 182     | 37               |
| Richardson           | Della Dean      | 34      | 23               |
| Richardson           | Dora, col       | 49      | 123              |
| Richardson           | Dorothy         | 121     | 25               |
| Richardson           | E.M.            | 34      | 18               |
| RICHARDSON           | Ed              | 156     | 43, 55           |
| Richardson           | Edmund          | 159     | 13               |
| Richardson           | Edmund E.       | 48      | 62               |
| RICHARDSON           | Edward          | 156     | 27               |
| Richardson           | Edward          | 159     | 61               |
| Richardson           | Edward          | 180     | 32               |
| Richardson           | Edward          | 181     | 33               |
| Richardson           | Edward          | 182     | 20               |
| Richardson           | Edward          | 166     | 56               |
| RICHARDSON           | Elizabeth S.    | 100     | 6                |
| Richardson           | Ella Blanche    | 34      | 23               |
| Richardson           | Ellen Maria     | 34      | 18               |
| Richardson           | Emma D.         | 34      | 23               |
| Richardson           | Emma Dean       | 34      | 23               |
| Richardson           | Ethelyn H.      | 7       | 64               |
| Richardson           | Ezekiel         | 24      | 18               |
| Richardson           | F.E.            | 34      | 17               |
| Richardson           | family          | 23      | 42               |
| Richardson           | Flora Millikan  | 34      | 17               |
| Richardson           | Frank           | 26      | 39               |
| Richardson           | Frank B.        | 161     | 134              |
| Richardson           | Franklin Bivens | 34      | 8                |
| Richardson           | Fred            | 19      | 44               |
| Richardson           | Fred E.         | 34      | 17               |
| Richardson           | G. B.           | 181     | 16               |
| Richardson           | G. R.           | 180     | 49               |
| Richardson           | George B.       | 181     | 16               |
| Richardson           | George W.       | 34      | 18               |
| Richardson           | Gideon B.       | 159     | 9,11,21,39,45,74 |
| Richardson           | Gideon B.       | 180     | 68               |
| Richardson           | Guy Warren      | 10      | 24               |
| Richardson           | H., inf         | 19      | 45               |
| Richardson           | Hardy           | 182     | 46               |
| Richardson           | Henry           | 166     | 62               |
| Richardson           | Hopkins         | 159     | 4                |
| Richardson           | Hopkins         | 176     | 29               |
| Richardson           | Hubart          | 22      | 45               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|------------|
| Richardson           | Hunter         | 132     | 26         |
| Richardson           | inf dau        | 34      | 23         |
| Richardson           | J A            | 153     | 54         |
| Richardson           | J B            | 153     | 54         |
| Richardson           | J D            | 141     | 39         |
| Richardson           | J.             | 180     | 46,70      |
| Richardson           | J. A.          | 151     | 46         |
| Richardson           | J. A.          | 175     | 8          |
| Richardson           | J. B.          | 132     | 26         |
| Richardson           | J. B.          | 135     | 48         |
| Richardson           | J. B.          | 143     | 8          |
| Richardson           | J. Henry Smith | 147     | 54         |
| Richardson           | J. W.          | 133     | 44         |
| Richardson           | J.A.           | 39      | 15         |
| Richardson           | J.B.           | 39      | 6          |
| Richardson           | J.B., Rev      | 44      | 76         |
| Richardson           | J.H.           | 97      | 71         |
| Richardson           | J.P.           | 50      | 181        |
| Richardson           | J.R.           | 14      | 6          |
| Richardson           | J.W.           | 50      | 175        |
| Richardson           | James          | 170     | 8, 48      |
| Richardson           | James Brantley | 148     | 50         |
| Richardson           | James N.       | 115     | 8          |
| RICHARDSON           | Jessie G.      | 113     | 41         |
| Richardson           | Jno.           | 26      | 39         |
| RICHARDSON           | John           | 156     | 22, 60, 71 |
| RICHARDSON           | John           | 157     | 55         |
| Richardson           | John           | 159     | 8,14,18,31 |
| Richardson           | John B., Capt. | 48      | 63         |
| Richardson           | John F.        | 114     | 14         |
| Richardson           | John W.        | 161     | 134        |
| Richardson           | John Westley   | 115     | 8          |
| Richardson           | Jonathan       | 176     | 29         |
| Richardson           | Joseph         | 24      | 18         |
| Richardson           | Joseph         | 170     | 14         |
| Richardson           | Jule           | 175     | 66         |
| Richardson           | Julius         | 176     | 28         |
| Richardson           | Julius A.      | 34      | 23         |
| Richardson           | L.             | 46      | 211        |
| Richardson           | L.             | 147     | 34         |
| Richardson           | Laurinda V.    | 147     | 54         |
| Richardson           | Lillie         | 114     | 14         |
| Richardson           | Louise Clegg   | 34      | 8          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)   |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|-----------|
| Richardson           | Lucie         | 149     | 51        |
| Richardson           | Lucie Moore   | 34      | 23        |
| Richardson           | Luke, col     | 49      | 123       |
| Richardson           | Lunsford      | 48      | 63        |
| Richardson           | Lunsford      | 147     | 36,54     |
| Richardson           | Lunsford Sr.  | 115     | 8         |
| Richardson           | Lydia         | 176     | 29        |
| Richardson           | Lynn          | 147     | 54        |
| Richardson           | M C           | 142     | 41        |
| Richardson           | M C           | 143     | 46        |
| Richardson           | Maggie        | 34      | 23        |
| Richardson           | Margarat      | 123     | 16        |
| Richardson           | Mary          | 20      | 28        |
| Richardson           | Mary          | 42      | 205       |
| Richardson           | Mary          | 123     | 16        |
| Richardson           | Mary E.       | 48      | 64        |
| Richardson           | Mary Norris   | 147     | 54        |
| Richardson           | Maude E.      | 97      | 71        |
| Richardson           | Milly         | 171     | 7         |
| Richardson           | Miss Floy L.  | 132     | 26        |
| Richardson           | Molly         | 171     | 6         |
| RICHARDSON           | Molly         | 107     | 42        |
| Richardson           | Mrs           | 34      | 38        |
| Richardson           | O. N.         | 132     | 26,40     |
| Richardson           | O. N.         | 135     | 48        |
| Richardson           | O.N.          | 97      | 70        |
| Richardson           | O.N.          | 99      | 205, 209  |
| Richardson           | P.W. (Bob)    | 7       | 64        |
| Richardson           | Peter         | 24      | 18        |
| Richardson           | R C           | 136     | 51        |
| Richardson           | R P           | 153     | 54        |
| Richardson           | R. Dora Blair | 44      | 70        |
| RICHARDSON           | R. P.         | 100     | 6         |
| RICHARDSON           | R. P.         | 158     | 56        |
| Richardson           | Rachel        | 171     | 25, 33,34 |
| Richardson           | Raleigh       | 50      | 178       |
| Richardson           | Rbt. P.       | 21      | 35        |
| Richardson           | Richard       | 123     | 24        |
| Richardson           | Richmond, Va. | 99      | 195, 201  |
| RICHARDSON           | Robert        | 155     | 39,65     |
| RICHARDSON           | Robert P.     | 102     | 29        |
| RICHARDSON           | Robert P.     | 103     | 27        |
| RICHARDSON           | Rosa E.       | 113     | 41        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)             |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------------------|
| Richardson           | Ruth, col.    | 44      | 76                  |
| Richardson           | S W           | 141     | 37                  |
| RICHARDSON           | Sarah L.      | 107     | 29                  |
| Richardson           | Sary          | 46      | 202                 |
| Richardson           | Stella Irene  | 34      | 23                  |
| Richardson           | Stephen       | 159     | 56                  |
| Richardson           | Susan         | 96      | 35                  |
| RICHARDSON           | T.P. (Rev.)   | 104     | 32                  |
| Richardson           | Thomas        | 181     | 74                  |
| Richardson           | Thomas P.     | 161     | 134                 |
| Richardson           | U. C.         | 132     | 26                  |
| Richardson           | W B           | 153     | 54                  |
| Richardson           | W N           | 133     | 22                  |
| Richardson           | W S           | 153     | 54                  |
| Richardson           | W,B.          | 34      | 18                  |
| Richardson           | W. B.         | 176     | 28                  |
| RICHARDSON           | W. R.         | 158     | 18                  |
| Richardson           | W. R.         | 170     | 70                  |
| Richardson           | W. S.         | 170     | 48,50               |
| Richardson           | W. Thomas     | 132     | 26                  |
| Richardson           | W.B.          | 34      | 17                  |
| Richardson           | W.B.          | 35      | 15                  |
| Richardson           | W.B., Rev     | 34      | 18                  |
| Richardson           | W.B., Rev     | 35      | 17                  |
| Richardson           | W.P.          | 50      | 175                 |
| Richardson           | W.R.          | 44      | 70                  |
| RICHARDSON           | William       | 112     | 51                  |
| Richardson           | William       | 166     | 73                  |
| Richardson           | William B.    | 34      | 17                  |
| Richardson           | William H.    | 114     | 14                  |
| Richardson           | William M.    | 153     | 19                  |
| Richardson           | William R.    | 170     | 48                  |
| Richardson           | Wm.           | 96      | 35                  |
| Richardson           | Wm. J.        | 96      | 44                  |
| Richardson           | Wm. T. (Rev.) | 96      | 14                  |
| Richardson           |               | 88      | 21                  |
| Richardson           |               | 89      | 61, 71, 87          |
| Richardson           |               | 90      | 131                 |
| Richardson           |               | 91      | 21, 61, 71, 87, 131 |
| Richardson           |               | 92      | 14, 15, 29, 46      |
| Richardson           |               | 95      | 184, 190, 206       |
| Richardson*          |               | 95      | 184                 |
| Richarson            | E             | 142     | 35                  |

| Surname / Place Name              | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------------|
| Richason                          | Frana             | 14      | 11                  |
| Richburg                          | Benjamin N.       | 27      | 5                   |
| Richburg                          | Nancy             | 27      | 5                   |
| RICHERSON                         | Margaret          | 107     | 10                  |
| RICHERSON                         | Marv              | 107     | 10                  |
| RICHESON                          | James             | 102     | 22                  |
| Richeson                          | Sarah             | 43      | 6                   |
| Richets                           | Siny              | 24      | 14                  |
| Richland                          | Crk               | 156     | 10, 66              |
| Richland Ch                       |                   | 19      | 5-7                 |
| Richland Co, SC                   |                   | 48      | 58                  |
| Richland Creek                    |                   | 168     | 9,28,29,39,40,64,72 |
| Richland Creek                    |                   | 165     | 25,27               |
| Richland Creek                    |                   | 174     | 41                  |
| Richland Creek                    |                   | 180     | 20,38               |
| Richland Creek, Rockingham County |                   | 88      | 19                  |
| Richland Creek, Rockingham County |                   | 91      | 19                  |
| Richland Crk                      |                   | 42      | 203                 |
| Richland Crk                      |                   | 159     | 4,34,47,60,64       |
| Richland Luth Ch                  |                   | 23      | 7                   |
| Richland Luth Ch                  |                   | 25      | 10                  |
| Richland Luth Ch                  |                   | 37      | 109                 |
| Richland Twp, Clark Co, IL        |                   | 22      | 4                   |
| Richmond                          | VA                | 163     | 30,58               |
| Richmond                          | VA                | 170     | 59                  |
| Richmond                          | VA                | 176     | 18, 51              |
| Richmond                          | Alfred (colored)  | 153     | 54                  |
| Richmond                          | Alfred, col       | 47      | 14                  |
| Richmond                          | Burrell, col      | 47      | 14                  |
| Richmond                          | Co., NC           | 155     | 63                  |
| Richmond                          | County NC         | 151     | 27                  |
| Richmond                          | Emma Jeane Shelly | 36      | 74                  |
| Richmond                          | Emma, col         | 50      | 173                 |
| Richmond                          | Fanny, col        | 48      | 65                  |
| Richmond                          | Fred              | 36      | 74                  |
| Richmond                          | Hulda, col        | 47      | 14                  |
| Richmond                          | Joe               | 163     | 67                  |
| Richmond                          | Joe               | 165     | 19                  |
| Richmond                          | John (colored)    | 153     | 54                  |
| Richmond                          | Martha            | 19      | 41                  |
| RICHMOND                          | Mary              | 102     | 38                  |
| Richmond                          | Mary, col         | 16      | 16                  |
| Richmond                          | Roxa, col         | 16      | 16                  |

| Surname / Place Name             | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                 |
|----------------------------------|------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Richmond                         | Stove Co.  | 158     | 75                      |
| Richmond                         | T          | 136     | 56                      |
| Richmond                         | VA         | 157     | 22                      |
| Richmond                         | VA         | 160     | 11,40                   |
| Richmond                         | Va.        | 151     | 38                      |
| Richmond                         | Virginia   | 148     | 20                      |
| Richmond                         | William H. | 48      | 63                      |
| Richmond                         |            | 22      | 32                      |
| Richmond                         |            | 44      | 74                      |
| Richmond                         |            | 48      | 58                      |
| Richmond                         |            | 95      | 198, 206                |
| Richmond & Danville Railroad     |            | 158     | 23,61,69                |
| Richmond & Danville Railroad     |            | 163     | 58                      |
| Richmond & Danville Railroad     |            | 170     | 59                      |
| Richmond & Danville Railroad     |            | 176     | 36                      |
| Richmond and Danville Railroad   |            | 164     | 87                      |
| Richmond Co, NC                  |            | 14      | 27                      |
| Richmond Co.                     | NC         | 163     | 9                       |
| Richmond Co.                     | NC         | 168     | 76                      |
| Richmond Co.                     | NC         | 162     | 58                      |
| Richmond County                  | N.C.       | 148     | 10                      |
| Richmond County                  | NC         | 148     | 10,28                   |
| Richmond County                  | NC         | 149     | 9                       |
| Richmond County                  |            | 90      | 130-132, 148            |
| Richmond County                  |            | 91      | 130-132, 148            |
| Richmond hospital                |            | 19      | 16                      |
| Richmond, VA                     |            | 89      | 69, 70, 71, 72, 74      |
| Richmond, VA                     |            | 91      | 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 149 |
| Richmond, Va, Va                 |            | 90      | 149                     |
| Richmond, IN                     |            | 27      | 29                      |
| Richmond, IN                     |            | 45      | 136                     |
| Richmond, IN                     |            | 49      | 131,132                 |
| Richmond, KY                     |            | 18      | 34                      |
| Richmond, VA                     |            | 13      | 28                      |
| Richmond, VA                     |            | 14      | 44                      |
| Richmond, VA                     |            | 19      | 12-13                   |
| Richmond, VA                     |            | 24      | 3                       |
| Richmond, VA                     |            | 26      | 29                      |
| Richmond, VA                     |            | 37      | 107                     |
| Richmond, VA                     |            | 46      | 198                     |
| Richmond-Salisbury Stagecoach Rd |            | 3       | 12                      |
| Richsquare Mtg                   |            | 34      | 45                      |
| Richwine                         | Martin     | 97      | 83                      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|------------|
| Richy                | Sam'l.       | 2       | 20         |
| Rick                 | George       | 45      | 127        |
| Rick                 | George       | 130     | 43         |
| Rick                 | William      | 44      | 56         |
| Rick                 | William      | 130     | 44         |
| Rickard              | Celia        | 150     | 19         |
| Rickard              | family       | 23      | 42         |
| Rickard              | Jno. L.      | 26      | 39         |
| Rickard              | John         | 132     | 26         |
| Rickel               | A.J.         | 4       | 33         |
| Rickel               | Aaron J.     | 132     | 26         |
| RICKES               | Joshua       | 106     | 28         |
| Rickets              | Mary         | 10      | 34         |
| RICKETS              | William      | 158     | 23         |
| Rickets              |              | 95      | 192        |
| Rickett              |              | 95      | 186        |
| Ricketts             | (Mr.)        | 171     | 69         |
| Ricketts             | (Mrs.)       | 171     | 66, 67     |
| Ricketts             | Ananias      | 174     | 22         |
| Ricketts             | Betsy        | 179     | 25         |
| Ricketts             | Catharine A. | 29      | 30         |
| Ricketts             | George R.N.  | 29      | 30         |
| Ricketts             | James B.     | 29      | 30         |
| Ricketts             | Mary         | 174     | 22         |
| Ricketts             | P.D.         | 29      | 30         |
| Ricketts             | R.M          | 26      | 37         |
| Ricketts             | W D          | 135     | 39         |
| Ricketts             | William      | 159     | 46         |
| Ricketts             | William      | 180     | 15,24,69   |
| Ricketts             | William      | 181     | 11,31,56   |
| Ricketts             |              | 159     | 24,41      |
| Ricks                |              | 168     | 50         |
| Ricks                | Absalom      | 159     | 12,34      |
| Ricks                | Alexander S. | 170     | 48         |
| Ricks                | Bulah        | 44      | 57         |
| Ricks                | Catherine    | 170     | 49         |
| Ricks                | Charles      | 130     | 45         |
| RICKS                | Christopher  | 156     | 10, 24, 61 |
| Ricks                | Christopher  | 159     | 8,24,49    |
| Ricks                | Christopher  | 180     | 10,57      |
| Ricks                | Christopher  | 181     | 19,52      |
| Ricks                | Daniel       | 165     | 33         |
| Ricks                | Doug         | 42      | 213        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)                   |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Ricks                | Douly       | 42      | 214                       |
| Ricks                | Edward      | 163     | 13                        |
| Ricks                | Edward      | 170     | 49,50                     |
| Ricks                | Edward      | 182     | 45                        |
| RICKS                | Eli         | 156     | 29                        |
| RICKS                | Elizabeth   | 157     | 16                        |
| Ricks                | Elizabeth   | 170     | 49                        |
| Ricks                | Ezra        | 159     | 25,51,68                  |
| Ricks                | Ezra        | 180     | 10                        |
| Ricks                | family      | 23      | 42                        |
| Ricks                | Fletcher B. | 115     | 8                         |
| Ricks                | George      | 159     | 74                        |
| Ricks                | George      | 180     | 62                        |
| Ricks                | George M.C. | 118     | 20                        |
| Ricks                | Hannah      | 9       | 21                        |
| Ricks                | Heldon      | 166     | 86                        |
| Ricks                | Hosea       | 180     | 25                        |
| Ricks                | Irene       | 42      | 205                       |
| Ricks                | J T         | 133     | 17                        |
| Ricks                | J.          | 163     | 41                        |
| Ricks                | J.          | 176     | 17                        |
| Ricks                | J. Wilson   | 118     | 20                        |
| Ricks                | James       | 24      | 7                         |
| Ricks                | James       | 170     | 49                        |
| Ricks                | Jas. W.     | 49      | 128                       |
| RICKS                | Jason       | 106     | 35                        |
| Ricks                | Jason       | 173     | 49,50,51                  |
| Ricks                | Jason       | 166     | 62                        |
| Ricks                | John        | 17      | 25                        |
| RICKS                | John        | 101     | 18                        |
| RICKS                | John        | 156     | 7, 10, 19, 20, 24, 43, 59 |
| Ricks                | John        | 170     | 49,50                     |
| Ricks                | John        | 180     | 57                        |
| Ricks                | John        | 181     | 19,52                     |
| RICKS                | John        | 107     | 16                        |
| Ricks                | Jonas       | 17      | 14                        |
| Ricks                | Jonas       | 27      | 5                         |
| Ricks                | Jonas       | 43      | 6                         |
| Ricks                | Jonas       | 44      | 64                        |
| RICKS                | Jonas       | 156     | 10, 24, 34, 49            |
| Ricks                | Jonas       | 164     | 41                        |
| Ricks                | Jonas       | 182     | 46                        |
| Ricks                | Jonas       | 167     | 73                        |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)                |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|------------------------|
| Ricks                | Jonas        | 168     | 39                     |
| Ricks                | Jonas Jr.    | 168     | 39                     |
| Ricks                | Jonas, Jr.   | 182     | 46                     |
| RICKS                | Joseph       | 156     | 14                     |
| Ricks                | Joshua       | 118     | 20                     |
| Ricks                | Joshua       | 163     | 30                     |
| Ricks                | Joshua       | 176     | 52                     |
| Ricks                | Joshua       | 166     | 57                     |
| Ricks                | Joshua, orph | 17      | 13,14                  |
| RICKS                | Levi         | 156     | 19, 20, 21, 24, 39, 43 |
| Ricks                | Louisa, orph | 17      | 14                     |
| Ricks                | Milton       | 45      | 124                    |
| Ricks                | Milton       | 170     | 49                     |
| Ricks                | Miss Mary    | 147     | 54                     |
| Ricks                | Moses        | 164     | 41                     |
| Ricks                | Orlando      | 118     | 20                     |
| Ricks                | Phebe        | 42      | 205                    |
| Ricks                | Pleasant A.  | 118     | 20                     |
| Ricks                | Rachel       | 27      | 5                      |
| Ricks                | Rachel       | 44      | 64                     |
| Ricks                | Samuel       | 169     | 46                     |
| Ricks                | Sarah        | 170     | 49,50                  |
| RICKS                | Seth         | 156     | 10, 50                 |
| Ricks                | Stephen      | 166     | 34,64,78               |
| Ricks                | Stephen      | 169     | 54                     |
| Ricks                | Tempie B.    | 99      | 204, 212               |
| Ricks                | Thomas       | 43      | 6                      |
| Ricks                | Thomas       | 181     | 24                     |
| Ricks                | Thomas       | 182     | 44                     |
| Ricks                | Thomas       | 167     | 45                     |
| Ricks                | Thomas       | 168     | 39                     |
| Ricks                | W. M.        | 152     | 59                     |
| Ricks                | W.M.         | 46      | 194                    |
| Ricks                | William      | 163     | 41                     |
| Ricks                | William      | 164     | 79                     |
| Ricks                | William      | 177     | 30                     |
| Ricks                | William      | 181     | 26                     |
| Ricks                | William E.   | 118     | 20                     |
| Ricks                | William E.   | 164     | 36,78                  |
| RICKS                | William M.   | 104     | 19                     |
| Ricks                | William M.   | 118     | 20                     |
| Ricks                | William M.   | 175     | 38                     |
| Ricks                | Z.           | 180     | 57                     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|------------|
| Ricks                | Zara          | 164     | 29         |
| RICKS                | Zaza          | 156     | 24, 34, 49 |
| Ricks                | Zaza          | 159     | 12         |
| Ricks                | Zaza          | 164     | 36         |
| Ricks                | Zaza          | 170     | 49         |
| Ricks                | Zaza          | 180     | 56         |
| Ricks                | Zaza          | 181     | 19,52      |
| Ricks                |               | 49      | 127        |
| Ricks                |               | 88      | 10         |
| Ricks                |               | 91      | 10         |
| Ricks                |               | 92      | 7          |
| Ricks                |               | 95      | 206        |
| Rick's               | Creek         | 156     | 69         |
| RICKY                | James         | 101     | 29         |
| Riddick              | J.S.          | 50      | 184        |
| Riddick              | John          | 172     | 82         |
| riddick              | M.T.          | 10      | 8          |
| Riddick              |               | 90      | 130        |
| Riddick              |               | 91      | 130        |
| Riddle               | Annie         | 14      | 8          |
| Riddle               | E C           | 131     | 15         |
| Riddle               | Elizabeth     | 20      | 30         |
| RIDDLE               | Elizabeth     | 102     | 31         |
| Riddle               | Emsly         | 49      | 129        |
| Riddle               | Eugene N.     | 161     | 134        |
| Riddle               | Flora E.      | 49      | 129        |
| Riddle               | J. Wm.        | 21      | 9          |
| Riddle               | James         | 163     | 13         |
| Riddle               | Mary          | 49      | 130        |
| Riddle               | Rayne         | 19      | 38         |
| Riddle               | Rayne         | 115     | 8          |
| RIDDLE               | William       | 102     | 31         |
| Riddle & Cox         |               | 163     | 13         |
| Ridenhour            | Lina Coltrane | 115     | 8          |
| Ridenhour            | Walter M.     | 147     | 54         |
| Rider                | (Mr.)         | 165     | 41         |
| RIDER                | A. H.         | 102     | 46         |
| Rider                | Chas          | 136     | 53         |
| RIDER                | David A.      | 107     | 3          |
| Rider                | H. H.         | 159     | 36         |
| RIDER                | Henry         | 155     | 54         |
| RIDER                | Henry         | 158     | 52         |
| Rider                | Henry         | 168     | 50         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------------|
| RIDER                | Henry H.       | 158     | 49             |
| RIDER                | Samuel         | 107     | 3              |
| Rider                |                | 93      | 84             |
| Ridge                | Albert D., Jr  | 34      | 9              |
| Ridge                | Albert Dewey   | 34      | 9              |
| Ridge                | Alex W.        | 132     | 26             |
| Ridge                | Alice          | 27      | 5              |
| Ridge                | Alson          | 26      | 39             |
| Ridge                | Arthur         | 132     | 26             |
| Ridge                | Atlas          | 132     | 26             |
| Ridge                | B. C.          | 143     | 15             |
| Ridge                | B.C.           | 97      | 66             |
| Ridge                | Ben C          | 27      | 5              |
| Ridge                | Benjamin C.    | 132     | 26,43          |
| Ridge                | Calvin         | 132     | 26             |
| Ridge                | Charles B.     | 161     | 134            |
| Ridge                | Charles E.     | 132     | 26             |
| Ridge                | Ethel Thornton | 34      | 9              |
| Ridge                | Homer          | 132     | 26             |
| Ridge                | Ida            | 149     | 34             |
| Ridge                | J S            | 133     | 18             |
| Ridge                | John R.        | 132     | 26             |
| Ridge                | Mack           | 115     | 8              |
| Ridge                | Mary           | 132     | 26             |
| Ridge                | Mary Ann       | 132     | 26             |
| Ridge                | P__ B__        | 26      | 39             |
| Ridge                | Road           | 156     | 23, 31, 62     |
| Ridge                | S. N.          | 114     | 14             |
| Ridge                | Thomas         | 132     | 26             |
| Ridge                | W J            | 153     | 54             |
| Ridge                | W. J.          | 114     | 14             |
| Ridge                | W. P.          | 132     | 26             |
| Ridge                | W.T.           | 50      | 180            |
| Ridge                | William        | 132     | 26             |
| Ridge                | William F.     | 115     | 8              |
| Ridge & Sons         | A.W.           | 4       | 33             |
| Ridge Road           |                | 167     | 46             |
| Ridge Road           |                | 159     | 19,28,30,63,70 |
| Ridge Road           |                | 180     | 64             |
| Ridgefield           | Schoolhouse    | 158     | 79             |
| Ridgefield School    |                | 168     | 76             |
| Ridgers              | E              | 131     | 14             |
| Ridges               | Daniel Fufus   | 23      | 4              |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|
| Ridgeway             | Abijah            | 144     | 61      |
| Ridgeway             | G W               | 137     | 56      |
| Ridgeway             | Sarah Wasson      | 144     | 61      |
| Ridgsby              | Russell           | 164     | 75      |
| Ridgway              | Daniel B.         | 49      | 131     |
| Ridgway              | Noah              | 49      | 131     |
| Ridham               | J J               | 132     | 10      |
| Ridimer              | Jeremiah          | 99      | 191     |
| Ridley               | Bromfield         | 128     | 39,48   |
| Ridley               | Bromfield Lewis   | 128     | 38      |
| Ridley               | Charles L.        | 128     | 46,50   |
| Ridley               | George C.         | 128     | 50      |
| Ridley               | Granville         | 128     | 49      |
| Ridley               | Hamilton          | 128     | 48      |
| Ridley               | J. L.             | 128     | 50      |
| Ridley               | J. S.             | 128     | 50      |
| Ridley               | James A.          | 128     | 46      |
| Ridock               | Joseph            | 42      | 204     |
| Ridwell              | J H               | 133     | 13      |
| RIED                 | William O. (Rev.) | 103     | 37      |
| Rierson              | H.W.              | 45      | 173     |
| Rierson              | Hardin W.         | 45      | 173     |
| Rierson              | John              | 161     | 133     |
| Rierson              | Robt. L.          | 96      | 44      |
| Rierson              | Wm. Walter        | 45      | 173     |
| Rierson              |                   | 91      | 193     |
| Rietzel              | H.C.              | 45      | 132     |
| RIEVES               | Jeremiah          | 100     | 24      |
| Rieves               |                   | 95      | 206     |
| Rife                 | Peter             | 110     | 7       |
| Rigan                | Mark              | 179     | 44      |
| RIGBY                | Henry             | 106     | 3       |
| Rigdon               | Enoch             | 182     | 10      |
| Rigdon               | Sarah             | 114     | 3       |
| Rigens               | Ann               | 14      | 13      |
| Rigens               | Joel              | 14      | 13      |
| Riggan               | George E.         | 161     | 134     |
| Riggan               | Jacob             | 169     | 30      |
| RIGGAN               | Mark              | 156     | 15      |
| Riggan               | Mark              | 165     | 71      |
| Riggan               | Mark              | 179     | 30      |
| Riggan               | Thelma H.         | 161     | 134     |
| Riggan               | William           | 169     | 30      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------|
| RIGGANS              | Alfred        | 156     | 56      |
| RIGGANS              | Jacob         | 156     | 31      |
| RIGGANS              | Mark          | 156     | 34      |
| Riggans              | Mark          | 179     | 24      |
| Riggans              | Mary E., orph | 17      | 14      |
| RIGGANS              | William       | 156     | 31, 51  |
| Riggens              | Ann           | 14      | 14      |
| Riggin               | Alford        | 43      | 10      |
| Riggins              | Aaron         | 14      | 14      |
| RIGGINS              | Alfred        | 156     | 43      |
| Riggins              | Alfred        | 159     | 8       |
| Riggins              | Amos          | 175     | 34      |
| Riggins              | Amos          | 179     | 45, 53  |
| Riggins              | Bryant        | 14      | 14      |
| Riggins              | Charles       | 45      | 122     |
| RIGGINS              | Jacob         | 112     | 50      |
| Riggins              | Lucy          | 179     | 49      |
| Riggins              | M.A. Welker   | 33      | 25      |
| Riggins              | Margaret      | 4       | 70      |
| Riggins              | Mary A.       | 14      | 14      |
| Riggins              | Mitchell      | 167     | 22      |
| Riggins              | Mitchell      | 169     | 68      |
| RIGGINS              | Morton        | 112     | 50      |
| Riggins              | Nathaniel     | 163     | 6       |
| Riggins              | W.T.          | 33      | 25      |
| Riggins              | Wilbron       | 14      | 14      |
| RIGGINS              | William       | 112     | 50      |
| Riggins              | William       | 182     | 10      |
| Riggs                | A             | 134     | 12      |
| Riggs                | E W           | 138     | 59      |
| Riggs                | G W           | 137     | 56      |
| Riggs                | James         | 115     | 8       |
| Riggs                | Lizzie        | 145     | 18      |
| Riggs                | Mary          | 115     | 8       |
| Riggs                | N. C.         | 170     | 75      |
| Riggs                | Ronald Keith  | 37      | 118     |
| Riggs                | Samuel        | 96      | 5       |
| Riggs                | Walter        | 145     | 18      |
| Riggs                |               | 90      | 161     |
| Riggs                |               | 91      | 161     |
| Riggs                |               | 94      | 123     |
| RIGGSBEE             | W.E.          | 108     | 29      |
| Right                | Ann           | 14      | 11      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|----------------|
| Right                | Mary Stafford | 30      | 21             |
| Right                | Robt R        | 142     | 31             |
| RIGHTMAN             | Crist         | 105     | 38             |
| Rightsel             | Adam, Sen     | 5       | 95             |
| Rightsel             | Christian     | 33      | 12             |
| Rightsel             | David         | 33      | 12             |
| Rightsel             | Fredrick      | 5       | 95             |
| Rightsel             | Hannah        | 33      | 12             |
| Rightsel             | Henry         | 33      | 12             |
| Rightsel             | Peter, Jun    | 5       | 95             |
| Rightsell            | family        | 23      | 42             |
| Rightsell            | John          | 168     | 21,60          |
| Rightsell            | John W.       | 12      | 13             |
| RIGHTSELL            | Michael       | 106     | 38             |
| Rightsell            |               | 90      | 155            |
| Rightsell            |               | 91      | 155            |
| Rigins               | Ann           | 14      | 12             |
| Rigins               | Jacob         | 14      | 14             |
| Rigins               | James         | 14      | 14             |
| Rigins               | Sarah T.      | 45      | 125            |
| Riginstap            | E             | 131     | 14             |
| Rigsbee              | Ella          | 114     | 14             |
| RIGSBEE              | Jehu          | 158     | 64             |
| RIGSBEE              | John          | 156     | 19, 35, 43, 56 |
| RIGSBEE              | John          | 158     | 64             |
| Rigsbee              | John          | 175     | 46             |
| RIGSBEE              | Lydia         | 158     | 64             |
| RIGSBEE              | Oldham        | 156     | 19, 28         |
| RIGSBEE              | Rachel        | 158     | 64             |
| RIGSBY               | John          | 107     | 33             |
| Rike                 | George        | 164     | 12             |
| Rike                 | J. S.         | 132     | 26             |
| Riles                | Adam          | 17      | 31             |
| Riles                | Andrew        | 170     | 52             |
| Riles                | C C           | 131     | 11             |
| Riles                | Larkin        | 170     | 52             |
| RILEY                | Adam          | 156     | 38             |
| Riley                | Alicia Faye   | 125     | 44             |
| Riley                | Amanda        | 170     | 72             |
| RILEY                | Archibald     | 156     | 46             |
| Riley                | Boyce W.      | 161     | 134            |
| Riley                | Bridie        | 49      | 129            |
| Riley                | C.O.          | 36      | 61             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name            | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------|
| Riley                | Carl Harris           | 115     | 8          |
| Riley                | Carl O.               | 36      | 61         |
| Riley                | Christopher           | 181     | 19         |
| Riley                | Clarinda E.           | 36      | 61         |
| Riley                | D                     | 140     | 13         |
| Riley                | Daniel                | 162     | 35         |
| RILEY                | Doc                   | 158     | 52         |
| Riley                | Dock                  | 16      | 14         |
| Riley                | Dora Elizabeth Bell   | 36      | 67         |
| Riley                | Elsey                 | 118     | 20         |
| Riley                | Elswick               | 178     | 78, 82     |
| Riley                | Elzie L.              | 36      | 67         |
| Riley                | family                | 23      | 42         |
| Riley                | George W.             | 36      | 67         |
| Riley                | George W., orph       | 17      | 14         |
| Riley                | H F                   | 139     | 62         |
| Riley                | H.M.                  | 36      | 61         |
| Riley                | Howard                | 132     | 26         |
| Riley                | J.M.                  | 39      | 10         |
| Riley                | J.R.                  | 19      | 17         |
| Riley                | J.W.                  | 39      | 10         |
| Riley                | James                 | 46      | 194        |
| Riley                | James                 | 140     | 10         |
| RILEY                | James                 | 155     | 66         |
| Riley                | James                 | 170     | 50         |
| Riley                | James                 | 152     | 60         |
| Riley                | James Edward          | 125     | 44         |
| Riley                | James L.              | 132     | 26         |
| RILEY                | Jane                  | 107     | 41,42,44   |
| Riley                | Jeanette Whitt        | 162     | 35         |
| Riley                | John                  | 170     | 9          |
| Riley                | John H.               | 118     | 20         |
| Riley                | John Harris           | 36      | 55         |
| Riley                | John L.               | 36      | 61         |
| Riley                | John Raymond          | 42      | 208        |
| RILEY                | Joseph                | 156     | 19, 24, 36 |
| Riley                | Joseph                | 166     | 51         |
| Riley                | Julius H.             | 36      | 55         |
| Riley                | Lucian Gray           | 36      | 57         |
| Riley                | Martha                | 46      | 194        |
| Riley                | Martha                | 170     | 50         |
| Riley                | Mary E.               | 170     | 72         |
| Riley                | Mary Elizabeth Crouch | 126     | 34,35,36   |

| Surname / Place Name   | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)   |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|
| Riley                  | Mary Gray       | 36      | 55        |
| Riley                  | Michael         | 164     | 40        |
| Riley                  | Michael         | 170     | 47,50     |
| Riley                  | Mozelle Murrow  | 36      | 61        |
| Riley                  | Mrs. M. C.      | 132     | 26        |
| Riley                  | Nannie          | 161     | 134       |
| RILEY                  | Nelson          | 156     | 13, 43    |
| Riley                  | Nelson          | 175     | 67        |
| Riley                  | Norwood         | 179     | 56        |
| Riley                  | Otis            | 126     | 35        |
| Riley                  | P M             | 153     | 54        |
| RILEY                  | P.              | 158     | 52        |
| Riley                  | P. Manley       | 36      | 61        |
| Riley                  | Patsey          | 16      | 14        |
| RILEY                  | Peter           | 102     | 40        |
| RILEY                  | Pleasant        | 156     | 13        |
| RILEY                  | Pleasant        | 158     | 41        |
| Riley                  | Pleasant        | 163     | 53        |
| Riley                  | Pleasant        | 170     | 47        |
| Riley                  | Pleasant        | 178     | 77, 82    |
| Riley                  | Pleasant        | 179     | 67        |
| Riley                  | Priscilla       | 175     | 67        |
| Riley                  | Rachel          | 14      | 17        |
| Riley                  | Ralph M.        | 36      | 61        |
| Riley                  | Rebecca J.      | 36      | 61        |
| Riley                  | Roxie L. Wright | 7       | 56        |
| Riley                  | Susan           | 27      | 5         |
| Riley                  | T               | 139     | 60        |
| Riley                  | Thomas          | 27      | 5         |
| Riley                  | Thomas          | 118     | 20        |
| RILEY                  | Thomas          | 157     | 32        |
| Riley                  | Thomas          | 163     | 51        |
| Riley                  | Uriah           | 33      | 5         |
| Riley                  | William         | 43      | 11        |
| RILEY                  | William         | 156     | 8, 20, 43 |
| Riley                  | William x       | 43      | 6         |
| Riley                  | Willie H.       | 36      | 67        |
| Riley                  | Wm.             | 24      | 18        |
| Riley                  |                 | 92      | 10, 16    |
| Riley                  |                 | 95      | 206       |
| Riley                  |                 | 181     | 12        |
| Riley Town (Greensboro | NC)             | 164     | 50        |
| Riley's Store          |                 | 88      | 13        |



| Surname / Place Name    | First Name     | Journal | Page(s) |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------|---------|
| Riley's Store           |                | 91      | 13      |
| Rilly                   | John R         | 140     | 13      |
| Rily                    | G.W.           | 21      | 4       |
| RIMER                   | Miles          | 156     | 14      |
| Rinaldi                 | A              | 135     | 38      |
| Rinaldi                 | Eugenio Pietro | 19      | 40      |
| Rinard                  | family         | 23      | 42      |
| Rinda                   |                | 94      | 163     |
| Rinehart                |                | 92      | 16      |
| Rineheart               |                | 92      | 16      |
| Ring                    | Augustin       | 110     | 25, 37  |
| Ring                    | Clifton A.     | 132     | 26      |
| Ring                    | Emily Stark    | 131     | 44      |
| Ring                    | J.M.           | 50      | 183     |
| RING                    | L.             | 158     | 11      |
| Ring                    | Levi           | 175     | 66      |
| Ring                    | M.L.           | 50      | 183     |
| Ring                    | Robert         | 131     | 44      |
| Ring                    | Sidney O.      | 161     | 134     |
| Ring                    | Thomas S.      | 96      | 19      |
| Ring                    | W. A.          | 132     | 26      |
| Ring                    | W.A.           | 4       | 33      |
| Ring                    | Walter L.      | 161     | 134     |
| Ring                    |                | 95      | 206     |
| RINGGOLD                | Rebecca        | 106     | 9       |
| RINGGOLD                | Thomas         | 106     | 9       |
| RINN                    | John           | 105     | 24      |
| Ripely Twp, Rush Co, IN |                | 49      | 128     |
| Ripley                  | J W            | 134     | 22      |
| Ripley                  | W L            | 138     | 52      |
| Ripley                  | William        | 127     | 32      |
| Rippard                 | William        | 29      | 38      |
| Ripper                  | Thomas         | 29      | 35      |
| Ripper                  | William        | 14      | 19      |
| Rippey                  | W K            | 142     | 37      |
| Rippin                  | R M            | 134     | 12      |
| RIPPLES                 | Abraham        | 112     | 49      |
| Rippy                   | Henry          | 164     | 14      |
| RIPPY                   | Jesse          | 157     | 19      |
| Rippy                   | Myrtle Cobb    | 46      | 214     |
| Rippy                   | W H            | 141     | 50      |
| Risatge                 | T W W          | 137     | 56      |
| Rise                    | Benjamin       | 138     | 4       |

| Surname / Place Name         | First Name | Journal | Page(s)    |
|------------------------------|------------|---------|------------|
| RISE                         | Hannah     | 100     | 39         |
| Rise                         | William    | 134     | 15         |
| Rising Sun, Lancaster Co, PA |            | 28      | 36         |
| Rising Sun, MD               |            | 45      | 153        |
| Risins                       | Elizabeth  | 14      | 15         |
| Risk                         | Mary J.    | 49      | 129        |
| Risley                       | Joshua     | 131     | 58         |
| Risnings                     | William    | 110     | 28, 39     |
| Ritch                        | T. H.      | 163     | 36         |
| RITCH                        | Thomas     | 100     | 10         |
| Ritchie                      | Alfred     | 179     | 13         |
| Ritchie                      | Esther     | 99      | 195        |
| Ritchie                      | Family     | 97      | 61         |
| Ritchie                      | John       | 182     | 20         |
| Ritchie                      | Lillie R.  | 99      | 209        |
| Ritchie                      |            | 90      | 120        |
| Ritchie                      |            | 91      | 120        |
| Ritchie                      |            | 94      | 152        |
| Rite                         | John       | 123     | 50         |
| Ritersells                   | Micheal    | 29      | 4          |
| Ritrall                      | I          | 131     | 7          |
| Ritt                         | Annie      | 14      | 8          |
| Rittenberry                  | D.H.       | 39      | 8          |
| Ritter                       | Leaman     | 115     | 8          |
| Ritter                       | Mary       | 27      | 30         |
| Ritter                       | Michael    | 182     | 11         |
| Ritter                       |            | 95      | 206        |
| Rivenbark                    | K          | 142     | 38         |
| Rivenbark                    | Wm         | 143     | 37         |
| Rivenbark                    |            | 95      | 206        |
| River                        | Benj       | 140     | 15         |
| River                        | J B        | 135     | 44         |
| River                        | P          | 136     | 56         |
| River                        | R          | 136     | 55         |
| Rivers                       | Cebarn     | 37      | 111        |
| Rivers                       | Hannah     | 169     | 61,68,69   |
| Rivers                       | James      | 182     | 39         |
| Rivers                       | John       | 9       | 20         |
| Rivers                       | John       | 43      | 10         |
| RIVERS                       | John       | 156     | 36, 53, 71 |
| Rivers                       | John       | 159     | 5,21       |
| Rivers                       | John       | 167     | 89         |
| Rivers                       | John       | 169     | 61,69      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name                | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---------|------------|
| RIVES                | Charles H                 | 107     | 23         |
| Rives                | G. E.                     | 148     | 59         |
| RIVES                | George                    | 107     | 23         |
| Rives                | Henry                     | 159     | 18         |
| Rives                | John                      | 43      | 11         |
| Rives                | Mary R.                   | 115     | 8          |
| Rives                | R. G.                     | 115     | 8          |
| RIVES                | William                   | 100     | 19         |
| Rives                |                           | 95      | 206        |
| Rix                  | John                      | 163     | 56         |
| Rix                  | Milton                    | 29      | 38         |
| RIX                  | William M.                | 104     | 19         |
| Rizen                | Joab                      | 14      | 12         |
| Rizzell              | A J                       | 143     | 44         |
| Roach                | _____                     | 18      | 4          |
| Roach                | A                         | 136     | 52         |
| ROACH                | A. J.                     | 157     | 47         |
| Roach                | A. M.                     | 170     | 14         |
| Roach                | A. R.                     | 179     | 19, 24, 28 |
| Roach                | Ada M. Osborne            | 6       | 10         |
| Roach                | Alta Louise               | 6       | 10         |
| Roach                | C. H.                     | 121     | 25         |
| Roach                | Cora                      | 4       | 70         |
| Roach                | Cora                      | 8       | 12         |
| Roach                | David M.                  | 6       | 10         |
| Roach                | Dorcas                    | 6       | 10         |
| Roach                | E                         | 143     | 49         |
| ROACH                | Elizabeth                 | 106     | 28         |
| Roach                | Elizabeth "Dolly" Hockett | 39      | 35         |
| Roach                | Ella Ryan                 | 6       | 10         |
| Roach                | Ernest Harrison           | 39      | 35         |
| Roach                | Eugene                    | 6       | 10         |
| Roach                | Eugene                    | 8       | 12         |
| Roach                | family                    | 23      | 42         |
| Roach                | Frank                     | 25      | 16         |
| Roach                | Frank                     | 28      | 10         |
| Roach                | Freddie                   | 6       | 10         |
| Roach                | G. P.                     | 124     | 7          |
| Roach                | G. W.                     | 170     | 50         |
| Roach                | G.W.                      | 6       | 10         |
| Roach                | George                    | 145     | 18         |
| Roach                | George Harold             | 118     | 40         |
| Roach                | Henry                     | 132     | 26         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------|
| Roach                | inf            | 6       | 10      |
| ROACH                | J. A.          | 157     | 34      |
| Roach                | J. A.          | 164     | 69      |
| Roach                | J. A.          | 170     | 14      |
| Roach                | J. M.          | 170     | 14      |
| Roach                | J. P.          | 176     | 47      |
| Roach                | J.D.W.         | 22      | 38      |
| Roach                | James          | 19      | 42      |
| Roach                | James          | 122     | 39,50   |
| Roach                | James          | 132     | 26      |
| ROACH                | James          | 158     | 54      |
| Roach                | John           | 28      | 10      |
| ROACH                | John           | 108     | 32      |
| ROACH                | John           | 109     | 38      |
| Roach                | John           | 181     | 51      |
| Roach                | John A.        | 176     | 49      |
| ROACH                | Luke           | 103     | 30      |
| Roach                | Lula Curtis    | 125     | 37      |
| Roach                | Lula M. Curtis | 7       | 57      |
| ROACH                | Manly          | 105     | 48      |
| Roach                | Martha E.      | 6       | 10      |
| Roach                | Minnie         | 145     | 18      |
| Roach                | Nancy          | 16      | 40      |
| Roach                | Oscar          | 6       | 10      |
| ROACH                | Pleasant       | 156     | 7, 36   |
| Roach                | Pleasant       | 163     | 49      |
| Roach                | Polly M.       | 18      | 4       |
| Roach                | Rebeca         | 12      | 16      |
| Roach                | Robert Eugene  | 6       | 10      |
| Roach                | Ruth           | 122     | 39,50   |
| Roach                | S. M.          | 164     | 60      |
| Roach                | S. M.          | 170     | 40      |
| Roach                | S.M.           | 6       | 10      |
| Roach                | Sarah          | 10      | 32      |
| ROACH                | Thomas         | 101     | 16      |
| ROACH                | Thomas         | 157     | 13      |
| Roach                | Thomas         | 7       | 57      |
| Roach                | Thomas J.      | 7       | 57      |
| Roach                | Thomas Jackson | 125     | 37      |
| Roach                | W.H., Rev      | 44      | 71      |
| Roach                | Wayne Curtis   | 7       | 57      |
| Roach                | William H.     | 132     | 26      |
| Roach                |                | 89      | 89      |

| Surname / Place Name                   | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|
| Roach                                  |                | 91      | 89       |
| Roach                                  |                | 92      | 24       |
| Roach                                  |                | 94      | 160      |
| Roach                                  |                | 95      | 206      |
| Roach                                  |                | 175     | 12       |
| ROADES                                 | Atlas          | 104     | 49       |
| ROADES                                 | Emily          | 104     | 49       |
| ROADES                                 | Hezekiah       | 104     | 49       |
| ROADES                                 | John           | 104     | 49       |
| Roads                                  | Addison        | 134     | 31,32    |
| Roads                                  | Babary         | 12      | 25       |
| Roads                                  | Dillila        | 12      | 25       |
| ROADS                                  | Dr.            | 103     | 11       |
| Roads                                  | Elizabeth Boyd | 134     | 31       |
| Roads                                  | George         | 134     | 31       |
| Roads                                  | John           | 2       | 20       |
| Roads                                  | Lindley M.     | 134     | 32       |
| Roads                                  | Lucreasy       | 5       | 89       |
| Roads                                  | Martha Payne   | 134     | 32       |
| Roads                                  | Mary           | 47      | 18       |
| Roads                                  | Nancy McClure  | 134     | 32       |
| Roads                                  |                | 91      | 176      |
| Roak                                   | Mary Ann       | 22      | 6        |
| Roaminger                              | Lulu Coble     | 44      | 72       |
| Roaminger                              | W.R.           | 44      | 72       |
| Roan                                   | (Mr.)          | 167     | 56       |
| Roan                                   | Allen, col     | 47      | 16       |
| Roan                                   | Felix          | 126     | 29       |
| ROAN                                   | G. A.          | 105     | 38       |
| ROAN                                   | Isaac          | 112     | 49       |
| Roan                                   | William        | 167     | 85       |
| Roan                                   |                | 95      | 199, 206 |
| Roane                                  | Daniel         | 182     | 54       |
| Roane                                  | Margaret C.    | 114     | 14       |
| ROANE                                  | N. M. (Dr.)    | 157     | 29       |
| Roane County, Tennessee                |                | 88      | 42       |
| Roane County, Tennessee                |                | 91      | 42       |
| Roanoke                                | VA             | 162     | 39       |
| Roanoke and Southern RR                |                | 32      | 18       |
| Roanoke R                              |                | 34      | 45       |
| Roany                                  | M.C.           | 15      | 17       |
| Roaring River Primitive Baptist Church |                | 90      | 120      |
| Roaring River Primitive Baptist Church |                | 91      | 120      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|----------|
| Roark                | Brin               | 2       | 20       |
| Roark                | David              | 2       | 20       |
| Roark                | Ila Mae Farrington | 44      | 95       |
| Robands              | Daniel             | 14      | 12       |
| Robards              | Elick              | 14      | 11       |
| Robards              | Horace L.          | 170     | 54       |
| Robards              | Winny              | 14      | 12       |
| Robards              |                    | 95      | 192      |
| Robbins              | (Dr.)              | 163     | 30       |
| ROBBINS              | (Mrs.)             | 157     | 47       |
| ROBBINS              | A. W.              | 157     | 47       |
| Robbins              | Ahi                | 44      | 73       |
| ROBBINS              | Ahi                | 102     | 39       |
| Robbins              | Ahi                | 175     | 17       |
| Robbins              | Ahi                | 179     | 20       |
| Robbins              | Albert             | 6       | 10       |
| Robbins              | Alec               | 44      | 71       |
| ROBBINS              | Alex               | 157     | 45       |
| Robbins              | Alex               | 159     | 76       |
| Robbins              | Alex               | 164     | 29,41    |
| Robbins              | Alex               | 170     | 52,53    |
| Robbins              | Alex               | 175     | 45       |
| Robbins              | Alex               | 176     | 36       |
| Robbins              | Alex               | 168     | 28       |
| Robbins              | Alex.              | 26      | 37       |
| ROBBINS              | Alex. (Rev.)       | 101     | 26       |
| Robbins              | Alexander          | 15      | 36       |
| Robbins              | Alexander          | 18      | 27,28    |
| ROBBINS              | Alexander          | 156     | 13, 34   |
| ROBBINS              | Alexander          | 157     | 44       |
| Robbins              | Alexander          | 159     | 56,69    |
| Robbins              | Alexander          | 164     | 41       |
| Robbins              | Alexander          | 179     | 20       |
| Robbins              | Alexander          | 180     | 15       |
| Robbins              | Alexander          | 168     | 14,15,28 |
| Robbins              | Alexander          | 96      | 17       |
| ROBBINS              | Alexander (Rev.)   | 109     | 27       |
| Robbins              | Alexander (Rev.)   | 170     | 51       |
| Robbins              | Alexander W.       | 170     | 51       |
| ROBBINS              | Alexr              | 101     | 38       |
| Robbins              | Alfred             | 159     | 73       |
| Robbins              | Annie Hodgin       | 34      | 19       |
| ROBBINS              | Benjamin           | 156     | 53       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------|
| Robbins              | Benjamin       | 175     | 12       |
| Robbins              | Bishop E.      | 161     | 135      |
| Robbins              | C.             | 180     | 53,73    |
| Robbins              | C.             | 181     | 18       |
| Robbins              | C.C.           | 50      | 184      |
| Robbins              | Caesar         | 44      | 66       |
| Robbins              | Calvin         | 44      | 66       |
| Robbins              | Carl E.        | 6       | 10       |
| Robbins              | Carl L.        | 161     | 135      |
| Robbins              | Charles        | 29      | 34       |
| Robbins              | Charlotte, col | 49      | 125      |
| Robbins              | Christopher    | 29      | 31       |
| Robbins              | Christopher    | 151     | 36       |
| Robbins              | Christopher    | 159     | 40       |
| Robbins              | Christopher    | 164     | 36,42    |
| Robbins              | Christopher    | 177     | 37, 40   |
| Robbins              | Christopher    | 178     | 60       |
| Robbins              | Christopher    | 180     | 27       |
| Robbins              | Christopher    | 181     | 40,59,60 |
| Robbins              | Christopher    | 182     | 10       |
| Robbins              | Christopher    | 167     | 87       |
| Robbins              | Clemmons       | 159     | 26,56,69 |
| Robbins              | Daniel         | 14      | 14       |
| Robbins              | Daniel         | 170     | 38       |
| Robbins              | Early B.       | 161     | 135      |
| Robbins              | Elias          | 165     | 55       |
| Robbins              | Elizabeth      | 164     | 29       |
| Robbins              | Emily, col     | 49      | 124      |
| Robbins              | Esther         | 163     | 8        |
| Robbins              | F.C., Capt     | 44      | 73       |
| Robbins              | Fanny, col     | 50      | 186      |
| Robbins              | Frank L.       | 161     | 135      |
| Robbins              | Geo. C.        | 148     | 65       |
| Robbins              | George         | 132     | 26       |
| Robbins              | George         | 149     | 51       |
| Robbins              | George B.      | 161     | 135      |
| Robbins              | Harrison, mul  | 13      | 12       |
| Robbins              | Henry P.       | 29      | 32       |
| Robbins              | Hester         | 163     | 8        |
| Robbins              | Huldah V.      | 170     | 51       |
| Robbins              | Irvin D.       | 161     | 135      |
| Robbins              | J. H.          | 170     | 52,53    |
| ROBBINS              | J. L.          | 105     | 39       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------------|
| Robbins              | J. L.           | 170     | 51,52                |
| Robbins              | J. L.           | 175     | 28                   |
| Robbins              | J. L.           | 179     | 64, 68               |
| Robbins              | J. L.           | 168     | 15                   |
| Robbins              | J. Lane         | 170     | 51                   |
| Robbins              | J. M.           | 170     | 53                   |
| Robbins              | J.L.            | 97      | 68                   |
| ROBBINS              | Jacob           | 156     | 13                   |
| Robbins              | Jacob           | 167     | 87                   |
| Robbins              | Jacob           | 169     | 58                   |
| Robbins              | James           | 29      | 26                   |
| Robbins              | James           | 43      | 5                    |
| ROBBINS              | James           | 156     | 13, 16, 34, 51, 69   |
| Robbins              | James           | 159     | 24,26,56,69,75,76,78 |
| Robbins              | James           | 170     | 53                   |
| Robbins              | James           | 175     | 17, 67               |
| Robbins              | James           | 180     | 38,72                |
| Robbins              | James           | 181     | 48,71                |
| Robbins              | James           | 169     | 62,78                |
| Robbins              | James H.        | 27      | 5                    |
| Robbins              | James H.        | 44      | 72                   |
| Robbins              | John            | 132     | 26                   |
| Robbins              | John            | 146     | 15                   |
| ROBBINS              | John            | 156     | 71                   |
| Robbins              | John            | 159     | 6,15,29,50,59,66,73  |
| Robbins              | John            | 163     | 8                    |
| Robbins              | John            | 179     | 14                   |
| Robbins              | John            | 180     | 6                    |
| Robbins              | John L.         | 161     | 135                  |
| Robbins              | John, Esq.      | 182     | 33                   |
| Robbins              | John, orph, col | 17      | 14                   |
| Robbins              | Jonas           | 181     | 17                   |
| Robbins              | Jonathan        | 170     | 40                   |
| Robbins              | Jos.            | 26      | 39                   |
| Robbins              | Joseph          | 182     | 33                   |
| Robbins              | Joshua          | 159     | 66                   |
| Robbins              | Joshua          | 163     | 8                    |
| Robbins              | Joshua          | 180     | 6                    |
| Robbins              | Julius L.       | 132     | 26                   |
| Robbins              | Kelly           | 44      | 66                   |
| Robbins              | Kelly, col      | 49      | 124                  |
| Robbins              | Lain            | 6       | 10                   |
| Robbins              | Leanna          | 149     | 4                    |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)   |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|-----------|
| Robbins              | Leanna         | 99      | 192       |
| ROBBINS              | Leanna A.      | 101     | 26        |
| ROBBINS              | Louisa G.      | 109     | 27        |
| Robbins              | M. S.          | 164     | 28        |
| Robbins              | Madison        | 177     | 40        |
| Robbins              | Margaret       | 8       | 30        |
| Robbins              | Martha         | 44      | 73        |
| Robbins              | Martha D.      | 170     | 51        |
| Robbins              | Martin         | 39      | 13        |
| Robbins              | Martin V.      | 15      | 43        |
| Robbins              | Mary           | 170     | 51        |
| Robbins              | Mary Emma      | 115     | 8         |
| Robbins              | Mary R.        | 46      | 194       |
| Robbins              | Mary R.        | 152     | 60        |
| Robbins              | Matthew        | 182     | 10        |
| ROBBINS              | Mattie         | 157     | 47        |
| Robbins              | Mattie D.      | 20      | 29        |
| ROBBINS              | Michael        | 113     | 33        |
| Robbins              | Michael        | 123     | 55        |
| Robbins              | Michael        | 182     | 11        |
| Robbins              | Minnie         | 27      | 5         |
| Robbins              | Minnie Edwards | 44      | 72        |
| Robbins              | Moses          | 182     | 33        |
| Robbins              | Nathan         | 17      | 25        |
| Robbins              | Nathan         | 39      | 13        |
| Robbins              | Nathan         | 164     | 29        |
| Robbins              | Nathan         | 170     | 52,53     |
| Robbins              | Nathan         | 96      | 17        |
| Robbins              | Ora D.         | 161     | 135       |
| ROBBINS              | P.             | 157     | 16        |
| ROBBINS              | P.E. (Miss)    | 106     | 28        |
| Robbins              | Patsy          | 45      | 131       |
| Robbins              | Peggy          | 163     | 8         |
| Robbins              | Pleasant       | 170     | 53        |
| Robbins              | Pleasant       | 177     | 40        |
| Robbins              | Pleasant       | 178     | 45, 47    |
| ROBBINS              | Polly          | 157     | 44        |
| Robbins              | Reedy          | 161     | 135       |
| Robbins              | Richard        | 46      | 194       |
| Robbins              | Richard        | 165     | 17        |
| Robbins              | Richard        | 170     | 8, 28, 50 |
| Robbins              | Richard        | 176     | 36        |
| Robbins              | Richard        | 177     | 40        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------|
| Robbins              | Richard            | 179     | 15, 17, 23,33 |
| Robbins              | Richard            | 152     | 60            |
| Robbins              | Rosanna M.         | 170     | 53            |
| Robbins              | Ruth               | 175     | 12            |
| Robbins              | Sarah C.           | 5       | 103           |
| Robbins              | Sidney C.          | 170     | 53            |
| Robbins              | Silas              | 180     | 6             |
| Robbins              | Stephen, col       | 49      | 125           |
| Robbins              | Stephen, col.      | 44      | 71            |
| Robbins              | Susannah           | 11      | 39            |
| Robbins              | Tabitha            | 45      | 144           |
| Robbins              | W.M.               | 43      | 13            |
| ROBBINS              | William            | 156     | 53            |
| ROBBINS              | William            | 157     | 30            |
| Robbins              | William            | 163     | 56            |
| Robbins              | William            | 164     | 29,36,42      |
| Robbins              | William            | 170     | 52,53         |
| Robbins              | William            | 175     | 17            |
| Robbins              | William            | 182     | 10            |
| Robbins              | William            | 167     | 87            |
| ROBBINS              | William M.         | 106     | 29            |
| Robbins              | William M.         | 161     | 135           |
| Robbins              | William S., Rev    | 28      | 12            |
| Robbins              | William, orph, col | 17      | 14            |
| Robbins              |                    | 88      | 37            |
| Robbins              |                    | 90      | 138           |
| Robbins              |                    | 91      | 37, 138, 180  |
| Robbins              |                    | 95      | 191, 206, 229 |
| ROBBINS              |                    | 156     | 46            |
| Robbins*             | Charles            | 132     | 26            |
| Robbins*             | June               | 132     | 26            |
| Robbins*             | Mack               | 132     | 27            |
| Robbinson            | Caleb              | 29      | 33            |
| Robbinson            | G.W.               | 5       | 105           |
| Robbinson            | Lilly              | 5       | 105           |
| Robbinson            | Martin             | 33      | 14            |
| Robbinson            | Roy                | 5       | 105           |
| Robbins's Gold Mill  |                    | 159     | 47,64         |
| Robbins's Gold Mine  |                    | 159     | 60            |
| Robbins's Goldmine   |                    | 180     | 38            |
| Roberds              | Winny              | 14      | 13            |
| Roberson             | A.                 | 165     | 84            |
| Roberson             | A.                 | 175     | 62            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|----------|
| Roberson             | Alfred               | 25      | 31       |
| Roberson             | Alfred A.            | 170     | 54       |
| ROBERSON             | Allen                | 158     | 69       |
| Roberson             | Allen                | 164     | 7        |
| Roberson             | Allen                | 165     | 57,84,85 |
| Roberson             | Allen                | 170     | 54       |
| Roberson             | Allen Carr           | 115     | 8        |
| Roberson             | Barzada              | 11      | 31       |
| Roberson             | Beesie Mae           | 10      | 8        |
| Roberson             | Betty                | 150     | 20       |
| ROBERSON             | Betty                | 158     | 67       |
| Roberson             | Charlie L.           | 38      | 161      |
| Roberson             | Chas.                | 96      | 44       |
| Roberson             | D.R.                 | 44      | 89       |
| Roberson             | Daisy                | 44      | 89       |
| Roberson             | Daisy M.             | 38      | 161      |
| Roberson             | Dolph A.             | 163     | 14       |
| Roberson             | E R                  | 142     | 43       |
| Roberson             | Edward               | 37      | 117      |
| Roberson             | Elizabeth            | 14      | 13       |
| ROBERSON             | Elizabeth            | 158     | 68       |
| Roberson             | Fannie               | 163     | 14       |
| ROBERSON             | G.                   | 157     | 35       |
| Roberson             | Grace                | 37      | 117      |
| Roberson             | H. P.                | 34      | 16       |
| Roberson             | H. P.                | 134     | 32       |
| Roberson             | Henry                | 138     | 51       |
| Roberson             | Henry                | 150     | 22       |
| Roberson             | Henry P.             | 44      | 63       |
| ROBERSON             | Henry P.             | 157     | 53       |
| Roberson             | J. A.                | 148     | 65       |
| Roberson             | James                | 46      | 198      |
| Roberson             | James                | 118     | 20       |
| Roberson             | James                | 143     | 38       |
| Roberson             | James Robert Jackson | 25      | 31       |
| Roberson             | Jane                 | 25      | 31       |
| Roberson             | Jno                  | 143     | 47       |
| Roberson             | Jodie Lewis          | 115     | 8        |
| Roberson             | John                 | 14      | 11       |
| Roberson             | John                 | 130     | 34       |
| Roberson             | John                 | 170     | 54       |
| Roberson             | John F.              | 175     | 35       |
| Roberson             | Leonor Virginia      | 25      | 31       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|----------|
| Roberson             | Lee                | 25      | 31       |
| Roberson             | Lucy               | 134     | 32       |
| Roberson             | M. Lucy            | 34      | 16       |
| Roberson             | M.L.               | 34      | 16       |
| Roberson             | Margaret Elizabeth | 25      | 31       |
| Roberson             | Mariah             | 170     | 54       |
| ROBERSON             | Martha             | 106     | 28       |
| Roberson             | Mary               | 25      | 31       |
| Roberson             | Mary               | 149     | 34       |
| Roberson             | Mary               | 153     | 54       |
| Roberson             | Mary               | 170     | 54       |
| Roberson             | Mary               | 174     | 59       |
| Roberson             | Mary A.            | 170     | 54       |
| Roberson             | Mary Emaline       | 25      | 31       |
| Roberson             | Mary Lee           | 44      | 89       |
| Roberson             | Michael L.         | 163     | 44       |
| Roberson             | Milly              | 165     | 57       |
| Roberson             | Minnie Elizabeth   | 25      | 31       |
| Roberson             | Minnie Pauline     | 37      | 117      |
| Roberson             | Mr.                | 96      | 9        |
| Roberson             | Myrtle             | 25      | 31       |
| Roberson             | Nathan Alvy        | 34      | 16       |
| Roberson             | Ned                | 46      | 194      |
| Roberson             | R. C.              | 168     | 56       |
| Roberson             | Rebecca            | 14      | 12       |
| Roberson             | Rice               | 25      | 31       |
| Roberson             | Rice               | 129     | 59       |
| Roberson             | Rice               | 170     | 54       |
| Roberson             | Richard            | 132     | 27       |
| Roberson             | Roddy              | 165     | 57       |
| Roberson             | S. A.              | 163     | 64       |
| ROBERSON             | S. C.              | 158     | 39       |
| Roberson             | S. C.              | 175     | 11       |
| Roberson             | Seaneth Roxanna    | 25      | 31       |
| Roberson             | Seaneth Roxieanna  | 25      | 30       |
| Roberson             | Seney              | 25      | 31       |
| Roberson             | T L                | 135     | 42       |
| Roberson             | T. H.              | 150     | 20,21    |
| Roberson             | Thomas             | 170     | 54       |
| Roberson             | W. W.              | 115     | 8        |
| Roberson             | Wescott            | 132     | 27,40,44 |
| Roberson             | Wescott            | 96      | 44       |
| ROBERSON             | William            | 101     | 32       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|
| Roberson             | William           | 170     | 54      |
| Roberson             | William Alford    | 25      | 31      |
| Roberson             | William Junior    | 25      | 31      |
| Roberson             | William S.        | 175     | 35      |
| Roberson             |                   | 89      | 87, 101 |
| Roberson             |                   | 91      | 87, 101 |
| Roberson             |                   | 92      | 10      |
| Roberson             |                   | 95      | 206     |
| Roberson & Wilson    |                   | 175     | 16      |
| Roberston            | & Gladson         | 96      | 12      |
| Robert               | J S               | 133     | 30      |
| Robert               | John              | 127     | 32      |
| Robert               | R S               | 137     | 58      |
| Robert               | T A               | 138     | 52      |
| Robert Thompson      |                   | 110     | 25, 43  |
| Roberts              | J. C. & Co.       | 164     | 13      |
| Roberts              | A. Monroe         | 33      | 25      |
| Roberts              | A. V.             | 145     | 23      |
| Roberts              | A.J.              | 50      | 181     |
| Roberts              | Agnes             | 145     | 53      |
| Roberts              | Anne C.           | 33      | 25      |
| Roberts              | B M               | 133     | 28      |
| ROBERTS              | B. S.             | 157     | 29      |
| Roberts              | B. S.             | 165     | 55      |
| Roberts              | Benjamin          | 124     | 35      |
| Roberts              | Benjamin          | 172     | 71      |
| Roberts              | Benjamin          | 182     | 45      |
| Roberts              | Benjamin          | 167     | 74      |
| Roberts              | Benjamin Franklin | 118     | 20      |
| Roberts              | Betty S.          | 30      | 10      |
| Roberts              | Boyce Lee         | 33      | 25      |
| Roberts              | C. V.             | 138     | 9,13    |
| Roberts              | C.W.              | 10      | 7       |
| Roberts              | Cadwalader        | 145     | 53      |
| Roberts              | Catherine Leete   | 131     | 58      |
| Roberts              | Charles D.        | 129     | 36      |
| Roberts              | Christina         | 118     | 3       |
| Roberts              | Cyrus             | 182     | 21      |
| Roberts              | Daniel            | 14      | 14      |
| ROBERTS              | Daniel            | 156     | 51, 53  |
| Roberts              | Daniel            | 159     | 4       |
| Roberts              | Daniel            | 170     | 68      |
| Roberts              | Daniel            | 175     | 6       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------------|
| Roberts              | Daniel         | 166     | 36             |
| Roberts              | Daniel.        | 170     | 68             |
| Roberts              | David          | 181     | 68             |
| Roberts              | David Beaumont | 131     | 1,58,59,60     |
| Roberts              | Dorothy Forbes | 131     | 58             |
| Roberts              | Edward         | 145     | 53             |
| Roberts              | Edwin Morrison | 131     | 58             |
| Roberts              | Elisha         | 131     | 58             |
| Roberts              | Elizabeth C.   | 170     | 54,55          |
| Roberts              | Ellwood        | 145     | 36             |
| Roberts              | Ervin Edward   | 131     | 60             |
| Roberts              | Eunice Worth   | 129     | 36             |
| Roberts              | F N            | 137     | 62             |
| ROBERTS              | Florence M.    | 113     | 41             |
| Roberts              | Frank          | 19      | 38             |
| Roberts              | Frank          | 114     | 14             |
| Roberts              | Franklin       | 159     | 4,24,41        |
| Roberts              | George         | 145     | 53             |
| Roberts              | Green          | 159     | 22             |
| Roberts              | H              | 137     | 65             |
| Roberts              | H.             | 97      | 94             |
| Roberts              | Haman          | 182     | 21             |
| Roberts              | Harriet Smith  | 131     | 58             |
| Roberts              | Harry          | 131     | 60             |
| Roberts              | Horace L.      | 170     | 54             |
| Roberts              | Isaac          | 145     | 53             |
| Roberts              | J              | 140     | 11             |
| Roberts              | J L            | 138     | 52             |
| Roberts              | J R            | 133     | 21,26,31,33,34 |
| Roberts              | J.             | 127     | 29             |
| Roberts              | J. C.          | 138     | 13             |
| Roberts              | J. C.          | 165     | 13,14,15       |
| Roberts              | J. C.          | 170     | 54,55,56       |
| Roberts              | J. C.          | 175     | 30, 36         |
| Roberts              | J. C.          | 176     | 41, 43         |
| Roberts              | J. C.          | 168     | 44             |
| Roberts              | J. K.          | 122     | 16             |
| Roberts              | J.W.           | 50      | 181            |
| Roberts              | J.Y.           | 50      | 179            |
| Roberts              | Jacob          | 145     | 53,54          |
| ROBERTS              | James          | 100     | 25             |
| Roberts              | James          | 122     | 5              |
| ROBERTS              | James          | 155     | 39             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name               | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------|
| ROBERTS              | James                    | 157     | 45       |
| Roberts              | James                    | 169     | 75       |
| Roberts              | Jane                     | 170     | 54       |
| ROBERTS              | Jas.                     | 105     | 25       |
| Roberts              | Jeanette Louise Beaumont | 131     | 59       |
| Roberts              | Jennie                   | 145     | 23       |
| Roberts              | John                     | 45      | 162      |
| ROBERTS              | John                     | 101     | 44       |
| Roberts              | John                     | 120     | 18       |
| Roberts              | John                     | 127     | 29,30    |
| Roberts              | John                     | 129     | 54       |
| Roberts              | John                     | 159     | 5,26     |
| Roberts              | John                     | 170     | 54       |
| Roberts              | John                     | 175     | 20, 33   |
| Roberts              | John                     | 180     | 7,71     |
| Roberts              | John                     | 182     | 33       |
| Roberts              | John & Co.               | 158     | 65       |
| Roberts              | John C.                  | 170     | 54,55,56 |
| Roberts              | John Morehead            | 46      | 194      |
| Roberts              | John Morehead            | 115     | 8        |
| Roberts              | John Morehead            | 147     | 54       |
| Roberts              | John Morehead            | 152     | 60       |
| Roberts              | John R                   | 133     | 28       |
| Roberts              | Joseph                   | 131     | 58       |
| ROBERTS              | Joseph                   | 157     | 21       |
| Roberts              | Joseph William           | 131     | 59       |
| Roberts              | Julia, col               | 48      | 66       |
| Roberts              | Levina                   | 43      | 7        |
| Roberts              | Lewis L.                 | 182     | 24       |
| Roberts              | Lindsay H.               | 115     | 8        |
| Roberts              | Lindsay H.               | 147     | 54       |
| Roberts              | M. Faye                  | 33      | 25       |
| Roberts              | Mabel Keeney             | 131     | 58       |
| Roberts              | Mabelle                  | 131     | 60       |
| ROBERTS              | Malinda                  | 100     | 11       |
| Roberts              | Martha                   | 120     | 18       |
| Roberts              | Martha                   | 170     | 55       |
| Roberts              | Martha P.                | 170     | 54       |
| ROBERTS              | Martha W.                | 104     | 37       |
| Roberts              | Mary                     | 48      | 85       |
| Roberts              | Mary                     | 49      | 131      |
| Roberts              | Mary                     | 145     | 53       |
| Roberts              | Mary Ann Cowles          | 131     | 58       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|
| Roberts              | Mary F.         | 170     | 54,55,56      |
| Roberts              | Mary Frances    | 30      | 9             |
| Roberts              | Mary Frances    | 170     | 55            |
| Roberts              | Maude I. Dunn   | 131     | 60            |
| Roberts              | Miss Etta B.    | 147     | 54            |
| Roberts              | Nancy           | 166     | 15            |
| Roberts              | Ola Hammer      | 145     | 23            |
| Roberts              | Parmelia        | 131     | 60            |
| Roberts              | Phebe           | 145     | 53            |
| Roberts              | Phebe Williams  | 145     | 53,54         |
| Roberts              | Pleasant        | 169     | 19            |
| ROBERTS              | R.              | 158     | 52            |
| Roberts              | Randall M.      | 33      | 25            |
| Roberts              | Rebecca         | 22      | 3             |
| Roberts              | Rebecca         | 166     | 14            |
| Roberts              | Rebekah         | 145     | 53            |
| Roberts              | Richard         | 178     | 20, 24, 27,29 |
| Roberts              | Richard         | 179     | 86            |
| Roberts              | Richard         | 96      | 8             |
| Roberts              | Romulus         | 99      | 201           |
| ROBERTS              | Rufus           | 109     | 31            |
| Roberts              | S               | 141     | 46            |
| Roberts              | S W             | 131     | 11            |
| Roberts              | S.              | 147     | 9             |
| ROBERTS              | S.              | 157     | 29            |
| Roberts              | Samuel          | 148     | 3             |
| Roberts              | Samuel H.       | 159     | 4,22          |
| Roberts              | Sarah           | 124     | 35            |
| Roberts              | Sarah           | 173     | 15            |
| Roberts              | Sarah Risley    | 131     | 58            |
| Roberts              | Septimus        | 145     | 55            |
| Roberts              | Sophronia       | 114     | 14            |
| Roberts              | Thankful Forbes | 131     | 58            |
| Roberts              | Thomas          | 164     | 55            |
| Roberts              | W               | 134     | 14            |
| Roberts              | W A             | 131     | 14            |
| Roberts              | W W             | 153     | 54            |
| Roberts              | W.              | 175     | 30            |
| ROBERTS              | W. W.           | 158     | 38            |
| Roberts              | W. W.           | 165     | 13,14,15      |
| Roberts              | W. W.           | 170     | 8,55          |
| Roberts              | W. W.           | 175     | 38            |
| Roberts              | W. W.           | 176     | 19            |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)                                 |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|
| Roberts              | W.F.           | 50      | 181                                     |
| Roberts              | W.W.           | 22      | 38,45                                   |
| Roberts              | W.W.           | 24      | 31                                      |
| Roberts              | W.W.           | 25      | 16                                      |
| Roberts              | W.W.           | 39      | 11                                      |
| Roberts              | W.W. (Adm)     | 28      | 10                                      |
| Roberts              | W.W.Adms.      | 24      | 31                                      |
| ROBERTS              | William        | 100     | 11                                      |
| Roberts              | William        | 129     | 21                                      |
| Roberts              | William        | 131     | 58,60                                   |
| Roberts              | William H.     | 118     | 20                                      |
| Roberts              | William W.     | 170     | 55                                      |
| Roberts              | William W.     | 170     | 54,55                                   |
| Roberts              | William Wesley | 30      | 9                                       |
| Roberts              | Winne          | 14      | 14                                      |
| Roberts              |                | 89      | 89                                      |
| Roberts              |                | 91      | 89, 174, 209                            |
| Roberts              |                | 92      | 24, 25                                  |
| Roberts              |                | 93      | 81                                      |
| Roberts              |                | 95      | 206                                     |
| Roberts              |                | 181     | 40,42                                   |
| ROBERTSON            | (Dr.)          | 158     | 57                                      |
| Robertson            | (Dr.)          | 163     | 12                                      |
| Robertson            | (Dr.)          | 175     | 47, 66                                  |
| Robertson            | _____          | 44      | 96                                      |
| Robertson            | A T            | 153     | 54                                      |
| Robertson            | A.             | 99      | 213                                     |
| Robertson            | Alfred         | 178     | 12, 15, 20,21,49,50,54,58,59,61,71, 109 |
| Robertson            | Alfred A.      | 25      | 30                                      |
| Robertson            | Alfred A.      | 118     | 20                                      |
| Robertson            | Allen          | 118     | 20                                      |
| Robertson            | Allen          | 153     | 54                                      |
| Robertson            | Allen          | 164     | 6                                       |
| Robertson            | Allen          | 165     | 43,57,58                                |
| Robertson            | Allen          | 170     | 34                                      |
| Robertson            | Allen          | 176     | 11                                      |
| Robertson            | Allen          | 177     | 16, 19,20, 23,47,51,53                  |
| Robertson            | Allen          | 179     | 73                                      |
| Robertson            | Allen          | 180     | 34,58,64                                |
| Robertson            | Allen          | 181     | 8,29,55                                 |
| Robertson            | Amanda         | 178     | 69                                      |
| Robertson            | Andrew         | 182     | 21                                      |
| Robertson            | Aralina        | 16      | 3                                       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------|
| Robertson            | Buster         | 45      | 173     |
| Robertson            | C.             | 34      | 25      |
| Robertson            | C. F.          | 164     | 12      |
| Robertson            | Carrie McGhee  | 44      | 89      |
| Robertson            | Cecil H.       | 30      | 10      |
| Robertson            | Charles        | 110     | 7       |
| ROBERTSON            | D. A.          | 158     | 75      |
| Robertson            | D. A. & Bro.   | 158     | 75      |
| Robertson            | D. A. (Dr.)    | 164     | 51      |
| ROBERTSON            | D. A. (Mrs.)   | 158     | 75      |
| Robertson            | D.A.           | 39      | 12      |
| Robertson            | D.A.           | 119     | 6       |
| Robertson            | D.F.           | 45      | 172     |
| ROBERTSON            | David A.       | 113     | 41      |
| Robertson            | David A., Dr   | 48      | 63      |
| Robertson            | Dinah          | 14      | 14      |
| Robertson            | Donald Lee     | 50      | 222     |
| Robertson            | E.P.           | 25      | 16      |
| Robertson            | E.P.           | 50      | 180     |
| Robertson            | Eleanor        | 171     | 17      |
| Robertson            | Elizabeth      | 14      | 14,15   |
| Robertson            | Elizabeth      | 30      | 10      |
| Robertson            | family         | 30      | 3       |
| Robertson            | Fletcher, col  | 48      | 90      |
| ROBERTSON            | George         | 104     | 41      |
| Robertson            | George         | 150     | 43      |
| ROBERTSON            | George         | 157     | 6       |
| Robertson            | Hannah         | 178     | 69      |
| Robertson            | Harriett C.    | 25      | 16      |
| Robertson            | Henry Clay     | 115     | 8       |
| Robertson            | Hugh           | 14      | 15      |
| Robertson            | Hugh           | 175     | 42      |
| Robertson            | Ida V.         | 97      | 62      |
| Robertson            | Ida V. Davis   | 99      | 181     |
| ROBERTSON            | Isaac          | 156     | 7, 17   |
| Robertson            | Isaac          | 166     | 83      |
| Robertson            | Isaac M., orph | 17      | 14      |
| Robertson            | J M            | 139     | 63      |
| Robertson            | J R            | 133     | 36      |
| Robertson            | J T            | 153     | 54      |
| ROBERTSON            | J.             | 100     | 9       |
| Robertson            | J.             | 177     | 34      |
| Robertson            | J. B.          | 114     | 14      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------------|
| Robertson            | J. B.          | 148     | 59,61         |
| Robertson            | J.B.           | 39      | 10            |
| Robertson            | J.H., Rev      | 43      | 21            |
| Robertson            | Jacob          | 182     | 32            |
| Robertson            | James          | 34      | 25            |
| Robertson            | James          | 43      | 5             |
| ROBERTSON            | James          | 109     | 47            |
| Robertson            | James          | 164     | 36            |
| <del>Robertson</del> | James          | 177     | 28, 30,31, 35 |
| Robertson            | James          | 182     | 38            |
| Robertson            | James          | 168     | 63            |
| ROBERTSON            | James          | 107     | 3             |
| ROBERTSON            | James          | 107     | 3             |
| ROBERTSON            | James P.       | 106     | 28            |
| Robertson            | James S.       | 181     | 53            |
| Robertson            | James, orph    | 17      | 14            |
| Robertson            | Jno.           | 50      | 180           |
| Robertson            | Jno., Jr.      | 25      | 21            |
| ROBERTSON            | Joab           | 104     | 41            |
| Robertson            | Joab           | 150     | 43            |
| Robertson            | John           | 49      | 153           |
| ROBERTSON            | John           | 104     | 37            |
| Robertson            | John           | 118     | 20            |
| Robertson            | John           | 150     | 42            |
| ROBERTSON            | John           | 157     | 49            |
| Robertson            | John           | 164     | 28,88         |
| Robertson            | John           | 170     | 8             |
| Robertson            | John           | 181     | 14,33         |
| Robertson            | John           | 182     | 20            |
| ROBERTSON            | John (Rev)     | 100     | 8             |
| Robertson            | John A.        | 132     | 27            |
| Robertson            | John F.        | 118     | 20            |
| Robertson            | John F.        | 175     | 35            |
| Robertson            | John P.        | 177     | 36            |
| Robertson            | John, Sr.      | 25      | 21            |
| Robertson            | Jones          | 182     | 39            |
| Robertson            | Joseph         | 25      | 33            |
| Robertson            | Joseph         | 178     | 69            |
| Robertson            | Julian         | 16      | 13            |
| Robertson            | Julius Burrows | 147     | 54            |
| Robertson            | K              | 138     | 56            |
| Robertson            | L G            | 137     | 56            |
| Robertson            | Ledosay        | 43      | 9             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)                      |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Robertson            | Leon           | 44      | 96                           |
| Robertson            | Letty          | 167     | 34                           |
| Robertson            | Letty          | 169     | 26                           |
| Robertson            | Liddy          | 30      | 21                           |
| Robertson            | Lilly          | 167     | 33                           |
| Robertson            | Linda          | 10      | 28                           |
| Robertson            | Lorene         | 44      | 96                           |
| Robertson            | M. E. Mrs.     | 114     | 14                           |
| Robertson            | Maggie         | 99      | 213                          |
| Robertson            | Mark A.        | 181     | 49                           |
| ROBERTSON            | Martha         | 101     | 33                           |
| Robertson            | Mary, Mrs.     | 25      | 30                           |
| Robertson            | Michael F.     | 175     | 42                           |
| Robertson            | Miller         | 178     | 12, 15, 21,27,32,38,42,47,57 |
| Robertson            | Mrs. John      | 147     | 54                           |
| Robertson            | Mrs. R. F.     | 147     | 54                           |
| Robertson            | Nathaniel, Jr. | 182     | 38                           |
| Robertson            | Nathaniel, Sr. | 182     | 38                           |
| Robertson            | Pleasant       | 166     | 38,47                        |
| Robertson            | Polly          | 9       | 23                           |
| Robertson            | Polly          | 43      | 7                            |
| Robertson            | R.             | 177     | 57                           |
| Robertson            | R.             | 180     | 48                           |
| Robertson            | R.             | 181     | 34,51                        |
| Robertson            | R. C.          | 165     | 75                           |
| Robertson            | R. C.          | 180     | 49,68                        |
| Robertson            | R. C.          | 181     | 16                           |
| Robertson            | R. C.          | 168     | 56                           |
| ROBERTSON            | R. F. (Dr.)    | 158     | 75                           |
| Robertson            | R.A.           | 4       | 70                           |
| Robertson            | R.F.           | 39      | 12                           |
| Robertson            | R.F.           | 119     | 6                            |
| Robertson            | Reece          | 23      | 35                           |
| Robertson            | Reuben         | 177     | 61                           |
| Robertson            | Rice           | 177     | 41, 63                       |
| Robertson            | Rice           | 178     | 43, 51                       |
| Robertson            | Rice           | 180     | 36                           |
| Robertson            | Robert F.      | 114     | 14                           |
| Robertson            | Robert F.      | 147     | 36                           |
| Robertson            | Roddy          | 177     | 20, 23                       |
| Robertson            | Roddy          | 180     | 21,22,71                     |
| Robertson            | Roddy          | 181     | 14,33,44, 59                 |
| Robertson            | Roddy C.       | 164     | 91                           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------|
| Robertson            | Roddy C.        | 181     | 16,63          |
| Robertson            | Rody            | 16      | 3              |
| Robertson            | Ruth            | 167     | 29,33          |
| Robertson            | S.              | 163     | 32             |
| ROBERTSON            | S. C.           | 157     | 21, 42, 43     |
| ROBERTSON            | S. C.           | 158     | 53,54,68       |
| Robertson            | S. C.           | 163     | 17,58,66       |
| Robertson            | S. C.           | 164     | 16,22,80,81,87 |
| Robertson            | S. C.           | 165     | 46             |
| Robertson            | S. C.           | 170     | 30             |
| Robertson            | S.C.            | 39      | 8              |
| Robertson            | S.C.            | 119     | 8              |
| Robertson            | Sally A.        | 45      | 172            |
| Robertson            | Samuel Allen    | 5       | 107            |
| Robertson            | Susan Elizabeth | 4       | 70             |
| Robertson            | Susanna         | 30      | 29             |
| Robertson            | Susannah        | 30      | 20             |
| Robertson            | Thomas          | 178     | 63             |
| Robertson            | Thomas          | 180     | 28,47          |
| Robertson            | Thomas, orph    | 17      | 14             |
| Robertson            | Tine            | 29      | 7              |
| Robertson            | V.O.            | 50      | 181            |
| Robertson            | Viola M.        | 35      | 18             |
| Robertson            | W. H.           | 164     | 90             |
| Robertson            | W. J.           | 176     | 43, 46         |
| Robertson            | W.H.            | 25      | 21             |
| Robertson            | W.J.            | 25      | 16             |
| ROBERTSON            | William         | 101     | 33             |
| Robertson            | William         | 180     | 7,9,36, 56, 72 |
| Robertson            | William         | 181     | 20,24,49       |
| Robertson            | William         | 182     | 20             |
| Robertson            | William         | 167     | 41,43          |
| Robertson            | William Calvin  | 44      | 89             |
| Robertson            | William J.      | 164     | 56             |
| Robertson            | William M.      | 44      | 92             |
| Robertson            | William M.      | 46      | 194            |
| Robertson            | William M.      | 152     | 60             |
| Robertson            | Williamson      | 164     | 56             |
| Robertson            | Wm.             | 50      | 180            |
| Robertson            | Wm. J.          | 97      | 84             |
| Robertson            | Wm. W.          | 97      | 84             |
| Robertson            | Zachariah       | 182     | 8              |
| Robertson            |                 | 49      | 151            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)       |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|---------------|
| Robertson            |              | 91      | 190, 191, 195 |
| Robertson            |              | 92      | 5, 13         |
| Robertson            |              | 95      | 206           |
| Robertson & Co.      |              | 176     | 49            |
| Robertson & Wilson   |              | 175     | 47            |
| Robertson & Wilson   |              | 176     | 49            |
| Robeson              | (Mrs.)       | 171     | 42            |
| ROBESON              | A.           | 157     | 11            |
| ROBESON              | Alfred       | 158     | 73            |
| Robeson              | Alfred       | 163     | 31            |
| ROBESON              | Allen        | 156     | 62            |
| Robeson              | Allen        | 163     | 16,31,33      |
| Robeson              | Allen        | 165     | 18,78         |
| Robeson              | Allen        | 171     | 66, 68        |
| Robeson              | Co. NC       | 158     | 12            |
| Robeson              | County NC    | 151     | 37            |
| Robeson              | D.           | 165     | 55            |
| Robeson              | Dalph A.     | 96      | 44            |
| Robeson              | Doxey        | 171     | 25, 32,37     |
| Robeson              | Dulph A      | 153     | 54            |
| Robeson              | Eleanor      | 171     | 26            |
| Robeson              | Elizabeth S. | 145     | 55            |
| Robeson              | Fanny        | 171     | 36            |
| Robeson              | Frances      | 170     | 32            |
| ROBESON              | H. P.        | 157     | 53            |
| Robeson              | H. P.        | 170     | 25            |
| ROBESON              | Ike          | 103     | 7             |
| Robeson              | Isaac        | 14      | 11            |
| Robeson              | Isaac        | 159     | 13,28         |
| Robeson              | Isaac        | 165     | 29            |
| Robeson              | James        | 163     | 31            |
| Robeson              | James        | 169     | 41            |
| Robeson              | James, col   | 48      | 65            |
| Robeson              | Jhon         | 24      | 24            |
| Robeson              | John         | 24      | 24            |
| Robeson              | John         | 140     | 14            |
| ROBESON              | John         | 157     | 49            |
| Robeson              | John         | 163     | 31            |
| Robeson              | John         | 165     | 78            |
| Robeson              | John P.      | 171     | 73            |
| Robeson              | Jos. P.      | 145     | 55            |
| ROBESON              | Joseph       | 101     | 34            |
| Robeson              | L. J.        | 170     | 75            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| ROBESON              | Mark             | 158     | 56      |
| Robeson              | Mark             | 171     | 28, 71  |
| Robeson              | Mark A.          | 171     | 20      |
| Robeson              | Mary Shaw        | 114     | 14      |
| Robeson              | Mary Shaw        | 115     | 8       |
| Robeson              | Ony              | 16      | 20      |
| Robeson              | Price            | 159     | 33      |
| Robeson              | R. R. (Dr.)      | 165     | 55      |
| Robeson              | Rice             | 159     | 72      |
| Robeson              | Rice             | 163     | 31      |
| Robeson              | Richard          | 159     | 16      |
| Robeson              | Richmond         | 159     | 14      |
| Robeson              | Robt.            | 145     | 55      |
| Robeson              | Sarah J.         | 163     | 31      |
| Robeson              | W.H.             | 24      | 24      |
| ROBESON              | William          | 109     | 21      |
| Robeson              | William          | 125     | 48      |
| Robeson              | William          | 159     | 16,72   |
| Robeson              | William D., orph | 17      | 14      |
| ROBESON              | Zachariah        | 101     | 32      |
| Robeson Co           |                  | 48      | 62      |
| Robeson County       |                  | 90      | 130     |
| Robeson County       |                  | 91      | 130     |
| ROBEY                | (Rev.)           | 109     | 32      |
| Robey                | Chas             | 153     | 54      |
| Robie                | H.               | 50      | 220     |
| Robie                | Harry            | 50      | 220     |
| Robie                | M.J.             | 50      | 220     |
| Robie                | Ralph            | 50      | 220     |
| Robinett             | Moses            | 182     | 33      |
| Robinette            | Franklin Eugene  | 39      | 31      |
| ROBINOWITZ           | A. and Emma Lee  | 113     | 20      |
| ROBINOWITZ           | Max              | 113     | 20      |
| Robinowitz           | Max              | 161     | 136     |
| Robins               | A.W.             | 39      | 4       |
| Robins               | Alice            | 18      | 29      |
| Robins               | Daniel           | 14      | 13      |
| Robins               | Elizabeth        | 14      | 11,12   |
| Robins               | Everette         | 6       | 10      |
| Robins               | J                | 140     | 10      |
| Robins               | James            | 30      | 13      |
| Robins               | John Allen Mrs.  | 115     | 8       |
| Robins               | Lain             | 6       | 10      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|------------|
| Robins               | Lane                | 50      | 184        |
| Robins               | Madison             | 118     | 20         |
| Robins               | Mary                | 115     | 8          |
| Robins               | Minnie              | 6       | 10         |
| Robins               | Pleasant            | 49      | 129        |
| Robins               | Pleasant            | 118     | 21         |
| Robins               | S.C.                | 50      | 184        |
| Robins               | Vera E.             | 6       | 10         |
| Robins               | Wm.                 | 145     | 15         |
| Robins               |                     | 89      | 68         |
| Robins               |                     | 91      | 68         |
| Robins' Mill         |                     | 35      | 17         |
| Robinson             | (Mr.)               | 163     | 59         |
| Robinson             | (Yankee)            | 183     | 75         |
| ROBINSON             | Aaron               | 157     | 21         |
| Robinson             | Aaron               | 170     | 56         |
| Robinson             | Albert T.           | 115     | 8          |
| Robinson             | Alford A.           | 25      | 30         |
| Robinson             | Alford R.           | 25      | 30         |
| Robinson             | Alfred              | 170     | 56         |
| Robinson             | Alice Fowler        | 1       | 4          |
| Robinson             | Allen               | 153     | 54         |
| ROBINSON             | Allen               | 156     | 15, 32, 49 |
| ROBINSON             | Allen               | 158     | 70,71,73   |
| Robinson             | Allen               | 170     | 56         |
| Robinson             | Allen               | 180     | 19,22      |
| Robinson             | Allen x             | 44      | 60         |
| Robinson             | Almeta E.           | 30      | 7          |
| Robinson             | Amy E.              | 170     | 57         |
| Robinson             | Andrew C.           | 44      | 89         |
| Robinson             | Archie L., Sr, Corp | 4       | 70         |
| Robinson             | Arlington           | 30      | 6          |
| Robinson             | Augusta P.          | 5       | 105        |
| Robinson             | Avery J.            | 30      | 7          |
| Robinson             | Baby                | 19      | 39         |
| Robinson             | C.D.                | 28      | 16         |
| Robinson             | Caleb               | 164     | 58         |
| Robinson             | Carl V., Jr         | 5       | 108        |
| Robinson             | Carl V., Sr         | 5       | 108        |
| Robinson             | Charles Bascom      | 1       | 4          |
| Robinson             | Claudie V.          | 30      | 6          |
| Robinson             | Cornelius R.        | 170     | 57         |
| ROBINSON             | Cunningham          | 158     | 70         |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)   |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|
| ROBINSON             | Cynthia         | 155     | 32,54,55  |
| Robinson             | Dave            | 39      | 18        |
| Robinson             | Dr              | 48      | 63        |
| Robinson             | E P             | 153     | 54        |
| Robinson             | E. P.           | 164     | 69        |
| Robinson             | E.P.            | 22      | 38        |
| Robinson             | E.P.            | 28      | 10        |
| ROBINSON             | Edward          | 102     | 22        |
| Robinson             | Edward P.       | 170     | 57        |
| Robinson             | Edward Peeples  | 30      | 6         |
| Robinson             | Elizabeth       | 114     | 14        |
| Robinson             | Elizabeth       | 153     | 54        |
| ROBINSON             | Ellen           | 109     | 38        |
| Robinson             | Ellis           | 22      | 38        |
| Robinson             | Ellis           | 25      | 16        |
| Robinson             | Emmet Earl      | 39      | 30        |
| Robinson             | Erna            | 49      | 142       |
| Robinson             | Euphonia Vivian | 30      | 6         |
| Robinson             | Ezekiel         | 19      | 41        |
| Robinson             | Frances         | 171     | 10, 11,15 |
| ROBINSON             | George          | 107     | 23        |
| ROBINSON             | George J.       | 157     | 21        |
| Robinson             | H C             | 153     | 54        |
| Robinson             | H. C.           | 152     | 60        |
| Robinson             | H.C.            | 22      | 38        |
| Robinson             | H.C.            | 46      | 194       |
| Robinson             | Hannah          | 33      | 36        |
| Robinson             | Harriet C.      | 170     | 57        |
| Robinson             | Harry Lee       | 44      | 92        |
| Robinson             | Henry           | 44      | 92        |
| Robinson             | Henry           | 135     | 49        |
| Robinson             | Hor(?) E.       | 28      | 10        |
| Robinson             | Howard B.       | 115     | 8         |
| ROBINSON             | Hugh            | 103     | 40        |
| Robinson             | Hugh            | 110     | 22, 36    |
| Robinson             | Hugh            | 175     | 43        |
| Robinson             | I               | 134     | 12        |
| Robinson             | I R             | 133     | 35        |
| Robinson             | I.D.            | 39      | 30        |
| Robinson             | I.N.            | 39      | 30        |
| Robinson             | Ida             | 16      | 15        |
| Robinson             | inf             | 19      | 43-44     |
| Robinson             | inf dau         | 5       | 108       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|----------|
| Robinson             | Isaac         | 159     | 38,49    |
| Robinson             | Israel A.     | 22      | 45       |
| Robinson             | Isreal A.     | 24      | 31       |
| Robinson             | J             | 137     | 62       |
| Robinson             | J             | 140     | 10       |
| Robinson             | J             | 141     | 37       |
| Robinson             | J C           | 142     | 23       |
| Robinson             | J E           | 142     | 45       |
| Robinson             | J J           | 132     | 9        |
| Robinson             | J.            | 44      | 92       |
| Robinson             | J. F.         | 170     | 31,57    |
| Robinson             | J. N.         | 164     | 60       |
| Robinson             | J. T.         | 170     | 8        |
| Robinson             | J.L.          | 44      | 70       |
| Robinson             | Jacob         | 121     | 7        |
| Robinson             | James         | 119     | 43       |
| Robinson             | James         | 120     | 49       |
| Robinson             | James         | 124     | 24       |
| Robinson             | James         | 172     | 80       |
| Robinson             | James A.      | 170     | 57       |
| Robinson             | James J.      | 19      | 45       |
| Robinson             | James Lacy    | 5       | 101      |
| Robinson             | James Rush    | 44      | 89       |
| Robinson             | James Solomon | 115     | 8        |
| Robinson             | Jas           | 140     | 16,17    |
| Robinson             | Jas.          | 119     | 5        |
| Robinson             | Jehu          | 32      | 7        |
| Robinson             | Jehu          | 33      | 37       |
| Robinson             | Jehu          | 145     | 42       |
| Robinson             | Jemima        | 43      | 6        |
| Robinson             | Jesse         | 170     | 56       |
| Robinson             | John          | 32      | 7        |
| Robinson             | John          | 33      | 36       |
| Robinson             | John          | 44      | 89       |
| ROBINSON             | John          | 106     | 28       |
| Robinson             | John          | 119     | 5        |
| Robinson             | John          | 132     | 27       |
| Robinson             | John          | 142     | 42       |
| Robinson             | John          | 145     | 42       |
| ROBINSON             | John          | 155     | 32,54,55 |
| ROBINSON             | John          | 157     | 21       |
| Robinson             | John          | 170     | 8,56     |
| Robinson             | John          | 175     | 49       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|
| Robinson             | John                 | 99      | 192     |
| Robinson             | John C.              | 44      | 88      |
| Robinson             | John E., Rev         | 19      | 45      |
| Robinson             | John H.              | 170     | 57      |
| Robinson             | John Wilson, orph    | 17      | 14      |
| Robinson             | John x               | 44      | 60      |
| ROBINSON             | Jones                | 107     | 48      |
| ROBINSON             | Jones                | 107     | 48      |
| Robinson             | Josie                | 44      | 92      |
| Robinson             | Julia J.             | 5       | 101     |
| Robinson             | Julian C.            | 170     | 57      |
| Robinson             | Kate B. Lee          | 28      | 16      |
| ROBINSON             | Kate M.              | 113     | 41      |
| Robinson             | Laura MeEtta         | 44      | 92      |
| Robinson             | Laura Sovenia Wyrick | 25      | 31      |
| Robinson             | Lavina               | 33      | 36      |
| Robinson             | Leonor Virginia      | 25      | 30      |
| Robinson             | Ieno Virgin          | 25      | 30      |
| Robinson             | Levina               | 32      | 5       |
| Robinson             | Levinah              | 32      | 7       |
| Robinson             | Lillie May           | 118     | 47      |
| Robinson             | Linda Montgomery     | 5       | 101     |
| Robinson             | M.                   | 44      | 92      |
| Robinson             | M.G.                 | 97      | 65      |
| Robinson             | Mabel Frances        | 5       | 101     |
| Robinson             | Maggie L.            | 44      | 89      |
| Robinson             | Malinda B.           | 44      | 89      |
| Robinson             | Maray A.             | 25      | 30      |
| Robinson             | Margaret Elizabeth   | 25      | 30      |
| Robinson             | Mary                 | 32      | 7       |
| Robinson             | Mary                 | 33      | 37      |
| Robinson             | Mary Bell            | 48      | 58      |
| Robinson             | Mary Blanche         | 30      | 6       |
| Robinson             | Mary C. Stanley      | 30      | 6       |
| Robinson             | Mary Emaline         | 25      | 30      |
| Robinson             | Mary Shields         | 44      | 89      |
| Robinson             | Michael              | 175     | 43      |
| Robinson             | Miss Hattie          | 132     | 27      |
| Robinson             | N.H.                 | 30      | 7       |
| Robinson             | Nancy                | 49      | 131     |
| Robinson             | Nathaniel            | 4       | 13      |
| Robinson             | Nellie Juanita       | 5       | 101     |
| Robinson             | Nicholas H.          | 170     | 57      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)                 |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Robinson             | Nora               | 135     | 49                      |
| Robinson             | Ollie Dell         | 30      | 7                       |
| Robinson             | Pegga (Apple)      | 12      | 27                      |
| Robinson             | R.G.               | 50      | 184                     |
| Robinson             | Robert             | 5       | 101                     |
| Robinson             | Robert E.          | 170     | 57                      |
| Robinson             | Rockingham County  | 99      | 192, 195, 196, 199, 202 |
| Robinson             | Roddy              | 159     | 74                      |
| Robinson             | S S                | 139     | 62                      |
| ROBINSON             | S.                 | 158     | 11                      |
| ROBINSON             | S. C.              | 157     | 16                      |
| Robinson             | S. C.              | 165     | 82                      |
| Robinson             | S. C.              | 170     | 31                      |
| Robinson             | Sarah              | 170     | 56                      |
| Robinson             | Sarah F. Parrish   | 30      | 6                       |
| Robinson             | Seaneth Roxanna    | 25      | 30                      |
| Robinson             | Sophronia P., orph | 17      | 15                      |
| Robinson             | Teddy              | 96      | 15                      |
| Robinson             | Thaddeus           | 161     | 136                     |
| Robinson             | W. J.              | 170     | 56                      |
| Robinson             | W. J.              | 176     | 45, 47,49               |
| Robinson             | W. J.              | 152     | 60                      |
| Robinson             | W. P.              | 175     | 74                      |
| Robinson             | W. P.              | 176     | 45                      |
| Robinson             | W.A.               | 50      | 177                     |
| Robinson             | W.C.               | 44      | 92                      |
| Robinson             | W.C., Mrs          | 44      | 92                      |
| Robinson             | W.J.               | 22      | 38                      |
| Robinson             | W.J.               | 28      | 10                      |
| Robinson             | W.J.               | 46      | 194                     |
| Robinson             | W.R.               | 50      | 175                     |
| Robinson             | Walter C.          | 115     | 8                       |
| Robinson             | William            | 29      | 34                      |
| ROBINSON             | William            | 100     | 22                      |
| ROBINSON             | William            | 101     | 34                      |
| ROBINSON             | William            | 103     | 40                      |
| ROBINSON             | William            | 156     | 13                      |
| ROBINSON             | William            | 158     | 45                      |
| Robinson             | William            | 170     | 56                      |
| Robinson             | William            | 176     | 58                      |
| Robinson             | William            | 182     | 32                      |
| Robinson             | William A.         | 5       | 101                     |
| Robinson             | William Alford     | 25      | 30                      |

| Surname / Place Name         | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)        |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|
| Robinson                     | William Alfred    | 25      | 31             |
| Robinson                     | William Henry, Jr | 19      | 40             |
| Robinson                     | William J.        | 170     | 57             |
| Robinson                     | William J.        | 176     | 42, 46, 47, 56 |
| Robinson                     | William J., Jr    | 30      | 6              |
| Robinson                     | William M.        | 30      | 6              |
| Robinson                     | Wm                | 133     | 20             |
| Robinson                     | Z P               | 132     | 9              |
| ROBINSON                     | Zachariah         | 107     | 37             |
| ROBINSON                     | Zachariah         | 107     | 37             |
| Robinson                     | Zeb               | 132     | 27             |
| Robinson                     |                   | 89      | 79             |
| Robinson                     |                   | 91      | 79, 183        |
| Robinson                     |                   | 92      | 18             |
| Robinson                     |                   | 95      | 206, 207       |
| Robinson (Robertson?) Co, TN |                   | 45      | 156            |
| Robinson (Robisson)          | Daniel            | 18      | 29             |
| Robinson (Robisson)          | Hannah            | 18      | 29             |
| Robinson*                    | Charles D.        | 132     | 27             |
| Robinson*                    | Ernest            | 132     | 27             |
| Robinson*                    | Eva               | 132     | 27             |
| Robinson*                    | Handy             | 132     | 27             |
| Robinson*                    | John              | 132     | 27             |
| Robinson*                    | Weldon            | 132     | 27             |
| Robinson*                    | Wesley            | 132     | 27             |
| ROBISON                      | Allen             | 157     | 32             |
| Robison                      | Benjamin          | 114     | 40             |
| Robison                      | Cynthia           | 27      | 5              |
| Robison                      | family            | 4       | 8              |
| Robison                      | Hannah            | 44      | 63             |
| Robison                      | Israel A          | 153     | 54             |
| ROBISON                      | Jacob             | 104     | 26             |
| ROBISON                      | Jacob             | 106     | 25, 26         |
| Robison                      | Jacob             | 123     | 11             |
| ROBISON                      | James             | 109     | 47             |
| Robison                      | Jemimah           | 137     | 15             |
| Robison                      | Jno.              | 2       | 20             |
| ROBISON                      | John              | 104     | 30             |
| Robison                      | John              | 110     | 25, 40         |
| Robison                      | John              | 153     | 54             |
| Robison                      | John              | 27      | 5              |
| Robison                      | John, orph        | 17      | 15             |
| ROBISON                      | Mark A.           | 104     | 17             |

| Surname / Place Name      | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)                      |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Robison                   | Mark A., orph     | 17      | 15                           |
| Robison                   | Mary Ann, orph    | 17      | 15                           |
| Robison                   | Meriah, orph, col | 17      | 15                           |
| Robison                   | Mr.               | 9       | 2                            |
| ROBISON                   | Patsy             | 106     | 28                           |
| Robison                   | Polly             | 43      | 11                           |
| Robison                   | Samuel            | 124     | 29                           |
| ROBISON                   | see ROBINSON      | 155     |                              |
| Robison                   | Una               | 13      | 36                           |
| Robison                   | W H               | 153     | 54                           |
| Robison                   | W T               | 132     | 4                            |
| Robison                   |                   | 88      | 12, 48                       |
| Robison                   |                   | 91      | 12, 48                       |
| Robobeth Meth Ch          |                   | 35      | 15                           |
| Roboch                    | Daniel            | 128     | 53                           |
| ROBSON                    | Joseph            | 100     | 21                           |
| Robson                    | Martha            | 96      | 15                           |
| Robson                    | Rebecca           | 14      | 13                           |
| ROBY                      | William A.        | 104     | 37                           |
| Rochelle                  | Christiana        | 170     | 57                           |
| Rochelle                  | Talmadge V.       | 161     | 136                          |
| Rochester                 | Nathaniel         | 110     | 14                           |
| Rochester College, NY     |                   | 35      | 11                           |
| Rochester, NY             |                   | 35      | 11                           |
| Rock                      | Br                | 157     | 46                           |
| Rock                      | Crk               | 156     | 4, 6, 21, 27, 36, 45, 53, 59 |
| Rock                      | Crk               | 157     | 19, 20, 21                   |
| ROCK                      | Samuel            | 157     | 13                           |
| Rock                      | Syntha            | 8       | 30                           |
| Rock Branch of Reedy Fork |                   | 33      | 29                           |
| Rock Creek                |                   | 168     | 8,37,39,40,47                |
| Rock Creek                |                   | 164     | 13,15                        |
| Rock Creek                |                   | 165     | 77,82                        |
| Rock Creek                |                   | 172     | 60                           |
| Rock Creek                |                   | 174     | 60                           |
| Rock Creek                |                   | 180     | 10,19,23, 39, 46, 50, 62,73  |
| Rock Creek                |                   | 181     | 9,22,30, 37, 43, 54, 62,64   |
| Rock Crk                  |                   | 26      | 9                            |
| Rock Crk                  |                   | 44      | 78                           |
| Rock Crk                  |                   | 159     | 9,11,18,21,31,38,45,67,74    |
| Rock Crk Dairy Rd         |                   | 43      | 38                           |
| Rock Crk Twp              |                   | 4       | 12                           |
| Rock Crk Twp              |                   | 14      | 19                           |

| Surname / Place Name        | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)                                                        |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rock Crk Twp                |                  | 29      | 7                                                              |
| Rock Crk Waters of Alamance |                  | 1       | 9                                                              |
| Rock CrkTwp                 |                  | 16      | 41                                                             |
| Rock Hill, SC               |                  | 49      | 119                                                            |
| Rockel                      | Christanna       | 20      | 5                                                              |
| Rockett                     | Beatrice C.      | 39      | 32                                                             |
| Rockett                     | inf son          | 34      | 9                                                              |
| Rockett                     | John Franklin    | 34      | 9                                                              |
| Rockett                     | L. Eugene        | 39      | 32                                                             |
| Rockett                     | Violet M.        | 39      | 32                                                             |
| Rockett                     | William C.       | 39      | 32                                                             |
| Rockett                     | Zuleme Williams  | 34      | 9                                                              |
| Rockett                     |                  | 95      | 207                                                            |
| Rockey                      |                  | 89      | 102                                                            |
| Rockey                      |                  | 91      | 102                                                            |
| Rockfield                   | H.L              | 36      | 61                                                             |
| Rockfield                   | Hattie L.        | 36      | 61                                                             |
| Rockfield                   | Hattie Lee Riley | 36      | 61                                                             |
| Rockfield                   | Lena Gray        | 36      | 61                                                             |
| Rockfield                   | Riley Hughes     | 36      | 61                                                             |
| Rockfield                   | V.L.             | 36      | 61                                                             |
| Rockfield                   | Victor Luther    | 36      | 61                                                             |
| Rockford                    | NC               | 148     | 29,32,35                                                       |
| Rockford                    | NC               | 149     | 17                                                             |
| Rockford                    |                  | 92      | 23                                                             |
| Rockford, NC                |                  | 18      | 32                                                             |
| Rockingham                  | Co. NC           | 156     | 4, 5, 6, 8, 14, 22, 24, 27, 36, 38, 40,41,43,45,55,56,57,64,65 |
| Rockingham                  | Co. NC           | 157     | 18, 24, 33, 34, 36                                             |
| Rockingham                  | Co. NC           | 158     | 22,45,53,80,184                                                |
| Rockingham                  | Co. NC           | 183     | 92                                                             |
| Rockingham                  | Co., NC          | 155     | 18,19,23,39,43,44                                              |
| Rockingham                  | County NC        | 151     | 20,22,35                                                       |
| Rockingham                  | NC               | 148     | 7                                                              |
| Rockingham                  | NC               | 160     | 26                                                             |
| Rockingham                  | NC               | 162     | 33                                                             |
| Rockingham                  |                  | 33      | 34                                                             |
| Rockingham                  |                  | 43      | 6                                                              |
| Rockingham Co               |                  | 25      | 7                                                              |
| Rockingham Co               |                  | 27      | 3                                                              |
| Rockingham Co               |                  | 30      | 12,13                                                          |
| Rockingham Co               |                  | 33      | 34                                                             |
| Rockingham Co               |                  | 41      | 157                                                            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                   |
|----------------------|------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Rockingham Co        |            | 44      | 86                        |
| Rockingham Co NC     |            | 48      | 70                        |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 6       | 16,17                     |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 7       | 52                        |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 9       | 13                        |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 12      | 15                        |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 17      | 6,7,29                    |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 18      | 7                         |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 19      | 12,30,32-34               |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 21      | 25,36                     |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 22      | 15                        |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 28      | 15                        |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 33      | 7                         |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 35      | 24-28                     |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 41      | 156                       |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 43      | 25                        |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 44      | 84                        |
| Rockingham Co, NC    |            | 47      | 12                        |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 163     | 40,41,52                  |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 164     | 9,69,86                   |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 170     | 61                        |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 171     | 73, 100                   |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 173     | 14,104                    |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 174     | 18,40,90                  |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 175     | 26, 27,33, 34,43,59,150   |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 176     | 16, 42,49, 115            |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 177     | 27, 32,38, 64,106         |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 178     | 59, 65, 67                |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 179     | 15                        |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 180     | 18,19,32, 40              |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 181     | 33,35,57, 61, 71, 72      |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 182     | 18,29,37                  |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 166     | 33                        |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 167     | 131                       |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 168     | 5,11,38,45,74,75,137      |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 169     | 23,120                    |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 159     | 9,25,35,36,37,52,53,61,73 |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 162     | 57                        |
| Rockingham Co.       | NC         | 165     | 13,16,23,36,79,172        |
| Rockingham Co.       |            | 89      | 104                       |
| Rockingham County    | NC         | 148     | 3,4,8,20,32,33,40         |
| Rockingham County    | NC         | 149     | 5,6,16,20,23              |



| Surname / Place Name  | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                                                            |
|-----------------------|------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rockingham County     |            | 88      | 1, 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28           |
| Rockingham County     |            | 91      | 1, 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 104, 211 |
| Rockingham County     |            | 110     | 9, 12, 35 ,                                                        |
| Rockingham Courthouse |            | 169     | 23                                                                 |
| Rockwell              | Chester    | 152     | 9                                                                  |
| Rockwell              | E.F.       | 97      | 83                                                                 |
| Rockwell              | E.R.       | 99      | 180                                                                |
| Rockwell              | J. M.      | 170     | 31                                                                 |
| Rockwell              | Joseph     | 151     | 29                                                                 |
| Rockwood              | Shad       | 180     | 37                                                                 |
| Rockwood              | Shade      | 180     | 14                                                                 |
| Rocky                 | Br         | 156     | 11                                                                 |
| Rocky                 | W          | 132     | 4                                                                  |
| Rocky Br              |            | 159     | 7,9,24,25,52,53                                                    |
| Rocky Branch          |            | 168     | 44,51,52                                                           |
| Rocky Branch          |            | 172     | 48                                                                 |
| Rocky Branch          |            | 180     | 6,48,62                                                            |
| Rocky Branch          |            | 181     | 13,48                                                              |
| Rocky Mount           | NC         | 162     | 37                                                                 |
| Rocky R               |            | 36      | 50                                                                 |
| Rocky River           |            | 110     | 32,                                                                |
| Rocky River MH        |            | 30      | 31                                                                 |
| Rocky River Mtg       |            | 34      | 44                                                                 |
| Rocky Spring Road     |            | 159     | 70                                                                 |
| Rocky Spring Road     |            | 180     | 16,34,61                                                           |
| Rocky Spring Road     |            | 181     | 17,66                                                              |
| Rodda                 | Bowman     | 118     | 21                                                                 |
| Rodden                |            | 95      | 207                                                                |
| Roddenberry           | Charles    | 180     | 12,44                                                              |
| Roddy                 | Philip     | 182     | 24                                                                 |
| Roddy                 | Virgal     | 19      | 41                                                                 |
| Rodenberry            | Charles    | 159     | 57,63                                                              |
| Rodenbough            |            | 91      | 205                                                                |
| Rodes                 | G W        | 142     | 28                                                                 |
| Rodes                 | Hezekiah   | 110     | 22, 36                                                             |
| Rodes                 | Jane       | 12      | 27                                                                 |
| Rodes                 | John       | 12      | 27                                                                 |
| Rodes                 | Mary       | 12      | 26                                                                 |
| Rodes                 | Susan      | 12      | 27                                                                 |
| Rodes                 | Thomas     | 126     | 41,44                                                              |
| Rodgen                | William    | 165     | 41                                                                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|
| Rodgers              | C J               | 141     | 51      |
| Rodgers              | D                 | 132     | 7       |
| RODGERS              | Drury             | 107     | 27      |
| Rodgers              | E                 | 141     | 40      |
| Rodgers              | Elizabeth         | 44      | 59      |
| Rodgers              | Elphreda K.       | 5       | 105     |
| Rodgers              | G R               | 132     | 21      |
| Rodgers              | G R               | 133     | 12      |
| Rodgers              | H                 | 141     | 44      |
| Rodgers              | Jacob             | 43      | 5       |
| Rodgers              | James             | 142     | 42      |
| Rodgers              | James             | 143     | 45      |
| Rodgers              | John D.           | 37      | 103     |
| Rodgers              | L.T., col         | 50      | 177     |
| Rodgers              | Martha "Patsy" W. | 37      | 104     |
| Rodgers              | Nancy             | 10      | 33      |
| Rodgers              | R B               | 140     | 11      |
| Rodgers              | W W               | 133     | 28      |
| Rodgers              | William           | 118     | 21      |
| Rodman               | inf               | 50      | 195     |
| Rodman               | John F.           | 176     | 40      |
| Rodman               | John F.           | 152     | 16      |
| Rodman               | Mr                | 50      | 195     |
| Rodman               | Mrs               | 50      | 195     |
| Rodman               | W. B.             | 154     | 12      |
| RODNAS               | Wancy             | 103     | 33      |
| Rodney               | Myrtle York       | 134     | 44      |
| Roe                  | George            | 170     | 57      |
| ROE                  | George            | 107     | 4       |
| Roe                  | John              | 164     | 29      |
| Roe                  | Margaret C.       | 16      | 12      |
| Roe                  | Margaret C.       | 170     | 57      |
| Roe                  | Mary Ann          | 170     | 57      |
| Roe                  | Sally             | 170     | 58      |
| Roe                  | Sarah             | 170     | 57,58   |
| Roe                  | Susan             | 46      | 194     |
| Roe                  | Susan             | 152     | 60      |
| Roe                  | William           | 46      | 194     |
| Roe                  | William           | 152     | 60      |
| Roedinger            |                   | 95      | 207     |
| Roelofson            | Lawrence          | 48      | 86      |
| Roelofson            | Mary              | 48      | 86      |
| Roelofson            | Naomi             | 48      | 86      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------|
| Roelofson            | Tabitha         | 48      | 86             |
| Rogan & Son          |                 | 39      | 14             |
| Rogers               |                 | 168     | 74             |
| Rogers               | (Capt.)         | 163     | 9              |
| ROGERS               | (Mr.)           | 158     | 56             |
| Rogers               | Aaron, Sr       | 19      | 45             |
| Rogers               | Angie           | 10      | 8              |
| Rogers               | Anice, col      | 49      | 123            |
| ROGERS               | Anna            | 104     | 13             |
| ROGERS               | Annaritta       | 104     | 12             |
| Rogers               | Atlas           | 161     | 136            |
| Rogers               | Audrey Atchison | 35      | 18             |
| Rogers               | B               | 153     | 54             |
| ROGERS               | Benjamin        | 110     | 7              |
| Rogers               | C D             | 141     | 52             |
| Rogers               | D.              | 177     | 37             |
| ROGERS               | Drury           | 103     | 33             |
| ROGERS               | Drury           | 105     | 33             |
| ROGERS               | Drury           | 109     | 34,38          |
| Rogers               | E               | 142     | 24             |
| Rogers               | E Z             | 132     | 6              |
| Rogers               | Edward Clay     | 115     | 8              |
| Rogers               | Elfreda         | 170     | 59             |
| Rogers               | Eliza           | 170     | 58,59          |
| Rogers               | Elizabeth Eliza | 170     | 58,59          |
| Rogers               | Esmond          | 29      | 34             |
| Rogers               | G W             | 141     | 52             |
| Rogers               | G. B.           | 134     | 41             |
| Rogers               | H J             | 142     | 29             |
| Rogers               | H W             | 140     | 15             |
| Rogers               | Henry           | 30      | 40             |
| Rogers               | Hugh D.         | 35      | 18             |
| Rogers               | Isaac B.        | 170     | 59             |
| Rogers               | J               | 133     | 18             |
| Rogers               | J J             | 134     | 20             |
| ROGERS               | J. B.           | 158     | 71             |
| Rogers               | Jacob           | 3       | 25             |
| ROGERS               | Jacob           | 108     | 27             |
| Rogers               | Jacob           | 123     | 11             |
| ROGERS               | Jacob           | 156     | 10, 30, 40, 63 |
| Rogers               | Jacob           | 159     | 14             |
| Rogers               | Jacob           | 163     | 10,13          |
| Rogers               | Jacob           | 170     | 58             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|------------------|
| Rogers               | Jacob        | 172     | 27,75,81         |
| Rogers               | Jacob        | 174     | 20               |
| Rogers               | Jacob        | 175     | 30               |
| Rogers               | Jacob        | 182     | 44               |
| Rogers               | Jacob        | 166     | 49,57,72         |
| Rogers               | Jacob        | 167     | 23,61            |
| Rogers               | Jacob        | 169     | 38,44            |
| ROGERS               | James        | 109     | 20               |
| Rogers               | Jane         | 170     | 58               |
| ROGERS               | Jasper       | 158     | 47               |
| Rogers               | Jasper       | 170     | 35               |
| Rogers               | Jasper, orph | 17      | 15               |
| Rogers               | Jemima       | 163     | 24               |
| Rogers               | John         | 44      | 53               |
| Rogers               | John         | 151     | 40               |
| Rogers               | John         | 159     | 7,10,23,27       |
| Rogers               | John         | 179     | 49               |
| Rogers               | John         | 180     | 14,71            |
| Rogers               | John         | 181     | 33,34,44, 59, 62 |
| Rogers               | John L.      | 161     | 136              |
| Rogers               | John W.      | 119     | 13               |
| Rogers               | Kate         | 170     | 59               |
| Rogers               | Kate "Kitty" | 170     | 59               |
| Rogers               | Kathleen     | 161     | 136              |
| Rogers               | L.           | 164     | 70               |
| Rogers               | Laban        | 34      | 13               |
| Rogers               | Laban        | 159     | 7,23             |
| Rogers               | Laban        | 170     | 58               |
| Rogers               | Laben        | 43      | 6                |
| Rogers               | Levina H.    | 170     | 59               |
| Rogers               | Lewis, col   | 49      | 126              |
| ROGERS               | Lot          | 156     | 5, 24, 45        |
| Rogers               | Lot          | 159     | 17,32,61         |
| Rogers               | Lot          | 180     | 14,15,24         |
| Rogers               | Louisa       | 22      | 3                |
| Rogers               | M.           | 181     | 17               |
| ROGERS               | Nancy        | 158     | 22               |
| ROGERS               | Nathan       | 104     | 13               |
| Rogers               | Nathan       | 128     | 59               |
| ROGERS               | Nathan       | 156     | 57               |
| Rogers               | Nathan       | 159     | 7,23,43,70       |
| Rogers               | Nathan       | 163     | 28               |
| Rogers               | Nathan W.    | 44      | 53               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)                   |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------------------------|
| ROGERS               | Nathan W.     | 104     | 12                        |
| Rogers               | Peter         | 159     | 6,10,23,27,31,49          |
| Rogers               | Peter         | 165     | 29                        |
| Rogers               | R H           | 134     | 16                        |
| ROGERS               | S.            | 158     | 73                        |
| Rogers               | S.            | 164     | 88                        |
| Rogers               | S.            | 170     | 33                        |
| Rogers               | Sally         | 170     | 58                        |
| Rogers               | Sarah J. C.   | 170     | 59                        |
| Rogers               | Seaborn       | 159     | 27,49                     |
| Rogers               | Seth          | 5       | 105                       |
| ROGERS               | Seth          | 158     | 70,72                     |
| Rogers               | Seth          | 170     | 59                        |
| Rogers               | Seth R. W.    | 170     | 59                        |
| ROGERS               | Simpson       | 156     | 23, 40, 57                |
| Rogers               | Stephen       | 169     | 16                        |
| Rogers               | T. J.         | 34      | 35                        |
| Rogers               | T. J., Rev    | 34      | 33                        |
| Rogers               | Thomas        | 137     | 27                        |
| Rogers               | Thomas        | 161     | 136                       |
| ROGERS               | Tobias        | 107     | 33                        |
| Rogers               | W. W.         | 165     | 29                        |
| Rogers               | W.A.          | 10      | 8                         |
| Rogers               | Warren, col   | 49      | 123                       |
| Rogers               | William       | 146     | 22                        |
| ROGERS               | William       | 156     | 6, 23, 24, 40, 41, 57, 65 |
| ROGERS               | William       | 157     | 51                        |
| Rogers               | William       | 159     | 7,23,27,39,46,49,55,62    |
| Rogers               | William       | 165     | 41                        |
| Rogers               | William       | 170     | 58                        |
| Rogers               | William       | 180     | 16,34,53, 66              |
| Rogers               | William       | 181     | 14,25                     |
| Rogers               | William A. H. | 170     | 59                        |
| Rogers               | William H.    | 44      | 53                        |
| ROGERS               | William P.    | 107     | 24                        |
| Rogers               |               | 92      | 17, 18, 45                |
| Rogets               | K             | 138     | 50                        |
| Rogish               | Frank         | 50      | 231                       |
| Rogish               | Lucile        | 50      | 231                       |
| Roland               | A.            | 180     | 46,73                     |
| Roland               | A.            | 181     | 9                         |
| Roland               | Alfred        | 180     | 39,44                     |
| Roland               | Alfred        | 181     | 11                        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|------------|
| ROLAND               | Barbara      | 157     | 19         |
| ROLAND               | George       | 103     | 38,39,41   |
| Roland               | Green        | 181     | 35,55      |
| Roland               | J.           | 180     | 46         |
| Roland               | John         | 180     | 39         |
| ROLAND               | Polly        | 157     | 19         |
| Roland               | Samuel       | 180     | 44         |
| Roland               | Samuel       | 181     | 9,30       |
| ROLAND               | William      | 156     | 16, 45, 59 |
| ROLAND               | William      | 157     | 19         |
| Roland               | Z.           | 181     | 34         |
| Roland               | Zadock (*)   | 159     | 47         |
| Roland*              |              | 91      | 214        |
| Roles                | Jennie E.    | 115     | 8          |
| Roles                | Marshall     | 115     | 8          |
| Rolin                | Zadock (*)   | 159     | 58,77      |
| Rolliff              | Emsley       | 164     | 36         |
| ROLLIN               | Catharine C. | 107     | 42,44,46   |
| Rollin               | Zadok*       | 96      | 9          |
| Rolling              | J            | 135     | 40         |
| Rollings             | family       | 23      | 42         |
| Rollins              | Alex         | 159     | 76         |
| Rollins              | Alfred       | 159     | 38,53      |
| Rollins              | Alfreds      | 180     | 67         |
| ROLLINS              | Catharine C  | 107     | 43         |
| Rollins              | Decie H.     | 34      | 17         |
| Rollins              | Elisabeth    | 145     | 15         |
| Rollins              | Henry        | 181     | 22         |
| Rollins              | J M          | 133     | 18         |
| ROLLINS              | Jacob        | 156     | 21         |
| ROLLINS              | James        | 157     | 21         |
| Rollins              | James        | 169     | 77         |
| Rollins              | Jos          | 138     | 54         |
| Rollins              | Minnie E.    | 38      | 159        |
| Rollins              | Nathan       | 175     | 17         |
| Rollins              | Noah W.      | 38      | 159        |
| Rollins              | Samuel       | 180     | 67         |
| Rollins              | Zadock       | 159     | 44         |
| Rollins              |              | 90      | 129        |
| Rollins              |              | 91      | 129        |
| Rollston             | Robert       | 182     | 13         |
| ROLLSTONE            | Robert       | 107     | 37         |
| Rolson               | S. C.        | 132     | 27         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
| Rolston              | Isaac        | 182     | 9       |
| ROLSTON              | Robert       | 101     | 34      |
| Rolston              | Robert, Sr   | 44      | 86      |
| Rolston              | Robin        | 110     | 18      |
| Rolston              | Samuel       | 182     | 10      |
| Rom                  | Elizabeth    | 29      | 34      |
| Rom                  | John         | 29      | 34      |
| Roman                | Jane         | 48      | 58      |
| Roman                | Philip       | 10      | 3       |
| Rome, GA             |              | 14      | 28      |
| ROMINGO              | Benjamin     | 104     | 40      |
| ROMINGO              | Michael      | 104     | 40      |
| ROMINGO              | Philip       | 104     | 40      |
| Romley               |              | 93      | 84      |
| Rommell              | William      | 132     | 27      |
| Romne                | family       | 47      | 25      |
| Romwell              | Wm           | 39      | 6       |
| Rone?                | Angeline     | 22      | 9       |
| Rones                | Abram        | 161     | 136     |
| Rones                | Max          | 161     | 136     |
| Roney                | A.B.         | 46      | 216     |
| Roney                | Artela       | 29      | 11      |
| Roney                | Artelia McL. | 46      | 216     |
| Roney                | Ben          | 16      | 7       |
| Roney                | Benjamin     | 14      | 27      |
| Roney                | Benjamin F.  | 19      | 22      |
| Roney                | Delilah      | 14      | 27      |
| Roney                | Elizabeth L. | 46      | 216     |
| Roney                | inf          | 29      | 11      |
| Roney                | inf son      | 46      | 216     |
| RONEY                | J. M.        | 158     | 20      |
| Roney                | J.A.         | 46      | 216     |
| Roney                | J.A.         | 50      | 181     |
| Roney                | J.N.         | 46      | 216     |
| Roney                | J.N.         | 50      | 181     |
| Roney                | John         | 29      | 11      |
| Roney                | John N       | 153     | 54      |
| Roney                | John N.      | 46      | 216     |
| Roney                | John N.      | 152     | 60      |
| Roney                | John, Mrs    | 29      | 11      |
| Roney                | Leila Ada    | 16      | 7       |
| Roney                | May          | 50      | 181     |
| Roney                | Paul D.      | 46      | 216     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|------------|---------|----------|
| Roney                |            | 90      | 129      |
| Roney                |            | 91      | 129      |
| Ronk                 | George G.  | 161     | 136      |
| Ronsley              | Jonas      | 30      | 21       |
| Ronsley              | Polly      | 30      | 21       |
| Rood                 | Phillip    | 163     | 39       |
| Rook                 | Ada        | 170     | 60       |
| Rook                 | Alfus      | 153     | 54       |
| Rook                 | Alpheus    | 44      | 66       |
| Rook                 | Alpheus    | 170     | 60       |
| Rook                 | Charles    | 22      | 7        |
| Rook                 | E.G.       | 97      | 65       |
| Rook                 | Eleader    | 7       | 74       |
| Rook                 | Eli        | 22      | 7        |
| ROOK                 | Eli        | 156     | 66       |
| Rook                 | Eli        | 170     | 60       |
| Rook                 | Elias      | 170     | 59,60    |
| ROOK                 | Elisa      | 113     | 20       |
| Rook                 | Henry      | 22      | 7        |
| Rook                 | Isaac N.   | 170     | 60       |
| Rook                 | Jesse      | 127     | 30       |
| ROOK                 | Jesse      | 156     | 29, 66   |
| Rook                 | Jesse      | 170     | 67       |
| Rook                 | John       | 22      | 7        |
| Rook                 | Jule       | 161     | 137      |
| Rook                 | Keziah     | 170     | 60       |
| Rook                 | Louisa     | 170     | 60       |
| Rook                 | Luther     | 161     | 137      |
| ROOK                 | Maggie     | 113     | 20       |
| Rook                 | Martha     | 22      | 7        |
| ROOK                 | Mary       | 157     | 56       |
| Rook                 | Mary       | 170     | 60       |
| ROOK                 | Stephen    | 157     | 55       |
| Rook                 | Stephen    | 170     | 59,60,67 |
| Rook                 | Stephen    | 182     | 45       |
| Rook                 | Thomas     | 22      | 7        |
| ROOK                 | William F. | 113     | 20       |
| Rook                 | William F. | 161     | 137      |
| Rooker               |            | 89      | 91       |
| Rooker               |            | 91      | 91       |
| Rooks                | A.         | 180     | 55       |
| Rooks                | Charlotte  | 14      | 14       |
| Rooks                | Elias      | 132     | 27       |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
| Rooks                | Jerome       | 132     | 27      |
| Rooks                | Josephine    | 132     | 27      |
| Rooks                | Lewis, orph  | 17      | 15      |
| Rooks                | Moses        | 132     | 27      |
| Rooks                | Simeon L.    | 118     | 21      |
| Rooks                | Stephen      | 166     | 59,64   |
| Rooks                | Stephen, Jr. | 180     | 56      |
| Rooks                |              | 95      | 207     |
| Rookwood             | Shadrack     | 159     | 68      |
| Roosevelt            | Christine    | 24      | 37      |
| Roosevelt            | Eleanor, Mrs | 32      | 5       |
| Roosevelt            | Theodore     | 160     | 4,7     |
| Root                 | _____, Miss  | 20      | 5       |
| Root                 | Annie M.     | 20      | 5       |
| Root                 | Charles      | 20      | 5       |
| Root                 | Charles      | 170     | 60      |
| Root                 | Charles B.   | 97      | 97      |
| Root                 | Charles F.   | 170     | 60      |
| Root                 | Henry        | 170     | 60      |
| Root                 | Henry H.     | 20      | 5       |
| Root                 | Henry H.     | 170     | 60      |
| Root                 | Robert       | 170     | 60      |
| Root                 | Robert C.    | 170     | 60      |
| Root                 | Sarah H.     | 170     | 60      |
| Root                 | W. H.        | 170     | 60      |
| Root                 | William H.   | 170     | 60      |
| Root                 |              | 89      | 68      |
| Root                 |              | 91      | 68      |
| Root Budge Branch    |              | 35      | 4       |
| Rope                 | James A      | 134     | 19      |
| Roper                | Anna A.      | 137     | 34      |
| ROPER                | Austin       | 103     | 15      |
| ROPER                | Austin       | 155     | 33      |
| Roper                | I P          | 153     | 54      |
| Roper                | J.           | 138     | 11      |
| Roper                | Job          | 126     | 47      |
| Roper                | John L.      | 161     | 137     |
| Roper                | John R.      | 137     | 34      |
| Roper                | John W.      | 151     | 27      |
| Roper                | William      | 174     | 31      |
| Roper & Murray       |              | 176     | 17      |
| Rorre                | Stephen      | 29      | 31      |
| Ros                  | John         | 48      | 84      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|------------|
| Ros                  | Rebeckah     | 48      | 84         |
| Rosanna              | (negro girl) | 150     | 37         |
| ROSCOE               | B. T.        | 105     | 17         |
| Roscoe               | John         | 181     | 33         |
| Rose                 | A            | 142     | 37         |
| Rose                 | Albanie      | 16      | 11         |
| Rose                 | Armond       | 50      | 181        |
| Rose                 | Austin       | 30      | 22         |
| ROSE                 | Austin       | 157     | 57         |
| Rose                 | Austin       | 159     | 33         |
| Rose                 | Austin       | 165     | 75         |
| Rose                 | Austin       | 170     | 61         |
| Rose                 | Austin       | 175     | 50         |
| Rose                 | Austin       | 180     | 15,34      |
| Rose                 | Austin       | 181     | 53         |
| Rose                 | Delana       | 175     | 41         |
| Rose                 | E            | 131     | 11         |
| Rose                 | E            | 132     | 7          |
| Rose                 | Elisha       | 146     | 19         |
| Rose                 | Elizabeth    | 175     | 41, 42     |
| Rose                 | Elizabeth H. | 47      | 27         |
| ROSE                 | Hannah       | 101     | 43         |
| Rose                 | Hannah       | 175     | 40, 41, 43 |
| ROSE                 | Harriet      | 108     | 36         |
| ROSE                 | Henry        | 102     | 23         |
| Rose                 | J. M.        | 175     | 42         |
| Rose                 | James        | 121     | 6, 48      |
| Rose                 | James        | 182     | 21         |
| ROSE                 | Jas.         | 104     | 25         |
| ROSE                 | John         | 103     | 26         |
| ROSE                 | John M.      | 105     | 36         |
| Rose                 | John M.      | 150     | 49         |
| Rose                 | John M.      | 175     | 42         |
| Rose                 | John W.      | 47      | 27         |
| Rose                 | Jonathan     | 175     | 41, 42, 44 |
| Rose                 | L. (Miss)    | 176     | 41         |
| Rose                 | Lavinia      | 48      | 58         |
| Rose                 | M.           | 122     | 27         |
| Rose                 | Martha       | 170     | 61         |
| Rose                 | Milton       | 15      | 5          |
| ROSE                 | Milton       | 111     | 36, 39,    |
| ROSE                 | Milton       | 155     | 40         |
| ROSE                 | Milton       | 157     | 52         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|----------|
| Rose                 | Milton              | 159     | 59       |
| Rose                 | Milton              | 175     | 41       |
| Rose                 | Philip              | 170     | 61       |
| ROSE                 | Rusha               | 107     | 27       |
| Rose                 | S A                 | 131     | 11       |
| Rose                 | Sallie              | 16      | 42       |
| Rose                 | Sally               | 16      | 11       |
| Rose                 | Sally               | 170     | 61       |
| Rose                 | Samuel              | 110     | 31, 33   |
| ROSE                 | Samuel              | 112     | 19       |
| Rose                 | Samuel              | 175     | 41       |
| Rose                 | Samuel x            | 43      | 4        |
| Rose                 | Sarah               | 16      | 42       |
| Rose                 | Sarah Mourning, Mrs | 50      | 195      |
| ROSE                 | Silas               | 108     | 36       |
| Rose                 | Susan               | 23      | 11       |
| Rose                 | Susan               | 175     | 40, 41   |
| Rose                 | Susan J.            | 46      | 194      |
| Rose                 | Susan J.            | 152     | 60       |
| Rose                 | T                   | 132     | 9        |
| Rose                 | T G                 | 135     | 38       |
| Rose                 | Thena               | 175     | 41       |
| Rose                 | Thomas              | 5       | 121      |
| Rose                 | Thomas              | 16      | 42       |
| ROSE                 | Thomas              | 102     | 34       |
| ROSE                 | Thomas              | 104     | 28       |
| ROSE                 | Thomas              | 108     | 22       |
| Rose                 | Thomas              | 121     | 8,9      |
| Rose                 | Thomas              | 124     | 19       |
| ROSE                 | Thomas              | 155     | 31,40,41 |
| ROSE                 | Thomas              | 158     | 15       |
| Rose                 | Thomas              | 159     | 20,36,47 |
| Rose                 | Thomas              | 164     | 23       |
| Rose                 | Thomas              | 181     | 41       |
| Rose                 | Thomas              | 97      | 86, 89   |
| Rose                 | Timothy             | 170     | 35       |
| Rose                 | Timothy             | 171     | 70       |
| Rose                 | V.                  | 9       | 14       |
| Rose                 | Wiley               | 46      | 194      |
| Rose                 | Wiley               | 153     | 54       |
| Rose                 | Wiley               | 152     | 60       |
| Rose                 | William             | 172     | 14       |
| Rose                 | William             | 174     | 13       |

| Surname / Place Name            | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|----------------|
| Rose                            | William       | 182     | 42             |
| ROSE                            | William E.    | 155     | 33,42          |
| Rose                            | Willie        | 19      | 39             |
| Rose                            | Willie        | 115     | 8              |
| Rose                            | Wm T          | 133     | 25             |
| Rose                            |               | 93      | 78, 88         |
| Rose                            |               | 170     | 61             |
| Rose                            | William       | 4       | 13             |
| Rose (slave of Prudence Bolton) |               | 138     | 5,             |
| Rose Villa Mansion              |               | 117     | 3,8,           |
| Rose's                          | carriage shop | 96      | 14             |
| Rose's Creek                    |               | 168     | 55             |
| ROSEBERRY                       | James         | 106     | 35             |
| Roseboro                        | inf           | 19      | 42             |
| Roseboro                        | James         | 19      | 43             |
| Roseboro                        | Mary J.       | 136     | 5              |
| Roseborough                     | Lucy J.       | 49      | 121            |
| Rosebrough                      | Thomas D.     | 99      | 191            |
| ROSEBROUGH                      | Thos. D.      | 104     | 41             |
| Rosemond                        | James         | 39      | 8              |
| Rosemond                        | Nannie L.     | 37      | 127            |
| Rosenblott                      | inf           | 19      | 38             |
| Rosenblott                      | John Mark     | 115     | 8              |
| Rosenblott                      | W. C.         | 114     | 14             |
| Rosenblott                      | W.C.          | 19      | 38             |
| Roseveau                        | Joshua        | 29      | 34             |
| Rosin                           | R             | 132     | 16             |
| Ross                            | A             | 137     | 59             |
| Ross                            | A S           | 153     | 54             |
| Ross                            | A.            | 36      | 67             |
| Ross                            | A. A.         | 170     | 61             |
| ROSS                            | A. D.         | 158     | 61             |
| Ross                            | A. L.         | 164     | 60             |
| Ross                            | A. S.         | 163     | 66             |
| Ross                            | A.S.          | 26      | 39             |
| Ross                            | A.S.          | 39      | 14             |
| Ross                            | Aaron         | 22      | 25             |
| Ross                            | Aaron         | 124     | 37             |
| ROSS                            | Aaron         | 156     | 11, 16, 45, 59 |
| ROSS                            | Aaron         | 157     | 44             |
| Ross                            | Aaron         | 170     | 63             |
| Ross                            | Aaron         | 166     | 29,75          |
| Ross                            | Aaron         | 167     | 21,52          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------|
| Ross                 | Aaron             | 169     | 22          |
| ROSS                 | Addison           | 158     | 37          |
| Ross                 | Addison           | 163     | 63,67       |
| Ross                 | Addison           | 170     | 63,66       |
| Ross                 | Addison           | 168     | 72          |
| Ross                 | Addison S.        | 17      | 15          |
| Ross                 | Addison S.        | 36      | 64          |
| Ross                 | Addison S.        | 163     | 63          |
| Ross                 | Addison S.        | 168     | 72,73       |
| Ross                 | Agnes             | 124     | 38          |
| Ross                 | Agnes (Nancy)     | 22      | 25          |
| Ross                 | Alexander         | 145     | 37          |
| ROSS                 | Allen             | 100     | 39          |
| Ross                 | Alpheus A.        | 170     | 63          |
| Ross                 | Alpheus A., orph  | 17      | 15          |
| Ross                 | Alpheus Arnolphus | 118     | 21          |
| ROSS                 | Amanda            | 101     | 37          |
| Ross                 | Amanda Lindsay    | 36      | 55          |
| ROSS                 | Amanda P.         | 105     | 33          |
| Ross                 | Amanda P.         | 170     | 63          |
| Ross                 | Andrew            | 22      | 24-26       |
| Ross                 | Andrew            | 145     | 13          |
| Ross                 | Andrew            | 159     | 36,46,64    |
| Ross                 | Andrew            | 174     | 35,36,37,39 |
| Ross                 | Andrew            | 182     | 56          |
| Ross                 | Andrew            | 166     | 14,18,58    |
| Ross                 | Andrew            | 167     | 36          |
| Ross                 | Angus             | 36      | 71          |
| Ross                 | Anne Eliza        | 122     | 18          |
| Ross                 | Annie Renfrow     | 36      | 66          |
| Ross                 | Annie Virginia    | 36      | 65          |
| Ross                 | Arthur            | 124     | 38          |
| Ross                 | August Wm.        | 139     | 26          |
| ROSS                 | B.                | 103     | 47          |
| ROSS                 | B.                | 158     | 8           |
| Ross                 | B.                | 164     | 89          |
| Ross                 | Basil Guilford    | 36      | 59          |
| Ross                 | Becky             | 166     | 68          |
| Ross                 | BenGamin          | 14      | 44          |
| Ross                 | Benjamin          | 43      | 12          |
| Ross                 | Benjamin          | 44      | 61          |
| ROSS                 | Benjamin          | 156     | 6, 27       |
| Ross                 | Benjamin          | 165     | 51          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|-------------------|
| Ross                 | Benjamin         | 170     | 61                |
| Ross                 | Benjamin         | 175     | 22, 76            |
| Ross                 | Benjamin         | 179     | 43                |
| Ross                 | Benjamin         | 182     | 54                |
| Ross                 | Benjamin         | 166     | 37,39,42,44,52    |
| Ross                 | Benjamin         | 167     | 34                |
| Ross                 | Benjamin         | 168     | 39,40             |
| Ross                 | Benjamin         | 169     | 32                |
| Ross                 | Benjamin         | 22      | 26                |
| ROSS                 | Benjamin         | 107     | 48                |
| Ross                 | Betsy Ann        | 36      | 55                |
| Ross                 | Bettie A.        | 11      | 35                |
| Ross                 | C H              | 142     | 22                |
| ROSS                 | Capt.            | 104     | 30                |
| ROSS                 | Capt.            | 109     | 23                |
| Ross                 | Caroline         | 42      | 213               |
| ROSS                 | Charles          | 102     | 34                |
| Ross                 | Charles Clayborn | 36      | 63                |
| Ross                 | Charles Troy     | 36      | 61                |
| Ross                 | Claude D.        | 36      | 59                |
| Ross                 | Claude DeVane    | 36      | 59                |
| Ross                 | Cynthia          | 20      | 5                 |
| Ross                 | Daniel           | 161     | 137               |
| Ross                 | David            | 159     | 4,6,13            |
| Ross                 | David            | 169     | 61                |
| Ross                 | Eberly           | 36      | 66                |
| Ross                 | Ed               | 170     | 11                |
| Ross                 | Ed               | 178     | 19                |
| Ross                 | Eddie R.         | 161     | 137               |
| Ross                 | Edgar            | 36      | 65                |
| Ross                 | Edmond Addison   | 36      | 64                |
| Ross                 | Edward           | 44      | 54                |
| ROSS                 | Edward           | 101     | 40                |
| ROSS                 | Edward           | 108     | 44                |
| ROSS                 | Edward           | 156     | 4, 10, 27, 39, 61 |
| Ross                 | Edward           | 159     | 58,65             |
| Ross                 | Edward           | 164     | 49                |
| Ross                 | Edward           | 165     | 59                |
| Ross                 | Edward           | 172     | 63                |
| Ross                 | Edward           | 166     | 52,55,68          |
| Ross                 | Edward           | 167     | 28                |
| Ross                 | Edward           | 168     | 79                |
| Ross                 | Edward           | 96      | 8                 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)        |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|
| Ross                 | Elizabeth         | 10      | 27             |
| Ross                 | Elizabeth         | 17      | 44             |
| Ross                 | Elizabeth         | 36      | 66,68          |
| Ross                 | Elizabeth         | 170     | 62,65          |
| Ross                 | Elizabeth         | 96      | 8              |
| Ross                 | Elizabeth Hendrix | 36      | 65             |
| Ross                 | Elizabeth Neeley  | 36      | 55             |
| Ross                 | Emily, col        | 50      | 187            |
| Ross                 | Emma Esther       | 36      | 66             |
| Ross                 | Esther            | 36      | 66             |
| Ross                 | Esther Dicks      | 36      | 55             |
| Ross                 | Esther E.         | 170     | 67             |
| Ross                 | Evan              | 174     | 50             |
| Ross                 | F G               | 138     | 54             |
| ROSS                 | F. E.             | 103     | 10             |
| Ross                 | family            | 23      | 42             |
| ROSS                 | Fannie E.         | 103     | 6              |
| Ross                 | Frances           | 36      | 65             |
| Ross                 | Frances H. Erwin  | 36      | 62             |
| Ross                 | Frank W.          | 124     | 38             |
| Ross                 | G. W.             | 163     | 67             |
| Ross                 | G.W., Dr          | 16      | 16             |
| Ross                 | Geo. W., Dr       | 16      | 15             |
| Ross                 | Geo. W., Dr       | 36      | 62             |
| ROSS                 | George            | 100     | 39             |
| Ross                 | George W.         | 163     | 27             |
| Ross                 | George W.         | 170     | 62,63,65       |
| Ross                 | Green             | 41      | 158            |
| Ross                 | Green             | 159     | 10,36,46,62,64 |
| Ross                 | Guilford C.       | 36      | 64             |
| Ross                 | Guy Matthews      | 36      | 59             |
| Ross                 | H T               | 133     | 20             |
| Ross                 | H T               | 153     | 54             |
| ROSS                 | H.                | 106     | 50             |
| Ross                 | H.                | 165     | 32             |
| Ross                 | H. C.             | 170     | 62             |
| Ross                 | Hammon            | 23      | 33             |
| ROSS                 | Hannah J.         | 100     | 6              |
| Ross                 | Hannah Jane       | 170     | 66             |
| Ross                 | Harman            | 175     | 43, 44         |
| ROSS                 | Harman            | 107     | 15             |
| Ross                 | Harmon            | 46      | 194            |
| ROSS                 | Harmon            | 157     | 32             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)                |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|------------------------|
| ROSS                 | Harmon      | 158     | 13,14,24               |
| Ross                 | Harmon      | 170     | 62                     |
| Ross                 | Harmon      | 181     | 57,64                  |
| Ross                 | Harmon      | 152     | 60                     |
| Ross                 | Hattie Gray | 36      | 59                     |
| Ross                 | Hattie L.   | 36      | 64                     |
| Ross                 | Hazel L.    | 124     | 38                     |
| Ross                 | Henery      | 121     | 4,5,11                 |
| Ross                 | Henery      | 122     | 5                      |
| Ross                 | Henery      | 123     | 19                     |
| Ross                 | Henery      | 124     | 18,19,20               |
| Ross                 | Henery      | 125     | 49                     |
| Ross                 | Henry       | 4       | 8                      |
| Ross                 | Henry       | 22      | 26                     |
| Ross                 | Henry       | 28      | 37                     |
| Ross                 | Henry       | 48      | 84                     |
| ROSS                 | Henry       | 101     | 34                     |
| ROSS                 | Henry       | 102     | 26                     |
| ROSS                 | Henry       | 104     | 22,24,30               |
| ROSS                 | Henry       | 105     | 26                     |
| ROSS                 | Henry       | 108     | 21,22,24               |
| ROSS                 | Henry       | 109     | 3,5,6,21               |
| ROSS                 | Henry       | 110     | 27, 28, 36, 37, 41, 42 |
| Ross                 | Henry       | 121     | 5                      |
| Ross                 | Henry       | 123     | 15                     |
| Ross                 | Henry       | 130     | 59                     |
| Ross                 | Henry       | 137     | 4                      |
| Ross                 | Henry       | 172     | 81                     |
| Ross                 | Henry       | 182     | 14,24,26               |
| ROSS                 | Henry       | 107     | 9                      |
| Ross                 | Henry F     | 153     | 54                     |
| Ross                 | inf         | 36      | 61                     |
| ROSS                 | Isabel      | 104     | 32                     |
| Ross                 | Isabella    | 177     | 30, 35                 |
| ROSS                 | Isahel      | 106     | 28                     |
| Ross                 | J           | 133     | 31                     |
| Ross                 | J F         | 153     | 54                     |
| Ross                 | J S         | 133     | 13                     |
| Ross                 | J. M.       | 165     | 59                     |
| Ross                 | J. M.       | 170     | 62                     |
| Ross                 | J. N.       | 170     | 63                     |
| Ross                 | J. Robert   | 36      | 64                     |
| ROSS                 | J. W.       | 102     | 5                      |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)                       |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| ROSS                 | J. W. (Mrs.)         | 102     | 5                             |
| Ross                 | J.M.                 | 23      | 35                            |
| Ross                 | J.N.                 | 36      | 67                            |
| Ross                 | J.T.                 | 36      | 61                            |
| Ross                 | Ja(me)s              | 11      | 34                            |
| Ross                 | Jackson              | 159     | 37,47,58,65,77                |
| Ross                 | Jackson              | 180     | 8,37                          |
| Ross                 | James                | 4       | 8                             |
| Ross                 | James                | 19      | 30                            |
| Ross                 | James                | 22      | 24,25                         |
| Ross                 | James                | 28      | 37                            |
| ROSS                 | James                | 100     | 39                            |
| ROSS                 | James                | 101     | 34                            |
| ROSS                 | James                | 110     | 22, 27, 37, 41                |
| ROSS                 | James                | 112     | 50                            |
| Ross                 | James                | 114     | 24                            |
| Ross                 | James                | 123     | 19                            |
| Ross                 | James                | 130     | 59                            |
| Ross                 | James                | 137     | 19,20                         |
| ROSS                 | James                | 156     | 8, 29, 42, 56                 |
| Ross                 | James                | 159     | 13,32,40,64                   |
| Ross                 | James                | 174     | 31,33                         |
| Ross                 | James                | 176     | 7                             |
| Ross                 | James                | 181     | 37,48                         |
| Ross                 | James                | 182     | 14,24                         |
| Ross                 | James                | 166     | 58                            |
| Ross                 | James                | 167     | 57,63,65,66,67,69,71          |
| Ross                 | James                | 169     | 14,21,22,24,28,41,42,55,59,64 |
| Ross                 | James Andrew Jackson | 22      | 26                            |
| Ross                 | James B.             | 122     | 18                            |
| Ross                 | James Jackson        | 22      | 26                            |
| Ross                 | James M.             | 170     | 61                            |
| Ross                 | James M.             | 180     | 11,35,51                      |
| Ross                 | James N.             | 36      | 68                            |
| Ross                 | James N.             | 170     | 63,66,67                      |
| Ross                 | James, Lt            | 11      | 4                             |
| Ross                 | Jane                 | 13      | 34                            |
| Ross                 | Jane                 | 14      | 44                            |
| Ross                 | Jane                 | 17      | 42,44                         |
| Ross                 | Jane                 | 36      | 55                            |
| Ross                 | Jas.                 | 137     | 19,20                         |
| Ross                 | Jason C              | 135     | 44                            |
| Ross                 | Jean                 | 22      | 24,26                         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------|
| Ross                 | Jean (Jane)       | 22      | 25               |
| Ross                 | Joanna J.         | 48      | 61               |
| Ross                 | John              | 22      | 24,25            |
| Ross                 | John              | 28      | 37               |
| Ross                 | John              | 35      | 24               |
| Ross                 | John              | 49      | 149              |
| ROSS                 | John              | 106     | 26               |
| ROSS                 | John              | 108     | 23               |
| ROSS                 | John              | 109     | 26               |
| Ross                 | John              | 123     | 11,16            |
| Ross                 | John              | 125     | 52               |
| ROSS                 | John              | 156     | 57               |
| Ross                 | John              | 165     | 28               |
| Ross                 | John              | 170     | 63               |
| Ross                 | John              | 175     | 42, 43,44        |
| Ross                 | John              | 181     | 23,24,28, 57, 61 |
| Ross                 | John              | 182     | 9,14             |
| Ross                 | John              | 99      | 191              |
| Ross                 | John              | 166     | 29,75            |
| ROSS                 | John              | 107     | 10               |
| Ross                 | John F. M.        | 170     | 63               |
| Ross                 | John F.M.         | 118     | 21               |
| Ross                 | John Franklin, Jr | 36      | 61               |
| Ross                 | John Franklin, Sr | 36      | 61               |
| Ross                 | John L.           | 97      | 89               |
| Ross                 | John Milton       | 170     | 62               |
| ROSS                 | John Mitchell     | 100     | 39               |
| Ross                 | John Thurston     | 36      | 61               |
| Ross                 | John, Jr          | 22      | 25               |
| Ross                 | Jon               | 131     | 16               |
| Ross                 | Jonas             | 17      | 40,44            |
| Ross                 | Jonas             | 159     | 16,50,72         |
| Ross                 | Jonas             | 170     | 64               |
| Ross                 | Jonas             | 180     | 59               |
| Ross                 | Jonas T.          | 44      | 55               |
| Ross                 | Jonas T.          | 170     | 63,65            |
| Ross                 | Jos. G.           | 44      | 60               |
| Ross                 | Joseph            | 22      | 26               |
| Ross                 | Joseph            | 43      | 4                |
| ROSS                 | Joseph            | 104     | 32               |
| ROSS                 | Joseph            | 105     | 38,40            |
| Ross                 | Joseph            | 165     | 49               |
| Ross                 | Joseph            | 170     | 61               |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)            |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|
| Ross                 | Joseph          | 172     | 30                 |
| Ross                 | Joseph          | 180     | 23,50,62           |
| Ross                 | Joseph          | 181     | 20,22,25, 54, 56   |
| Ross                 | Joseph          | 182     | 43                 |
| Ross                 | Joseph          | 99      | 191                |
| Ross                 | Joseph          | 166     | 53                 |
| Ross                 | Joseph          | 167     | 20,24              |
| Ross                 | Joseph          | 168     | 37,40              |
| Ross                 | Joseph C.       | 7       | 80                 |
| Ross                 | Joseph D.       | 132     | 27                 |
| Ross                 | Joseph G.       | 165     | 49,50              |
| Ross                 | Joseph G.       | 170     | 61                 |
| Ross                 | Judith          | 17      | 42,44              |
| Ross                 | Judith          | 170     | 64,65              |
| Ross                 | Judith F.       | 170     | 63                 |
| Ross                 | Julia           | 96      | 10                 |
| Ross                 | Julia H.        | 170     | 62                 |
| Ross                 | Julius F.       | 36      | 65                 |
| Ross                 | Kate Gray       | 36      | 61                 |
| Ross                 | L F             | 153     | 54                 |
| Ross                 | L. Foster       | 170     | 67                 |
| ROSS                 | L. G.           | 158     | 54,76              |
| Ross                 | L. G.           | 163     | 63                 |
| Ross                 | L. G.           | 170     | 67                 |
| Ross                 | L. G.           | 178     | 12, 75             |
| Ross                 | L. G. (Dr.)     | 178     | 70                 |
| Ross                 | Lalah Maud      | 25      | 29                 |
| Ross                 | Leander R.      | 161     | 137                |
| Ross                 | Letitia Hendrix | 36      | 64                 |
| ROSS                 | Leven           | 102     | 16                 |
| Ross                 | Leven G.        | 12      | 34                 |
| Ross                 | Levi            | 17      | 41,42,44,45        |
| ROSS                 | Levi            | 156     | 12, 17, 42, 56, 57 |
| ROSS                 | Levi            | 157     | 14, 27             |
| ROSS                 | Levi            | 158     | 51,54              |
| Ross                 | Levi            | 159     | 16,72              |
| Ross                 | Levi            | 163     | 54                 |
| Ross                 | Levi            | 170     | 62,63,64,65        |
| Ross                 | Levi            | 172     | 48,62              |
| Ross                 | Levi            | 173     | 11                 |
| Ross                 | Levi            | 174     | 50                 |
| Ross                 | Levi            | 180     | 59                 |
| Ross                 | Levi            | 166     | 11,26,74           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Ross                 | Levi             | 167     | 25,29,40,45,57,72    |
| Ross                 | Levi             | 169     | 45,47,67,70,72,73,80 |
| Ross                 | Levi, Jr.        | 170     | 65                   |
| Ross                 | Levi, Sr.        | 159     | 16                   |
| Ross                 | Levin            | 36      | 55,66                |
| ROSS                 | Levin            | 100     | 6                    |
| ROSS                 | Levin            | 102     | 9                    |
| Ross                 | Levin            | 145     | 17                   |
| Ross                 | Levin            | 170     | 66,67                |
| Ross                 | Levin            | 180     | 76                   |
| Ross                 | Levin            | 182     | 44                   |
| Ross                 | Levin            | 166     | 47,79                |
| Ross                 | Levin            | 167     | 25,28                |
| Ross                 | Levin            | 169     | 19,41                |
| Ross                 | Levin (Dr.)      | 176     | 7                    |
| Ross                 | Levin F.         | 114     | 14                   |
| Ross                 | Levin Foster     | 170     | 67                   |
| Ross                 | Levin G.         | 15      | 18                   |
| Ross                 | Levin G.         | 36      | 55                   |
| Ross                 | Levin G.         | 45      | 130                  |
| Ross                 | Levin G.         | 164     | 36                   |
| Ross                 | Levin G.         | 170     | 63,66,67             |
| Ross                 | Levin G.         | 179     | 30                   |
| Ross                 | Levin G.         | 181     | 7,26,56, 60          |
| Ross                 | Levin G., Dr     | 36      | 66                   |
| Ross                 | Levin, Jr.       | 180     | 17,54                |
| Ross                 | Levin, Sr.       | 180     | 34                   |
| Ross                 | Levin, Jr.       | 159     | 64                   |
| ROSS                 | Levy             | 112     | 49                   |
| Ross                 | Loren            | 124     | 38                   |
| Ross                 | Louan Vance      | 36      | 64                   |
| Ross                 | Louisa E.        | 170     | 64,65                |
| Ross                 | Lucy             | 159     | 50                   |
| Ross                 | M L              | 136     | 50                   |
| Ross                 | M.               | 180     | 23,50,62             |
| Ross                 | M.               | 181     | 22,37                |
| Ross                 | M.C.             | 36      | 61                   |
| Ross                 | Margaret         | 17      | 5                    |
| Ross                 | Margaret         | 170     | 66,67                |
| Ross                 | Margaret (Peggy) | 22      | 25                   |
| Ross                 | Margaret Clark   | 36      | 61                   |
| Ross                 | Margaret Denney  | 36      | 55                   |
| Ross                 | Margaret Denny   | 36      | 65                   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|----------|
| Ross                 | Marget            | 22      | 24       |
| Ross                 | Marget            | 41      | 158      |
| Ross                 | Margret           | 14      | 44       |
| Ross                 | Maria             | 18      | 10       |
| Ross                 | Maria             | 36      | 55       |
| ROSS                 | Maria             | 102     | 9        |
| ROSS                 | Maria             | 103     | 2        |
| Ross                 | Martha            | 36      | 55       |
| Ross                 | Martha            | 170     | 66       |
| Ross                 | Martha Ann        | 170     | 61       |
| Ross                 | Mary              | 17      | 40,41,45 |
| Ross                 | Mary              | 22      | 24-26    |
| ROSS                 | Mary              | 101     | 34       |
| ROSS                 | Mary              | 108     | 41       |
| Ross                 | Mary (Polly)      | 22      | 25       |
| Ross                 | Mary (Touchstone) | 170     | 64       |
| Ross                 | Mary A.           | 154     | 56       |
| Ross                 | Mary Bishop       | 49      | 149      |
| Ross                 | Mary C.           | 170     | 61       |
| Ross                 | Mary J.           | 170     | 64       |
| Ross                 | Mary Jane         | 17      | 44       |
| Ross                 | Mary Jane         | 170     | 64       |
| Ross                 | Matilda           | 36      | 55       |
| Ross                 | Mattie E.         | 34      | 24       |
| Ross                 | Maude Matthews    | 36      | 59       |
| Ross                 | McMurray          | 159     | 37,47    |
| Ross                 | Michael           | 1       | 7        |
| Ross                 | Milton            | 170     | 62       |
| Ross                 | Modemia           | 19      | 39       |
| Ross                 | Modemia           | 115     | 8        |
| Ross                 | Monroe            | 159     | 38,45,67 |
| Ross                 | Monroe            | 163     | 21       |
| Ross                 | Monroe            | 164     | 15,94    |
| Ross                 | Monroe            | 180     | 10       |
| Ross                 | Nancy             | 12      | 28       |
| Ross                 | Nancy             | 22      | 24       |
| Ross                 | Nancy             | 179     | 43       |
| Ross                 | Nancy             | 27      | 26       |
| ROSS                 | Nancy E.          | 102     | 34       |
| Ross                 | Nannie Tucker     | 36      | 61       |
| Ross                 | O.F.              | 36      | 51       |
| Ross                 | Oliver F.         | 36      | 64       |
| Ross                 | Orville           | 124     | 38       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name                | Journal | Page(s)    |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---------|------------|
| Ross                 | Panerthy                  | 170     | 65         |
| Ross                 | Parrathia                 | 13      | 35         |
| Ross                 | Patsey                    | 9       | 24         |
| Ross                 | Paulina J.                | 170     | 62         |
| Ross                 | Phebe G.                  | 46      | 194        |
| Ross                 | Phebe G.                  | 170     | 62         |
| Ross                 | Phebe G.                  | 152     | 60         |
| Ross                 | Phoebe                    | 153     | 54         |
| Ross                 | Phyllis                   | 36      | 59         |
| ROSS                 | R.                        | 158     | 58         |
| Ross                 | R.M.                      | 39      | 9          |
| Ross                 | Rachel Gibson             | 124     | 38         |
| Ross                 | Rebecca                   | 6       | 14         |
| Ross                 | Rebecca                   | 22      | 25         |
| Ross                 | Rebecca                   | 48      | 87         |
| Ross                 | Rebecca                   | 170     | 63         |
| Ross                 | Rebecca                   | 166     | 29,75      |
| Ross                 | Rebecca                   | 167     | 21,52,72   |
| Ross                 | Rebecker                  | 22      | 24         |
| Ross                 | Rebekah                   | 48      | 84         |
| Ross                 | Reuben                    | 15      | 5          |
| ROSS                 | Reuben                    | 155     | 20,34      |
| ROSS                 | Reuben                    | 156     | 36, 53, 64 |
| ROSS                 | Reuben                    | 158     | 49,50      |
| Ross                 | Reuben                    | 159     | 6,44,74    |
| Ross                 | Reuben                    | 163     | 43         |
| Ross                 | Reuben                    | 165     | 23,59      |
| Ross                 | Reuben                    | 170     | 55,63      |
| Ross                 | Reuben                    | 172     | 20,62,64   |
| Ross                 | Reuben                    | 174     | 15,53      |
| Ross                 | Reuben                    | 180     | 11,35,51   |
| Ross                 | Reuben                    | 181     | 20         |
| Ross                 | Reuben                    | 96      | 10         |
| Ross                 | Robert Allison            | 41      | 158        |
| Ross                 | Robert Ruffin             | 36      | 65         |
| Ross                 | Romulus R.                | 170     | 67         |
| Ross                 | Rueben                    | 32      | 32         |
| Ross                 | S                         | 131     | 13         |
| Ross                 | S M                       | 137     | 60         |
| ROSS                 | S.G. (Dr.)                | 104     | 32         |
| Ross                 | Sallie Elizabeth Winfield | 122     | 18         |
| Ross                 | Samuel                    | 22      | 26         |
| ROSS                 | Samuel                    | 110     | 41         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)                       |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| Ross                 | Samuel          | 126     | 51                            |
| Ross                 | Samuel          | 166     | 62                            |
| Ross                 | Samuel          | 169     | 25                            |
| Ross                 | Sarah           | 22      | 25                            |
| Ross                 | Sarah           | 36      | 55                            |
| Ross                 | Sarah (Sally)   | 22      | 25                            |
| Ross                 | Sarah Jane      | 170     | 61                            |
| Ross                 | Sarah McCulloch | 36      | 65                            |
| ROSS                 | Sarah R.        | 103     | 5                             |
| Ross                 | Stephen         | 169     | 42                            |
| Ross                 | Susan           | 18      | 10                            |
| Ross                 | Susan Delila    | 170     | 61                            |
| Ross                 | Susan L.        | 13      | 12                            |
| Ross                 | Susana          | 22      | 26                            |
| Ross                 | Susanna         | 41      | 158                           |
| Ross                 | T G             | 135     | 36                            |
| Ross                 | T M             | 131     | 16                            |
| Ross                 | T. E.           | 165     | 55                            |
| Ross                 | Theodore        | 36      | 65                            |
| Ross                 | Thomas          | 12      | 4                             |
| Ross                 | Thomas          | 22      | 24-26                         |
| Ross                 | Thomas          | 29      | 29                            |
| Ross                 | Thomas          | 35      | 27                            |
| Ross                 | Thomas          | 41      | 158                           |
| Ross                 | Thomas          | 48      | 84                            |
| ROSS                 | Thomas          | 112     | 49                            |
| ROSS                 | Thomas          | 156     | 6, 53                         |
| Ross                 | Thomas          | 170     | 9                             |
| Ross                 | Thomas          | 172     | 33,44,47                      |
| Ross                 | Thomas          | 174     | 31                            |
| Ross                 | Thomas          | 181     | 50,54                         |
| Ross                 | Thomas          | 166     | 14,18,23,58,74,76,78,80,82,83 |
| Ross                 | Thomas          | 169     | 55                            |
| Ross                 | Thomas Clay     | 36      | 58                            |
| Ross                 | Thomas E.       | 170     | 67                            |
| Ross                 | Thomas x        | 45      | 130                           |
| Ross                 | Vincent         | 22      | 45                            |
| Ross                 | Vincent         | 24      | 31                            |
| Ross                 | Vincent         | 153     | 54                            |
| Ross                 | Vincent, col    | 50      | 187                           |
| Ross                 | Vinson          | 45      | 145                           |
| Ross                 | W C             | 135     | 37                            |
| Ross                 | W D             | 153     | 54                            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|
| Ross                 | W F              | 138     | 55               |
| Ross                 | W(illia)m        | 7       | 78               |
| Ross                 | W. D.            | 170     | 76               |
| ROSS                 | W. K.            | 158     | 20               |
| Ross                 | W.D.             | 26      | 39               |
| Ross                 | W.D.             | 36      | 51               |
| Ross                 | W.D.             | 39      | 14               |
| Ross                 | Walter           | 36      | 65               |
| Ross                 | Washington       | 159     | 50,72            |
| Ross                 | Washington       | 165     | 29               |
| Ross                 | Washington       | 180     | 59               |
| Ross                 | wid              | 18      | 10               |
| Ross                 | Wilbert          | 124     | 38               |
| Ross                 | William          | 17      | 5,15             |
| ROSS                 | William          | 103     | 26,33            |
| ROSS                 | William          | 155     | 54               |
| ROSS                 | William          | 156     | 59               |
| Ross                 | William          | 159     | 18,21,38,45,67   |
| Ross                 | William          | 163     | 63               |
| Ross                 | William          | 170     | 61,66,67         |
| Ross                 | William          | 172     | 14               |
| Ross                 | William          | 174     | 50               |
| Ross                 | William          | 180     | 10,23,50, 62     |
| Ross                 | William          | 181     | 18,22,46, 56, 60 |
| Ross                 | William B.       | 36      | 59               |
| Ross                 | William D.       | 163     | 29               |
| Ross                 | William D.       | 170     | 67,75            |
| Ross                 | William D.       | 168     | 72,73            |
| Ross                 | William Dickey   | 36      | 65               |
| Ross                 | William E.       | 151     | 44               |
| Ross                 | William H. C.    | 170     | 63               |
| Ross                 | William H., orph | 17      | 15               |
| Ross                 | William Henry    | 118     | 21               |
| ROSS                 | William N.       | 101     | 19               |
| Ross                 | William P.       | 164     | 14               |
| Ross                 | William R.       | 170     | 61               |
| Ross                 | William W.       | 124     | 37               |
| Ross                 | William Webster  | 36      | 65               |
| Ross                 | Wm. Dicky        | 36      | 55               |
| Ross                 | Wm. H.C.         | 36      | 67               |
| Ross                 | Wynne Hampton    | 36      | 53               |
| ROSS                 | Yancey           | 107     | 16               |
| Ross                 | Yancy            | 48      | 61               |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)                   |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Ross                 | Yancy         | 176     | 52                        |
| Ross                 | Yancy         | 180     | 53,69                     |
| Ross                 | Yancy         | 181     | 20,25,56                  |
| Ross                 | Zella         | 122     | 18                        |
| Ross                 |               | 24      | 17                        |
| Ross                 |               | 88      | 45, 46                    |
| Ross                 |               | 89      | 90, 104                   |
| Ross                 |               | 91      | 45, 46, 90, 104, 178, 181 |
| Ross                 |               | 92      | 7, 10, 27                 |
| Ross                 |               | 93      | 77, 79                    |
| Ross                 |               | 94      | 160                       |
| Ross                 |               | 95      | 207                       |
| ROSS                 |               | 102     | 25                        |
| Ross                 |               | 165     | 77                        |
| Ross & Causey        |               | 163     | 32                        |
| Ross & Causey        |               | 164     | 51                        |
| Ross & Curry         |               | 157     | 37                        |
| Ross & Hunt          |               | 158     | 43                        |
| Ross & Vanstory      |               | 165     | 60                        |
| Ross Land            |               | 17      | 44                        |
| Rosse                | John          | 22      | 24,26                     |
| Rossen               | Mary Woodburn | 4       | 70                        |
| Rosser               | Austin        | 14      | 4                         |
| Rosser               | William       | 172     | 41                        |
| Rosser               | William       | 166     | 18                        |
| Rosser               | William       | 167     | 26                        |
| Rossham              | Gently & Co.  | 170     | 31                        |
| Rosshire, Scotland   |               | 4       | 48                        |
| Rossin               | Asa           | 27      | 22                        |
| Rossin               | Dorothy       | 27      | 22                        |
| Rossin               | Sallie        | 27      | 22                        |
| Rosson               | Irey Franklin | 115     | 8                         |
| Roswell              | Mary Ann, col | 48      | 67                        |
| Roswell              | Smith         | 153     | 54                        |
| Rotes                | J             | 132     | 8                         |
| Roth                 | Philipp       | 47      | 26                        |
| Roth                 |               | 91      | 215                       |
| Rothbroock           | L.            | 132     | 27                        |
| Rothrock             | Elmer         | 34      | 8                         |
| Rothrock             | J. M.         | 119     | 6                         |
| Rothrock             | Jennie W.     | 34      | 8                         |
| Rothrock             | Samuel, Rev   | 35      | 17                        |
| Rothruck             | Sam'l         | 35      | 15                        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|
| Rothwell             |                     | 176     | 23      |
| Rotrock              | Samuel              | 29      | 4       |
| Rottenburg           | Charles             | 180     | 28      |
| Rotterdam            |                     | 38      | 170     |
| Rotzel               | Durand (Mrs.)       | 160     | 94      |
| Rough                | Chas                | 134     | 14      |
| Rought               | C                   | 132     | 19      |
| Roumfit              | Anne                | 129     | 12      |
| Round                | George C.           | 133     | 8       |
| Roundtree            | H F                 | 132     | 15      |
| Rounsaville          | Augusta B.          | 97      | 85      |
| ROUNSAVILLE          | H. E. (Dr.)         | 105     | 44      |
| Rounsaville          | Mary                | 97      | 85      |
| ROUNSAVILLE          | P.K.                | 103     | 34      |
| Rounsaville          | P.K.                | 99      | 201     |
| Rounsaville          |                     | 94      | 160     |
| ROUNSEVIL            | Josia               | 112     | 31      |
| Rountree             | Herbert             | 48      | 63      |
| Rountree             | Marylene Amick      | 34      | 15      |
| Rountree             | William Coleman, Sr | 34      | 15      |
| Rourk                | W B                 | 141     | 38      |
| Rouse                | A.                  | 133     | 22      |
| ROUSE                | E.                  | 156     | 69      |
| ROUSE                | Edwin               | 156     | 69      |
| Rouse                | Esdras              | 159     | 5       |
| Rouse                | Esdras              | 164     | 55      |
| Rouse                | T B                 | 132     | 18      |
| Rouse                | T R                 | 133     | 29      |
| ROUSE                | W.J.                | 107     | 16      |
| ROUSE                | William             | 157     | 20      |
| ROUSE                |                     | 157     | 20      |
| Routh                | Aaron               | 7       | 64      |
| Routh                | Alvis M.            | 7       | 63      |
| Routh                | Dale                | 99      | 186     |
| Routh                | H. C.               | 181     | 45      |
| ROUTH                | Henry               | 157     | 16      |
| Routh                | Henry               | 180     | 65,77   |
| Routh                | Henry               | 181     | 6,38,51 |
| Routh                | James               | 182     | 38      |
| Routh                | Lawrence W.         | 28      | 21      |
| Routh                | Mary B.             | 7       | 63      |
| Routh                | Mary E.             | 165     | 69      |
| Routh                | Rowan county        | 99      | 195     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------------|
| Routh                | Sylvana Dedama, orph | 17      | 15          |
| Routh                | Zachariah            | 17      | 15          |
| Routh                |                      | 95      | 207         |
| Routruck             | Frank                | 170     | 19          |
| Routzahn             | L.H                  | 35      | 16          |
| Row                  | Minie Burris         | 22      | 10          |
| Row                  | Richard              | 22      | 10          |
| Rowan                | Co. NC               | 156     | 51, 53      |
| Rowan                | Co. NC               | 158     | 42          |
| Rowan                | Co. NC               | 183     | 9,92        |
| Rowan                | J A                  | 138     | 58          |
| Rowan                | J C                  | 133     | 32          |
| Rowan                | Nancy                | 124     | 17          |
| Rowan                | Piggott              | 166     | 51          |
| Rowan                | Robert               | 110     | 29          |
| Rowan Co             |                      | 24      | 33          |
| Rowan Co             |                      | 27      | 27          |
| Rowan Co             |                      | 32      | 27          |
| Rowan Co             |                      | 38      | 176,178     |
| Rowan Co             |                      | 39      | 39          |
| Rowan Co             |                      | 41      | 166         |
| Rowan Co             |                      | 42      | 212         |
| Rowan Co             |                      | 44      | 81          |
| Rowan Co             |                      | 48      | 83          |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 3       | 21          |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 4       | 13-16,41    |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 14      | 4,38,39     |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 19      | 11          |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 21      | 24,25       |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 22      | 17,18,20,26 |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 23      | 32          |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 28      | 3,36        |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 33      | 9           |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 34      | 43          |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 35      | 13          |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 36      | 76          |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 37      | 132,133     |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 40      | 108         |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 43      | 37          |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 45      | 154         |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 47      | 12          |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 48      | 82          |
| Rowan Co, NC         |                      | 49      | 151         |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)                                         |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Rowan Co.            | NC            | 164     | 58,76                                           |
| Rowan Co.            | NC            | 171     | 100                                             |
| Rowan Co.            | NC            | 173     | 49,104                                          |
| Rowan Co.            | NC            | 174     | 30,90                                           |
| Rowan Co.            | NC            | 175     | 150                                             |
| Rowan Co.            | NC            | 176     | 28, 115                                         |
| Rowan Co.            | NC            | 177     | 106                                             |
| Rowan Co.            | NC            | 178     | 21, 27, 28,32,42                                |
| Rowan Co.            | NC            | 179     | 57, 58, 59,60,61,62,63,64,66,67,72,<br>73,74,75 |
| Rowan Co.            | NC            | 182     | 35,37                                           |
| Rowan Co.            | NC            | 167     | 55,131                                          |
| Rowan Co.            | NC            | 168     | 5,137                                           |
| Rowan Co.            | NC            | 169     | 120                                             |
| Rowan Co.            | NC            | 165     | 46,172                                          |
| Rowan County         | NC            | 174     | 90                                              |
| Rowan County         | NC            | 169     | 21,120                                          |
| Rowan County         | NC            | 148     | 35                                              |
| Rowan County         |               | 88      | 16                                              |
| Rowan County         |               | 89      | 61, 101                                         |
| Rowan County         |               | 91      | 16, 61, 101, 211, 221                           |
| Rowan Regulators     |               | 32      | 29                                              |
| ROWANS               | Nancy         | 108     | 20                                              |
| Rowden               | Philip        | 29      | 35                                              |
| ROWE                 | Emily C.      | 102     | 34                                              |
| Rowe                 | F J           | 142     | 40                                              |
| Rowe                 | George        | 163     | 21,48                                           |
| Rowe                 | Joseph Walter | 115     | 8                                               |
| Rowe                 | Margaret L.   | 121     | 25                                              |
| Rowe                 | Mary Dyson    | 114     | 14                                              |
| Rowe                 | May Stark     | 131     | 44                                              |
| Rowe                 | Polly         | 179     | 20                                              |
| Rowe                 | Sallie        | 19      | 41                                              |
| Rowe                 | Thomas        | 159     | 7                                               |
| Rowe                 | W             | 141     | 44                                              |
| Rowe                 | W.W.          | 96      | 44                                              |
| Rowe                 | William       | 29      | 38                                              |
| ROWEL                | Sampson       | 107     | 9                                               |
| Rowen                | J             | 138     | 55                                              |
| Rowland              | A.            | 181     | 30,43                                           |
| Rowland              | A.H., Rev.    | 30      | 28                                              |
| Rowland              | Alfonzo       | 19      | 42                                              |
| Rowland              | Alfred        | 39      | 15                                              |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)   |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------|
| Rowland              | David             | 137     | 58        |
| Rowland              | J A               | 142     | 45        |
| ROWLAND              | Jane              | 158     | 45        |
| Rowland              | Ollie Pritchett   | 49      | 143       |
| ROWLAND              | Robert            | 100     | 22        |
| ROWLAND              | Robert            | 158     | 45        |
| Rowland              | Robert            | 181     | 43        |
| Rowland              | T. C.             | 148     | 64        |
| Rowland              | Thos. C.          | 148     | 56,59,64  |
| Rowland              | William           | 167     | 85        |
| ROWLAND              | Z.                | 157     | 35        |
| Rowland              | Zadock            | 177     | 36, 70,75 |
| Rowland              | Zadock            | 178     | 12        |
| Rowlands             | Thomas            | 120     | 57        |
| Rowletta, MO         |                   | 11      | 20        |
| Rowley               |                   | 181     | 60        |
| ROWLINS              | William           | 108     | 45        |
| Rowse                | G M               | 137     | 61        |
| Rowsey & Sharp       |                   | 170     | 75        |
| Rowzey               | G. W.             | 170     | 75        |
| Rowzey               | J. C.             | 170     | 75        |
| Rowzie               | Elizabeth         | 22      | 29        |
| Rowzie               | Frank             | 22      | 29        |
| Rowzie               | Mary Arthur       | 22      | 29        |
| Rowzie               | Mary Ida          | 22      | 29        |
| Rowzie               | Philip A.         | 22      | 29        |
| Rowzie               | Philip L.         | 22      | 29,30     |
| Rowzie               | Winston Lewis     | 22      | 29        |
| ROY                  | Absalom           | 158     | 44        |
| Roy                  | R T               | 137     | 60        |
| Roy                  | Robert L. (Prof.) | 160     | 21        |
| Roy                  | Robt..            | 50      | 177       |
| Roy                  | W. C.             | 164     | 70        |
| Roy                  |                   | 95      | 202, 207  |
| Royal                | _____, orph       | 17      | 16        |
| Royal                | Adam              | 46      | 194       |
| Royal                | Adam              | 152     | 60        |
| Royal                | Andrew            | 46      | 196       |
| Royal                | Barbara           | 26      | 24        |
| Royal                | Betsy Dale        | 26      | 24        |
| Royal                | C.F.              | 45      | 166       |
| Royal                | Carolina          | 28      | 11        |
| Royal                | Caroline          | 153     | 54        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name            | Journal | Page(s)     |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------------|
| Royal                | Clara A.              | 5       | 104         |
| Royal                | Dailey                | 45      | 166         |
| Royal                | Eli                   | 162     | 38          |
| Royal                | Eli Cirry             | 26      | 24          |
| Royal                | Ella C.               | 26      | 24          |
| Royal                | Fannie                | 46      | 192,194,196 |
| Royal                | Fannie M.             | 49      | 142         |
| Royal                | Floyd Cecil           | 26      | 24          |
| Royal                | Foy Clemmons          | 26      | 24          |
| Royal                | G.W.                  | 50      | 177         |
| Royal                | Grettie Welker        | 26      | 24          |
| Royal                | H.G.                  | 118     | 21          |
| Royal                | J A                   | 153     | 54          |
| Royal                | J.                    | 165     | 19          |
| Royal                | J. A.                 | 163     | 61          |
| Royal                | J. A.                 | 165     | 19          |
| Royal                | J. A.                 | 152     | 60          |
| Royal                | J. Adam               | 118     | 21          |
| Royal                | J.A.                  | 46      | 194         |
| Royal                | J.A.                  | 50      | 177         |
| Royal                | J.M.                  | 26      | 24          |
| Royal                | John A.               | 26      | 24          |
| Royal                | John F. Jr.           | 115     | 8           |
| Royal                | John Henry            | 26      | 24          |
| Royal                | Julius R.             | 161     | 137         |
| Royal                | K S                   | 139     | 60          |
| Royal                | Lewis                 | 153     | 54          |
| Royal                | M.C.                  | 26      | 24          |
| Royal                | Martha Emma McMasters | 26      | 24          |
| Royal                | Martha McMasters      | 162     | 38          |
| Royal                | Mary J.               | 26      | 24          |
| Royal                | P.J.                  | 39      | 15          |
| Royal                | R.A.                  | 45      | 166         |
| Royal                | Robert                | 153     | 54          |
| Royal                | T C                   | 133     | 22          |
| Royal                | Theda                 | 39      | 30          |
| Royal                |                       | 95      | 205, 207    |
| Royall               | T P                   | 133     | 20          |
| Royals               | Lena                  | 42      | 208         |
| Royals               | Lewis                 | 132     | 27          |
| Royals               | Mary M.               | 170     | 56          |
| Royals               | Oscar A.              | 28      | 17          |
| Royalty              | Annie                 | 140     | 58          |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|---------|
| Royalty              | Annie Saunders | 140     | 58      |
| Royalty              | Arminda        | 140     | 58      |
| Royalty              | Catherine      | 140     | 58      |
| Royalty              | Daniel         | 140     | 58      |
| Royalty              | David          | 140     | 58      |
| Royalty              | Hannah         | 140     | 58      |
| Royalty              | Isaac          | 140     | 58      |
| Royalty              | Jane           | 140     | 58      |
| Royalty              | Mary A.        | 140     | 58      |
| Royalty              | Rebecca        | 140     | 58      |
| Royalty              | Sarah          | 140     | 58      |
| Royalty              | Thomas         | 140     | 58      |
| Royer                |                | 95      | 207     |
| Royles               | Jesse          | 132     | 27      |
| Royles               | Julius A.      | 132     | 27      |
| ROYSDALE             | Joseph T.      | 106     | 35      |
| Royster              | Anna B.        | 148     | 42      |
| ROYSTER              | Annie W.       | 113     | 41      |
| Royster              | Bessie         | 122     | 16      |
| Royster              | Charles E.     | 122     | 16      |
| Royster              | Cleatus A.     | 43      | 17      |
| Royster              | Etta           | 49      | 120     |
| Royster              | Etta           | 115     | 8       |
| Royster              | Eunice H.      | 43      | 17      |
| Royster              | G. H.          | 115     | 57      |
| Royster              | Geo. H.        | 147     | 54      |
| Royster              | George H.      | 119     | 9       |
| Royster              | Ira            | 147     | 54      |
| ROYSTER              | James D.       | 105     | 38      |
| Royster              | James Francis  | 114     | 14      |
| Royster              | Laura          | 122     | 16      |
| Royster              | Mattie         | 122     | 16      |
| Royster              | Mr.            | 49      | 120     |
| Royster              | Ornie          | 147     | 54      |
| Royster              | Sadie Bingham  | 147     | 54      |
| Royster              | Stella         | 122     | 16      |
| Royster              | Wm. Farrar     | 147     | 54      |
| Royster              |                | 90      | 132     |
| Royster              |                | 91      | 132     |
| Rubens               | Joseph W.      | 97      | 84      |
| Ruble                | Andrew Mack    | 24      | 36      |
| Ruble                | Jacob C.       | 24      | 36      |
| Ruble                | Margaret       | 24      | 36      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name             | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| Ruble                | Penelope Myra Dedreigh | 24      | 36      |
| Ruble                | Peter                  | 24      | 36      |
| Ruble                | Peter, Dr              | 24      | 36      |
| Rubottom             | family                 | 23      | 42      |
| Rubottom             | Laban                  | 31      | 5       |
| Ruby                 | M                      | 142     | 37      |
| RUCK                 | Road                   | 108     | 35      |
| Rucker               | Jessie                 | 161     | 137     |
| Rucker               | John                   | 161     | 137     |
| Rucker               |                        | 90      | 132     |
| Rucker               |                        | 91      | 132     |
| Rucks                | J.                     | 170     | 33      |
| Rucks                |                        | 89      | 89      |
| Rucks                |                        | 91      | 89      |
| RUDD                 | A. O.                  | 157     | 43      |
| Rudd                 | A.O.                   | 50      | 179     |
| Rudd                 | Albert Hambly          | 5       | 108     |
| Rudd                 | Bunyan L.              | 161     | 137     |
| Rudd                 | Clara Osborne          | 5       | 107     |
| Rudd                 | E.K.                   | 5       | 105     |
| Rudd                 | Edith M.               | 5       | 107     |
| Rudd                 | Elfreda                | 170     | 59      |
| Rudd                 | Elfreda K.             | 170     | 59      |
| Rudd                 | Ellie J.               | 4       | 60      |
| Rudd                 | Elmer Sturlridge       | 5       | 105     |
| Rudd                 | Elphreda K. Rogers     | 5       | 105     |
| Rudd                 | Girlie Murray          | 27      | 23      |
| RUDD                 | H.                     | 157     | 34      |
| RUDD                 | H.                     | 158     | 73      |
| Rudd                 | H.                     | 163     | 61      |
| Rudd                 | H.                     | 175     | 74      |
| Rudd                 | Hawkins                | 163     | 32      |
| Rudd                 | Hezekiah               | 39      | 14      |
| Rudd                 | Hezekiah               | 153     | 54      |
| Rudd                 | Hezekiah Rogers        | 5       | 107     |
| Rudd                 | J H                    | 153     | 54      |
| Rudd                 | J. A.                  | 170     | 54      |
| Rudd                 | J. H.                  | 175     | 74      |
| Rudd                 | J.H.                   | 39      | 14      |
| Rudd                 | James M.               | 27      | 23      |
| Rudd                 | John D.                | 167     | 79      |
| Rudd                 | Mary Fulton            | 5       | 108     |
| Rudd                 | Mary Kitty             | 5       | 105     |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| Rudd                 | Mary Partin      | 5       | 108     |
| Rudd                 | Nancy Snody      | 34      | 28      |
| Rudd                 | Roy Cannon       | 115     | 8       |
| Rudd                 | S.               | 170     | 54      |
| Rudd                 | S. Gerdie        | 5       | 108     |
| RUDD                 | S. L.            | 158     | 68      |
| Rudd                 | S. L.            | 175     | 74      |
| Rudd                 | S.L.             | 50      | 179     |
| Rudd                 | Seneca L.        | 170     | 59      |
| Rudd                 | Seneca Lafayette | 5       | 105     |
| Rudd                 | Seneca Leon      | 5       | 107     |
| Rudd                 | William Rubin    | 5       | 105     |
| Rudd                 |                  | 95      | 207     |
| Ruddell              | C.B., Dr, Lt     | 37      | 103     |
| Rudder               | William H.       | 118     | 21      |
| RUDDICK              | William          | 156     | 17      |
| Ruddick              | William          | 172     | 81      |
| Ruddicks             | Crk              | 156     | 39, 67  |
| Ruddock              | John             | 167     | 74      |
| Rudduck              | Alice            | 42      | 204     |
| Rudduck              | Benjamin         | 42      | 203     |
| Rudduck              | John             | 42      | 204     |
| Rudduck              | John, Jr         | 34      | 5       |
| Rudduck              | John, Sr         | 42      | 203     |
| Rudduck              | Joseph           | 42      | 203     |
| Rudduck              | Margaret         | 42      | 203     |
| Rudduck              | Phebe            | 42      | 204     |
| Rudduck              | Sarah            | 42      | 204     |
| Rudduck              | William          | 42      | 205     |
| Ruden                | Nick             | 160     | 43      |
| Rudisill             | Ernest           | 160     | 23      |
| Rudisill             | William          | 182     | 24      |
| Rudolph              | John             | 140     | 9       |
| Rudolph              | Saml             | 140     | 9       |
| Rudy                 | Jno., Rev        | 19      | 9       |
| Rue                  | Charles          | 132     | 27      |
| Rue                  | Henry            | 139     | 65      |
| Rufffin              | T. Jr.           | 179     | 44, 46  |
| Ruffin               | Amy              | 145     | 15      |
| Ruffin               | C. J.            | 141     | 60      |
| Ruffin               | family           | 1       | 1       |
| Ruffin               | G                | 131     | 14      |
| Ruffin               | Judge            | 22      | 21      |

| Surname / Place Name             | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Ruffin                           | Judge       | 96      | 14                                    |
| Ruffin                           | P. B.       | 168     | 77                                    |
| Ruffin                           | T. Jr.      | 179     | 14                                    |
| RUFFIN                           | Thomas      | 100     | 33                                    |
| Ruffin                           | Thomas      | 151     | 29,40                                 |
| Ruffin                           | Thomas      | 170     | 31,32,59                              |
| Ruffin                           | Thomas      | 182     | 50                                    |
| Ruffin                           | Thomas Jr.  | 179     | 44, 46                                |
| Ruffin                           | Thomas Jr   | 119     | 7                                     |
| Ruffin                           |             | 88      | 46                                    |
| Ruffin                           |             | 90      | 154, 155                              |
| Ruffin                           |             | 91      | 46, 154, 155, 185, 212, 213, 214, 215 |
| Ruffin                           |             | 92      | 41, 43                                |
| Ruffin                           |             | 93      | 104                                   |
| Ruffin                           |             | 94      | 167                                   |
| Ruford                           | Spencer     | 148     | 12                                    |
| Rufus                            | (negro man) | 154     | 17,18                                 |
| Rufus (slave of Prudence Bolton) |             | 138     | 5,                                    |
| Rugeons                          | Thomas      | 165     | 37                                    |
| Rugg                             | W G         | 136     | 53                                    |
| Ruits                            | Catherine   | 7       | 76                                    |
| Ruke                             | Stephen     | 43      | 11                                    |
| Ruke                             | Stephen     | 44      | 57                                    |
| Ruko                             | Robert      | 29      | 28,29                                 |
| Rule                             | Andrew      | 139     | 18,20                                 |
| Rule                             | Bertha L.   | 99      | 206                                   |
| Rule                             | Chrestana   | 12      | 19                                    |
| Rule                             | James       | 29      | 35                                    |
| Rule                             | Joseph      | 32      | 14                                    |
| Rule                             | Mary A.     | 29      | 35                                    |
| Rule                             | Sarah       | 32      | 15                                    |
| Rule                             | Sarah       | 29      | 35                                    |
| Rule                             | W. H.       | 132     | 27                                    |
| Rule                             | W. H.       | 170     | 8                                     |
| Rule                             | William     | 29      | 35                                    |
| Rule                             | William     | 32      | 13                                    |
| Rule                             | William H.  | 29      | 35                                    |
| Rule                             | Wm.         | 32      | 15                                    |
| Rumbley                          | Daniel M.   | 47      | 30                                    |
| Rumbley                          | E F         | 153     | 54                                    |
| Rumbley                          | Eliza E.    | 47      | 30                                    |
| Rumbley                          | Ibby        | 152     | 60                                    |
| Rumbley                          | Malinda     | 12      | 28                                    |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------|
| Rumbley              | Margaret E.   | 27      | 5       |
| Rumbley              | Martha A.     | 27      | 5       |
| Rumbley              | Martin V.     | 27      | 5       |
| Rumbley              | R.            | 39      | 14      |
| Rumbley              | Rachel        | 11      | 9       |
| RUMBLEY              | Sarah         | 106     | 51      |
| RUMBLEY              | Smith         | 100     | 27      |
| Rumbley              | T.A.N.        | 47      | 30      |
| Rumbley              | Thomas        | 153     | 54      |
| Rumbley              | Thomas D.     | 27      | 5       |
| Rumbley              | Thos.L.       | 24      | 31      |
| Rumbley              | Tiney         | 47      | 30      |
| Rumbley              | William B.    | 47      | 30      |
| Rumbley              |               | 95      | 207     |
| Rumbly               | E.F.          | 22      | 45      |
| Rumbly               | Ezekiel       | 24      | 31      |
| Rumbly               | family        | 47      | 25      |
| Rumbly               | Thomas L.     | 22      | 45      |
| Rumbly               |               | 92      | 17      |
| Rumby                | Thomas        | 130     | 53      |
| RUMLEY               | (Widow)       | 158     | 72      |
| RUMLEY               | A. S.         | 157     | 6       |
| Rumley               | A. S.         | 163     | 61      |
| Rumley               | A. S.         | 175     | 74      |
| RUMLEY               | A. T.         | 157     | 50      |
| Rumley               | A.S.          | 50      | 179     |
| Rumley               | Albert Taylor | 44      | 94      |
| Rumley               | Annie P.      | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Callie Irene  | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Carnelia J.   | 46      | 228     |
| Rumley               | Carrie E.     | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Catherine     | 170     | 67,68   |
| Rumley               | Caty M.       | 27      | 26      |
| Rumley               | Charlotte     | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Columbus C.   | 27      | 22      |
| RUMLEY               | Daniel        | 158     | 20      |
| Rumley               | E.            | 180     | 51      |
| Rumley               | E. F.         | 164     | 18      |
| Rumley               | E. F.         | 176     | 49      |
| Rumley               | E.A.          | 46      | 194     |
| Rumley               | E.F.          | 39      | 14      |
| Rumley               | E.J.          | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Edna          | 170     | 67,68   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name     | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|----------|
| Rumley               | Edney          | 179     | 31       |
| RUMLEY               | Edward         | 158     | 9        |
| Rumley               | Edward         | 170     | 67       |
| Rumley               | Edward         | 179     | 72       |
| Rumley               | Edward         | 180     | 9,32,63  |
| Rumley               | Edward         | 181     | 20,36,51 |
| RUMLEY               | Edwards        | 108     | 32       |
| RUMLEY               | Elizabeth      | 158     | 81       |
| Rumley               | Eugene F.      | 27      | 22       |
| Rumley               | Everette Leroy | 27      | 22       |
| Rumley               | Ezekiel        | 163     | 41       |
| Rumley               | Ezekiel F.     | 168     | 59       |
| Rumley               | Ezekiel W.L.   | 27      | 22       |
| Rumley               | G. W.          | 163     | 41       |
| Rumley               | Geo            | 153     | 55       |
| Rumley               | George         | 163     | 42       |
| Rumley               | George         | 178     | 43       |
| Rumley               | George M.      | 46      | 228      |
| Rumley               | Harrison       | 27      | 22       |
| Rumley               | Helen M.       | 27      | 22       |
| Rumley               | I.J.           | 27      | 22       |
| Rumley               | Ibby           | 46      | 194      |
| Rumley               | inf dau        | 27      | 22       |
| Rumley               | inf son        | 27      | 22       |
| Rumley               | Isaac          | 174     | 51       |
| Rumley               | Isabel Wyrick  | 27      | 22       |
| Rumley               | Israel         | 46      | 194      |
| Rumley               | Israel         | 118     | 21       |
| Rumley               | Israel         | 153     | 55       |
| RUMLEY               | Israel         | 158     | 37,70    |
| Rumley               | Israel         | 170     | 67,68    |
| Rumley               | Israel         | 179     | 31       |
| Rumley               | J.             | 175     | 74       |
| RUMLEY               | J. M.          | 157     | 6        |
| RUMLEY               | Jacob          | 109     | 38       |
| Rumley               | Jacob          | 163     | 47       |
| Rumley               | Jacob          | 170     | 67,68    |
| Rumley               | Jacob          | 176     | 59       |
| Rumley               | Jacob          | 179     | 33       |
| Rumley               | Jacob          | 99      | 197      |
| Rumley               | James          | 182     | 25       |
| Rumley               | James          | 166     | 46       |
| Rumley               | Jane           | 165     | 23       |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name               | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|
| Rumley               | Jane                     | 170     | 68      |
| Rumley               | Jane C.                  | 170     | 67      |
| Rumley               | Jeremiah                 | 153     | 55      |
| Rumley               | Jerry M.                 | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Jesse                    | 27      | 22      |
| RUMLEY               | Joe                      | 157     | 22      |
| RUMLEY               | Joe                      | 158     | 20      |
| Rumley               | Joe                      | 175     | 58      |
| Rumley               | John                     | 163     | 47,64   |
| Rumley               | John                     | 170     | 67,68   |
| Rumley               | John                     | 179     | 32      |
| Rumley               | John H.                  | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Jonathan                 | 172     | 52      |
| Rumley               | Joseph                   | 18      | 17      |
| Rumley               | Joseph                   | 23      | 19      |
| Rumley               | Joseph R.                | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Katie M.                 | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | L D                      | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | L.                       | 164     | 53      |
| Rumley               | Lavina                   | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Lee                      | 163     | 64      |
| Rumley               | Levi                     | 163     | 64      |
| Rumley               | Luther Augusta           | 46      | 217     |
| Rumley               | M .                      | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | M. V.                    | 165     | 60      |
| Rumley               | M.B.                     | 50      | 181     |
| RUMLEY               | Mag                      | 158     | 20      |
| RUMLEY               | Margaret                 | 158     | 19      |
| Rumley               | Marshall                 | 46      | 194     |
| Rumley               | Marshall                 | 118     | 21      |
| Rumley               | Marshall                 | 153     | 55      |
| Rumley               | Marshall                 | 170     | 67,68   |
| Rumley               | Marshall                 | 178     | 41, 83  |
| Rumley               | Marshall                 | 152     | 60      |
| RUMLEY               | Martin V.                | 158     | 19      |
| Rumley               | Mary                     | 170     | 67      |
| Rumley               | Mary                     | 179     | 33      |
| Rumley               | Mary E.                  | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Nannie Estelle O'Farrell | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Nellie Frazier           | 44      | 94      |
| RUMLEY               | R. M.                    | 157     | 6       |
| Rumley               | R.A.                     | 50      | 180     |
| Rumley               | Rev                      | 44      | 76      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s) |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------|
| Rumley               | Richard E.       | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Robert           | 163     | 64      |
| Rumley               | Robert Lee       | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Russell R., Pvt  | 27      | 22      |
| RUMLEY               | Smith            | 104     | 23      |
| Rumley               | T .              | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | T.               | 163     | 61      |
| RUMLEY               | T. J.            | 157     | 6       |
| Rumley               | T. J.            | 175     | 58      |
| Rumley               | T.D.             | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Thomas           | 29      | 12      |
| RUMLEY               | Thomas           | 158     | 72      |
| Rumley               | Thomas           | 164     | 88      |
| Rumley               | Thomas           | 172     | 52      |
| Rumley               | Thomas           | 178     | 26      |
| Rumley               | Thomas           | 179     | 71      |
| Rumley               | Thomas Jefferson | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | Thos.            | 13      | 10      |
| Rumley               | Vester W.        | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | W. J.            | 176     | 49      |
| Rumley               | Walter E.        | 46      | 222     |
| Rumley               | Willard L.       | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | William Junius   | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               | William Rankin   | 46      | 228     |
| Rumley               | Wm.              | 13      | 11      |
| Rumley               | Z.W.L.           | 27      | 22      |
| Rumley               |                  | 92      | 8       |
| Rumley               |                  | 95      | 207     |
| Rumlor               | T.J.             | 50      | 180     |
| Rumly                | Edward           | 130     | 43      |
| Rumly                |                  | 24      | 17      |
| Rummage              | Connie           | 161     | 137     |
| Rummage              | Edie F. C.       | 161     | 137     |
| Rumple               |                  | 91      | 174     |
| Runkie               | Samuel           | 49      | 121     |
| Runkle               | J. H.            | 150     | 19      |
| RUNNELS              | David            | 100     | 23      |
| RUNNELS              | Harmon           | 100     | 26      |
| RUNNELS              | Hester           | 100     | 26      |
| RUNNELS              | John             | 100     | 6       |
| RUNNELS              | Mary             | 100     | 23      |
| RUNNELS              | Robert           | 100     | 24      |
| RUNNELS              | RUSSELL          | 100     | 24      |

| Surname / Place Name            | First Name         | Journal | Page(s)                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|------------------------|
| Rupard                          |                    | 88      | 1, 2                   |
| Rupard                          |                    | 89      | 55, 56                 |
| Rupard                          |                    | 90      | 113                    |
| Rupard                          |                    | 91      | 1, 2, 55, 56, 113, 167 |
| Rupard                          |                    | 92      | 1                      |
| Rupard                          |                    | 93      | 59                     |
| Ruphis (slave of Nathan Barham) |                    | 135     | 50,                    |
| Rural Hall School               |                    | 92      | 48                     |
| Ruse                            | B F                | 132     | 4                      |
| Ruse                            | Mary, orph         | 17      | 16                     |
| Rusel                           | Lou                | 15      | 42                     |
| Rusem                           | Elihu              | 44      | 62                     |
| Rush                            |                    | 39      | 9                      |
| Rush                            | Ada                | 16      | 19                     |
| Rush                            | Andrew             | 173     | 58                     |
| Rush                            | Atlas              | 148     | 27                     |
| Rush                            | Benjamin           | 148     | 25                     |
| Rush                            | Benjamin           | 182     | 33                     |
| Rush                            | Co. IN             | 157     | 37                     |
| Rush                            | Dorcus             | 14      | 11                     |
| RUSH                            | Eliza              | 109     | 29                     |
| Rush                            | family             | 23      | 42                     |
| Rush                            | George             | 19      | 43                     |
| Rush                            | George W.          | 128     | 24                     |
| Rush                            | Gertrude E. Durden | 128     | 24                     |
| Rush                            | James Buchanan     | 128     | 24                     |
| Rush                            | Lee                | 161     | 138                    |
| Rush                            | Lettie             | 132     | 27                     |
| Rush                            | Miss Mollie        | 132     | 27                     |
| RUSH                            | Ninevah            | 109     | 29                     |
| Rush                            | Ninevah            | 132     | 27                     |
| RUSH                            | Peter W.           | 102     | 34                     |
| Rush                            | R.                 | 170     | 69                     |
| Rush                            | Sylvia             | 128     | 24                     |
| RUSH                            | William            | 109     | 29                     |
| Rush                            | Z.                 | 170     | 53                     |
| Rush                            | Z. (Rev.)          | 175     | 79                     |
| Rush                            |                    | 90      | 119                    |
| Rush                            |                    | 91      | 119                    |
| Rush                            |                    | 94      | 159                    |
| Rush                            |                    | 95      | 185                    |
| Rush Co, IL                     |                    | 22      | 4                      |
| Rush Co, IN                     |                    | 18      | 30                     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|----------|
| Rush Co, IN          |               | 45      | 138,139  |
| Rush Co, IN          |               | 49      | 131      |
| Rush Co.             | IN            | 163     | 11       |
| Rushing              | James P.      | 97      | 61       |
| Rusk Co, TX          |               | 33      | 6        |
| Ruskin               | William       | 168     | 31       |
| Ruson                | Vashti        | 170     | 68       |
| Russ                 | Amanda Evette | 50      | 231      |
| Russ                 | H. C.         | 170     | 73       |
| RUSS                 | Henry         | 157     | 60       |
| Russ                 | Henry         | 170     | 73       |
| RUSS                 | J. P. H.      | 102     | 39       |
| RUSS                 | J.P.          | 102     | 39       |
| Russ                 | Lewis         | 29      | 31       |
| Russ                 | May Roney     | 47      | 32       |
| Russ                 | Ronald C.     | 50      | 231      |
| Russ                 | Sharon W.     | 50      | 231      |
| Russ                 | Walter James  | 47      | 32       |
| Russel               | Alexander     | 14      | 14       |
| Russel               | C.A.          | 43      | 14       |
| Russel               | D.H.          | 43      | 14       |
| Russel               | Eleanor       | 14      | 15       |
| Russel               | Martha L.     | 96      | 8        |
| Russel               | Mary J.       | 20      | 32       |
| Russel               | Mary V.       | 43      | 14       |
| Russel               | Matthew       | 124     | 16       |
| RUSSEL               | Robert        | 109     | 17       |
| RUSSEL               | Robert        | 112     | 50       |
| Russel               | Robert        | 124     | 22,27,29 |
| RUSSEL               | Robert        | 107     | 8,9      |
| Russel               | Robt.         | 123     | 14,15    |
| Russel               | Susannah      | 124     | 29       |
| Russel               | Timothy       | 20      | 32       |
| Russel               | William       | 32      | 32       |
| Russel               | William       | 123     | 15       |
| RUSSEL               | William       | 107     | 9        |
| Russell              |               | 168     | 28,34,68 |
| Russell              | (Mrs.)        | 164     | 67       |
| Russell              | A             | 139     | 64       |
| Russell              | A.C.          | 26      | 37       |
| RUSSELL              | A.G.          | 106     | 28       |
| Russell              | Ada Lee       | 121     | 25       |
| RUSSELL              | Alexander     | 102     | 38,40    |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)                           |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------------------|
| RUSSELL              | Alexander   | 108     | 45                                |
| RUSSELL              | Alexander   | 156     | 4, 14, 26, 28, 40, 42, 51, 64, 65 |
| Russell              | Alexander   | 162     | 16                                |
| Russell              | Alexander   | 164     | 68                                |
| Russell              | Alexander   | 170     | 68                                |
| Russell              | Alexander   | 182     | 65                                |
| Russell              | Alexander   | 166     | 18                                |
| Russell              | And.        | 28      | 39                                |
| Russell              | Andrew      | 18      | 25                                |
| RUSSELL              | Andrew      | 156     | 11, 22, 34, 40, 60                |
| Russell              | Andrew      | 159     | 17                                |
| Russell              | Andrew      | 164     | 22                                |
| Russell              | Andrew      | 170     | 68,69                             |
| Russell              | Andrew      | 172     | 12,14,25,81                       |
| Russell              | Andrew      | 178     | 29, 42, 43,50,58,59               |
| Russell              | Andrew      | 182     | 46                                |
| Russell              | Andrew      | 166     | 55,75,86                          |
| Russell              | Andrew      | 167     | 62                                |
| Russell              | Andrew      | 169     | 10                                |
| Russell              | Andrew Sr.  | 167     | 57                                |
| Russell              | Andrew, Sr. | 170     | 68                                |
| Russell              | Anna        | 132     | 27                                |
| Russell              | Anna        | 170     | 69,70                             |
| Russell              | Arthur      | 182     | 35                                |
| Russell              | Bertie C.   | 10      | 8                                 |
| Russell              | Branch      | 48      | 84                                |
| RUSSELL              | C. A.       | 157     | 17                                |
| Russell              | C. A.       | 165     | 68                                |
| Russell              | C. A.       | 168     | 69                                |
| RUSSELL              | C.A.        | 106     | 28,35                             |
| RUSSELL              | C.A.        | 107     | 20                                |
| Russell              | C.W., Rev   | 28      | 13                                |
| Russell              | C.W., Rev   | 43      | 13                                |
| RUSSELL              | Calvin      | 105     | 33                                |
| Russell              | Calvin      | 137     | 36                                |
| Russell              | Calvin      | 181     | 9,38,43                           |
| Russell              | Calvin      | 168     | 12,36                             |
| RUSSELL              | Calvin A.   | 105     | 38                                |
| RUSSELL              | Calvin A.   | 109     | 40                                |
| Russell              | Calvin A.   | 170     | 69                                |
| RUSSELL              | Catherine   | 102     | 38,40                             |
| Russell              | Catherine   | 162     | 16                                |
| Russell              | Clarkson    | 170     | 71,72                             |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)                |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|------------------------|
| Russell              | Daniel      | 21      | 3                      |
| Russell              | Daniel      | 43      | 10                     |
| RUSSELL              | Daniel      | 108     | 35                     |
| RUSSELL              | Daniel      | 156     | 11, 22, 40, 60         |
| Russell              | Daniel      | 159     | 17,29,43               |
| Russell              | Daniel      | 164     | 55                     |
| Russell              | Daniel      | 170     | 68,69,70,74            |
| Russell              | Daniel      | 178     | 20, 24                 |
| Russell              | Daniel      | 168     | 10,29                  |
| Russell              | David       | 28      | 37                     |
| RUSSELL              | David       | 103     | 40                     |
| RUSSELL              | David       | 104     | 44                     |
| RUSSELL              | David       | 110     | 28, 39                 |
| Russell              | E.          | 164     | 64                     |
| Russell              | E.          | 176     | 61                     |
| Russell              | E.B.        | 33      | 12                     |
| Russell              | Eleanor     | 167     | 37                     |
| Russell              | Eli         | 121     | 25                     |
| Russell              | Eli         | 153     | 55                     |
| Russell              | Eli         | 170     | 69,70                  |
| Russell              | Elijah      | 24      | 14                     |
| RUSSELL              | Elijah      | 156     | 12, 26, 40, 49, 54, 55 |
| Russell              | Elijah      | 159     | 10,15,71               |
| Russell              | Elijah      | 164     | 55                     |
| Russell              | Elijah      | 170     | 70                     |
| Russell              | Eliza       | 44      | 59                     |
| RUSSELL              | Eliza       | 102     | 34                     |
| RUSSELL              | Eliza       | 108     | 15                     |
| Russell              | Eliza       | 163     | 30                     |
| Russell              | Eliza       | 171     | 37                     |
| Russell              | Eliza       | 179     | 60                     |
| Russell              | Eliza       | 168     | 43                     |
| Russell              | Elizabeth   | 170     | 68                     |
| Russell              | Elmer       | 132     | 27                     |
| Russell              | family      | 23      | 42                     |
| Russell              | George      | 43      | 9                      |
| Russell              | George      | 132     | 27                     |
| Russell              | George W.   | 176     | 59                     |
| Russell              | Henry       | 132     | 27                     |
| Russell              | Hugh        | 132     | 27                     |
| Russell              | Isabella J. | 170     | 68                     |
| RUSSELL              | Ishama      | 157     | 20                     |
| Russell              | J.          | 119     | 6                      |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)                 |
|----------------------|------------|---------|-------------------------|
| RUSSELL              | J.         | 158     | 13                      |
| Russell              | J. B.      | 121     | 25                      |
| Russell              | J. G.      | 132     | 27                      |
| RUSSELL              | James      | 103     | 40                      |
| RUSSELL              | James      | 110     | 28, 39                  |
| Russell              | James      | 132     | 27                      |
| Russell              | James      | 134     | 28                      |
| Russell              | James      | 170     | 68                      |
| Russell              | James      | 172     | 15,71                   |
| Russell              | James      | 182     | 11                      |
| Russell              | Jean       | 162     | 11                      |
| Russell              | Jeffrey    | 163     | 50                      |
| Russell              | Jeffrey    | 172     | 34                      |
| Russell              | Jerre      | 168     | 43                      |
| RUSSELL              | Jesse      | 108     | 15                      |
| Russell              | Jesse      | 177     | 26, 28                  |
| Russell              | Jesse      | 168     | 43                      |
| Russell              | Jno., col. | 50      | 175                     |
| Russell              | Joan       | 162     | 16,21                   |
| Russell              | John       | 3       | 25                      |
| Russell              | John       | 17      | 12                      |
| Russell              | John       | 20      | 15                      |
| Russell              | John       | 44      | 55                      |
| RUSSELL              | John       | 101     | 17,41                   |
| RUSSELL              | John       | 103     | 26                      |
| RUSSELL              | John       | 105     | 31,46                   |
| RUSSELL              | John       | 106     | 35                      |
| RUSSELL              | John       | 109     | 38                      |
| Russell              | John       | 132     | 27                      |
| RUSSELL              | John       | 156     | 12, 25, 42, 59          |
| RUSSELL              | John       | 157     | 8, 25, 26, 32, 42       |
| RUSSELL              | John       | 158     | 13,14,17                |
| Russell              | John       | 159     | 14,30,62                |
| Russell              | John       | 163     | 10                      |
| Russell              | John       | 164     | 28,29,32,33,38,40,47,70 |
| Russell              | John       | 165     | 11,32                   |
| Russell              | John       | 170     | 68,71,72,73,74          |
| Russell              | John       | 171     | 52, 63,67,75            |
| Russell              | John       | 172     | 71                      |
| Russell              | John       | 175     | 6, 19,39                |
| Russell              | John       | 176     | 52                      |
| Russell              | John       | 177     | 28                      |
| Russell              | John       | 179     | 56, 57                  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)      |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|
| Russell              | John         | 180     | 11,70        |
| Russell              | John         | 181     | 11,38,51, 72 |
| Russell              | John         | 182     | 23           |
| Russell              | John         | 168     | 17,34,68     |
| Russell              | John         | 96      | 8            |
| Russell              | Jonathan     | 22      | 7            |
| RUSSELL              | Joseph       | 156     | 24, 45       |
| Russell              | Joseph       | 170     | 74           |
| Russell              | Joseph J. G. | 170     | 71           |
| Russell              | L.W.         | 26      | 38           |
| Russell              | Lee          | 170     | 69,70        |
| Russell              | Levin        | 182     | 23           |
| Russell              | Lucy         | 172     | 34           |
| Russell              | M. Jane      | 170     | 73           |
| Russell              | M. S.        | 132     | 27           |
| Russell              | M. W.        | 170     | 70           |
| Russell              | Mabel        | 161     | 138          |
| Russell              | Madison      | 180     | 17,34,50, 76 |
| Russell              | Madison      | 181     | 9,38,43      |
| Russell              | Margaret     | 167     | 34           |
| RUSSELL              | Martha       | 102     | 38,40        |
| RUSSELL              | Martha       | 103     | 37           |
| Russell              | Mary         | 43      | 8            |
| RUSSELL              | Mary         | 108     | 15           |
| Russell              | Mary         | 170     | 68,69        |
| Russell              | Mary         | 168     | 43           |
| Russell              | Mary J.      | 170     | 72           |
| Russell              | Mary V.      | 13      | 14           |
| Russell              | Mary x       | 44      | 59           |
| RUSSELL              | Matthew      | 108     | 19           |
| Russell              | Mollie       | 19      | 44           |
| Russell              | Monroe       | 153     | 55           |
| Russell              | Monroe A.    | 170     | 69           |
| Russell              | Nancy        | 170     | 68,69        |
| RUSSELL              | Newton       | 157     | 42           |
| Russell              | Newton       | 159     | 13,30,47,61  |
| Russell              | Newton       | 164     | 64,67        |
| Russell              | Newton       | 170     | 70           |
| Russell              | Newton       | 180     | 26           |
| Russell              | Numia        | 132     | 27           |
| Russell              | Odessa       | 19      | 41           |
| Russell              | P.           | 181     | 16           |
| Russell              | Patsey       | 162     | 11,16,21     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)   |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|
| Russell              | Pinkney         | 170     | 74        |
| Russell              | Rob(ert)        | 9       | 24        |
| RUSSELL              | Robert          | 101     | 33,34     |
| RUSSELL              | Robert          | 108     | 26        |
| RUSSELL              | Robert          | 109     | 26        |
| Russell              | Robert          | 125     | 52        |
| RUSSELL              | Robert          | 156     | 5, 24, 41 |
| Russell              | Robert          | 162     | 8,20      |
| Russell              | Robert          | 172     | 13,34,60  |
| Russell              | Robert          | 174     | 16,21,38  |
| Russell              | Robert          | 182     | 23        |
| Russell              | Robert          | 169     | 56        |
| Russell              | Robert S.       | 161     | 138       |
| Russell              | Robert W.       | 174     | 21        |
| Russell              | Robert, Jr.     | 182     | 20        |
| Russell              | Robert, Sr.     | 182     | 20,23     |
| RUSSELL              | Robertson       | 156     | 42, 59    |
| Russell              | Robt R          | 142     | 29        |
| Russell              | Robt.           | 2       | 20        |
| Russell              | Roy             | 99      | 208       |
| RUSSELL              | Samuel          | 102     | 38,40     |
| Russell              | Samuel          | 182     | 38        |
| Russell              | Sarah           | 32      | 6         |
| Russell              | Sarah           | 170     | 68,74     |
| Russell              | Susannah        | 22      | 25        |
| RUSSELL              | T.              | 157     | 32        |
| Russell              | T.              | 163     | 10        |
| Russell              | T.              | 177     | 17        |
| Russell              | T.              | 181     | 40        |
| Russell              | T. C.           | 121     | 25        |
| Russell              | T. C.           | 170     | 72        |
| RUSSELL              | Talbert         | 108     | 32        |
| Russell              | Talbert         | 165     | 12        |
| Russell              | Talbert         | 99      | 191       |
| Russell              | Thomas          | 174     | 21,22     |
| Russell              | Thomas Clarkson | 170     | 71        |
| Russell              | Tim             | 170     | 73        |
| Russell              | Timothy         | 12      | 7         |
| RUSSELL              | Timothy         | 101     | 17        |
| RUSSELL              | Timothy         | 102     | 22        |
| RUSSELL              | Timothy         | 105     | 31        |
| RUSSELL              | Timothy         | 156     | 42, 59    |
| RUSSELL              | Timothy         | 157     | 9, 42     |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)              |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|----------------------|
| RUSSELL              | Timothy       | 158     | 14                   |
| Russell              | Timothy       | 159     | 62                   |
| Russell              | Timothy       | 163     | 10                   |
| Russell              | Timothy       | 164     | 29,55                |
| Russell              | Timothy       | 165     | 11,32                |
| Russell              | Timothy       | 170     | 73,74                |
| Russell              | Timothy       | 177     | 14, 17               |
| Russell              | Timothy       | 180     | 12,31,52, 62         |
| Russell              | Timothy       | 181     | 16,17,25             |
| Russell              | Timothy       | 166     | 67                   |
| Russell              | Timothy       | 168     | 31,41,73             |
| RUSSELL              | Timothy       | 107     | 15                   |
| RUSSELL              | Tinsley       | 157     | 32                   |
| Russell              | Tolbert       | 150     | 68                   |
| Russell              | Tolbert       | 151     | 63                   |
| Russell              | Virlinda      | 22      | 10                   |
| RUSSELL              | Washington    | 101     | 23                   |
| RUSSELL              | Washington    | 107     | 27                   |
| RUSSELL              | Washington A. | 105     | 33                   |
| Russell              | William       | 28      | 37                   |
| RUSSELL              | William       | 104     | 25                   |
| Russell              | William       | 121     | 6                    |
| Russell              | William       | 137     | 5,6                  |
| RUSSELL              | William       | 157     | 17, 51               |
| RUSSELL              | William       | 158     | 63                   |
| Russell              | William       | 170     | 68,74,75             |
| Russell              | William       | 172     | 11,44,47,54,66,71,76 |
| Russell              | William       | 174     | 13,14,17,23,26,32,35 |
| Russell              | William       | 176     | 8                    |
| Russell              | William       | 181     | 22                   |
| Russell              | William       | 182     | 20,23                |
| Russell              | William       | 167     | 34                   |
| Russell              | William       | 169     | 28,53                |
| Russell              | William A.    | 165     | 33                   |
| RUSSELL              | William A.    | 107     | 15                   |
| Russell              | William A.    | 168     | 19,36                |
| Russell              | William H.    | 170     | 71                   |
| Russell              | Willie        | 170     | 70                   |
| Russell              | Willis        | 97      | 84                   |
| Russell              | Wm            | 43      | 5                    |
| Russell              | Wm.           | 2       | 20                   |
| Russell              | Wm.           | 23      | 28                   |
| Russell              |               | 24      | 17                   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)      |
|----------------------|------------|---------|--------------|
| Russell              |            | 49      | 151          |
| Russell              |            | 89      | 79           |
| Russell              |            | 90      | 142          |
| Russell              |            | 91      | 79, 142, 209 |
| Russell              |            | 92      | 10           |
| Russell              |            | 95      | 207          |
| RUSSELL              |            | 101     | 38           |
| RUSSELL              |            | 104     | 44           |
| Russell Co, AL       |            | 33      | 10           |
| Russell*             |            | 88      | 29           |
| Russell*             |            | 89      | 83           |
| Russell*             |            | 91      | 29, 83       |
| Russells             | William    | 133     | 13           |
| Russell's Creek      |            | 164     | 79           |
| Russell's Gin        |            | 181     | 47,71        |
| Russell's Mill       |            | 170     | 71           |
| RUSSEY               | Sarah      | 109     | 41           |
| Russo-Japanese War   |            | 160     | 4            |
| Russom               | Abijah     | 176     | 24, 25       |
| Russom               | Abner      | 159     | 8,26         |
| Russom               | Abner      | 170     | 75,76        |
| Russom               | Absalom    | 170     | 75           |
| Russom               | Alexander  | 165     | 31           |
| Russom               | Annie L.   | 16      | 13           |
| Russom               | Asel       | 159     | 17,30        |
| Russom               | Asel       | 170     | 75           |
| Russom               | Asel       | 166     | 76           |
| Russom               | Asel       | 168     | 40           |
| Russom               | Asel       | 169     | 39           |
| RUSSOM               | Azel       | 156     | 23, 60       |
| Russom               | Azel       | 165     | 12           |
| RUSSOM               | Azral      | 156     | 7            |
| Russom               | Bob        | 175     | 63           |
| Russom               | Elihu      | 26      | 24           |
| Russom               | Elihu      | 44      | 62           |
| Russom               | Elihu      | 46      | 194          |
| RUSSOM               | Elihu      | 106     | 28           |
| Russom               | Elihu      | 164     | 68           |
| Russom               | Elihu      | 165     | 19           |
| Russom               | Elihu      | 170     | 75           |
| Russom               | Elihu      | 175     | 10           |
| Russom               | Elihu      | 177     | 36, 39,43    |
| Russom               | Elihu      | 152     | 60           |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name          | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|------------------|
| Russom               | Eliza               | 162     | 11,17,22         |
| Russom               | Henry C.            | 170     | 75               |
| Russom               | Hugh                | 165     | 19,45,64         |
| Russom               | Hugh                | 170     | 75               |
| Russom               | Isaac               | 15      | 6                |
| Russom               | Isaac               | 26      | 24               |
| Russom               | Isaac               | 43      | 12               |
| RUSSOM               | Isaac               | 158     | 43               |
| Russom               | Isaac               | 159     | 8,26,48,71       |
| Russom               | Isaac               | 163     | 7                |
| Russom               | Isaac               | 170     | 66,75,76         |
| Russom               | Isaac               | 171     | 21, 24,29,31, 48 |
| Russom               | Isaac               | 180     | 17,31,48, 72     |
| Russom               | Isaac               | 181     | 20,36,46, 74     |
| Russom               | Isaac               | 168     | 22,69            |
| Russom               | Isaac W. S.         | 170     | 75               |
| Russom               | J. M.               | 170     | 75               |
| Russom               | J. W.               | 170     | 75               |
| RUSSOM               | James               | 156     | 21, 61, 67       |
| Russom               | James               | 159     | 5,22,25,57       |
| Russom               | James               | 170     | 76               |
| Russom               | James               | 181     | 47               |
| Russom               | James               | 166     | 81               |
| Russom               | James               | 167     | 81               |
| Russom               | James               | 169     | 72               |
| Russom               | James A., orph, col | 17      | 16               |
| Russom               | Jane                | 170     | 76               |
| Russom               | Jesse               | 50      | 213              |
| Russom               | Jesse               | 159     | 8,26,48          |
| Russom               | Jesse               | 170     | 76               |
| Russom               | John                | 170     | 75               |
| Russom               | John                | 181     | 32               |
| Russom               | Joseph              | 181     | 12,31            |
| Russom               | Joseph C.           | 26      | 24               |
| Russom               | Joseph C.           | 181     | 62               |
| Russom               | Letitia             | 165     | 31               |
| Russom               | Lutitia             | 175     | 23               |
| Russom               | Lydia               | 26      | 24               |
| Russom               | Mary                | 26      | 24               |
| Russom               | Nancy A.            | 10      | 32               |
| RUSSOM               | Polly               | 155     | 39,46            |
| RUSSOM               | Polly               | 158     | 61               |
| Russom               | Rachel              | 170     | 76               |



| Surname / Place Name | First Name        | Journal | Page(s)                       |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| RUSSOM               | Vincent           | 158     | 42                            |
| Russom               | Vincent           | 170     | 76                            |
| Russom               | Vincent           | 176     | 61                            |
| Russom               | Vincent           | 182     | 55                            |
| Russom               | Vincent           | 166     | 35,55,73                      |
| Russom               | Vincent           | 167     | 10,27,42,64,72,73,74,75,82    |
| Russom               | Vincent           | 169     | 45,72                         |
| Russom               | Wilson            | 165     | 33                            |
| Russom               | Zachary Taylor    | 170     | 75                            |
| Russom               |                   | 91      | 176                           |
| Russom               |                   | 93      | 79                            |
| RUSSOM               |                   | 104     | 48                            |
| Russom               |                   | 165     | 30                            |
| RUSSOMS              | Isaac             | 105     | 46                            |
| Russon               | Abner             | 43      | 12                            |
| Russone              | Nancy             | 7       | 74                            |
| Russum               | Abijah, col       | 50      | 187                           |
| RUSSUM               | Azel              | 156     | 41                            |
| RUSSUM               | Elihu             | 106     | 35                            |
| RUSSUM               | Elihu             | 109     | 30                            |
| Russum               | Elihu             | 118     | 21                            |
| Russum               | Elihu             | 153     | 55                            |
| RUSSUM               | Elihu             | 157     | 45                            |
| RUSSUM               | Elihu             | 107     | 20                            |
| RUSSUM               | Elizabeth         | 109     | 34                            |
| Russum               | Hugh              | 170     | 47                            |
| RUSSUM               | Isaac             | 156     | 5, 31, 33, 39, 56, 67, 69, 71 |
| Russum               | Isaac             | 97      | 94, 95                        |
| Russum               | James             | 50      | 212                           |
| RUSSUM               | James             | 156     | 15, 30, 39                    |
| Russum               | Jane              | 50      | 212                           |
| RUSSUM               | Jane              | 101     | 19                            |
| RUSSUM               | Jane              | 103     | 26                            |
| RUSSUM               | Jane              | 105     | 38                            |
| Russum               | John              | 172     | 70                            |
| Russum               | Letitia (colored) | 153     | 55                            |
| Russum               | Mary E.           | 45      | 121                           |
| RUSSUM               | Mary E.           | 108     | 38                            |
| Russum               | Mary E.           | 178     | 77, 82                        |
| Russum               | Mitll.            | 24      | 18                            |
| Russum               | Mollie H.         | 45      | 130                           |
| Russum               | Polly             | 17      | 9                             |
| Russum               | Polly             | 177     | 55, 57,59, 63,67              |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name      | Journal | Page(s)                                             |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Russum               | Sally           | 17      | 9                                                   |
| RUSSUM               | Vincent         | 156     | 5, 31                                               |
| Russum               | Vincent         | 172     | 52                                                  |
| Russum               |                 | 92      | 22                                                  |
| Russum               |                 | 94      | 161                                                 |
| Russum               |                 | 95      | 184                                                 |
| Russum/Russom        | James           | 50      | 213                                                 |
| Rust                 | Charlie Otto    | 50      | 221                                                 |
| Rust                 | Fredrica        | 50      | 225                                                 |
| Rust                 | Henry           | 39      | 9                                                   |
| Rust                 | Henry           | 153     | 55                                                  |
| RUST                 | Henry           | 157     | 60                                                  |
| RUST                 | Henry           | 158     | 16                                                  |
| Rust                 | Henry Augustus  | 50      | 225                                                 |
| Rust                 | Louise Caroline | 48      | 61                                                  |
| Rust                 | Mr.             | 48      | 61                                                  |
| Rustall              | T.              | 182     | 62                                                  |
| Rustin               | Helen Harvey    | 50      | 227                                                 |
| Rustin               | Sidney Milford  | 50      | 227                                                 |
| Rustin               | William         | 175     | 71                                                  |
| Ruston               | family          | 23      | 42                                                  |
| Ruston               | Isabella        | 179     | 71                                                  |
| Rut                  | J M             | 133     | 22                                                  |
| Ruter                |                 | 93      | 77                                                  |
| Ruth                 | _____           | 42      | 206                                                 |
| RUTH                 | Jane            | 103     | 2                                                   |
| Ruth                 | Lorenzo D.      | 118     | 21                                                  |
| RUTH                 | Moses           | 103     | 2                                                   |
| Ruth                 | Sally           | 11      | 33                                                  |
| Ruth                 | William         | 161     | 138                                                 |
| Rutherford           | _____, Col      | 21      | 25                                                  |
| Rutherford           | Amelia          | 15      | 19                                                  |
| Rutherford           | Florence        | 15      | 19                                                  |
| Rutherford           | Gen             | 47      | 12                                                  |
| RUTHERFORD           | Gen.            | 109     | 42                                                  |
| Rutherford           | George W.       | 15      | 19                                                  |
| RUTHERFORD           | Griffith        | 110     | 12, 14, 31                                          |
| Rutherford           | Griffith        | 114     | 32                                                  |
| Rutherford           | Griffith        | 123     | 56                                                  |
| RUTHERFORD           | Griffith        | 112     | 7,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,24,27,33,34 |
| Rutherford           | James           | 15      | 19                                                  |
| Rutherford           | James           | 123     | 34,44,45                                            |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name    | Journal | Page(s)             |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------------------|
| RUTHERFORD           | John          | 110     | 7                   |
| Rutherford           | John          | 123     | 25                  |
| Rutherford           | Sarah         | 15      | 19                  |
| Rutherford           | Walter        | 15      | 19                  |
| Rutherford           | Walter Blythe | 15      | 19                  |
| Rutherford           | William       | 15      | 19                  |
| Rutherford Co, TN    |               | 6       | 19                  |
| Rutherford Co, TN    |               | 33      | 6                   |
| Rutherford County    |               | 89      | 62                  |
| Rutherford County    |               | 90      | 131, 132            |
| Rutherford County    |               | 91      | 62, 131, 132        |
| Rutland              |               | 89      | 88                  |
| Rutland              |               | 91      | 88                  |
| Rutledge             | Alex          | 132     | 27                  |
| RUTLEDGE             | C.            | 107     | 20                  |
| Rutledge             | F. Edgar      | 132     | 27                  |
| Rutledge             | G W           | 134     | 22                  |
| RUTLEDGE             | George        | 103     | 23                  |
| Rutledge             | Joseph        | 132     | 27                  |
| RUTLEDGE             | R.C.          | 107     | 20                  |
| Rutledge             | Roger B.      | 161     | 138                 |
| RUTLEDGE             | W.G.          | 107     | 27                  |
| RUTLEDGE             | William       | 107     | 20                  |
| RUTLEDGE             | William G.    | 109     | 26                  |
| RUTMAN               | Isaiah        | 106     | 2                   |
| Ruton                | Thomas        | 142     | 32                  |
| Rutter               | William       | 170     | 77                  |
| Rutter               |               | 90      | 154                 |
| Rutter               |               | 91      | 154                 |
| Ruttledge            | Edwin         | 125     | 30                  |
| Ry                   |               | 92      | 17                  |
| Ryals                | July          | 25      | 12                  |
| Ryals                | Susan         | 163     | 28                  |
| Ryan                 |               | 168     | 46                  |
| Ryan                 | A L           | 153     | 55                  |
| Ryan                 | A.L.          | 50      | 173                 |
| Ryan                 | Adrian L.     | 6       | 10                  |
| RYAN                 | Alfred        | 157     | 45                  |
| Ryan                 | Alfred        | 159     | 5,13,21,22,25,36,57 |
| Ryan                 | Alfred Henry  | 6       | 10                  |
| Ryan                 | Andrew        | 164     | 60                  |
| RYAN                 | Ann           | 157     | 45                  |
| Ryan                 | Ann           | 165     | 82                  |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name           | Journal | Page(s)                   |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Ryan                 | Annie                | 6       | 10                        |
| RYAN                 | Betsey               | 106     | 47                        |
| Ryan                 | Clemmons             | 169     | 11                        |
| Ryan                 | Cornelius            | 96      | 8                         |
| Ryan                 | Edward               | 28      | 36                        |
| RYAN                 | Edward               | 108     | 20                        |
| Ryan                 | Edward               | 124     | 17                        |
| Ryan                 | Edward               | 174     | 54                        |
| Ryan                 | Edward               | 182     | 10,25                     |
| Ryan                 | Edw'd                | 2       | 20                        |
| Ryan                 | Eleanor              | 124     | 34                        |
| Ryan                 | Eleanor              | 174     | 54                        |
| RYAN                 | Eliza Ann            | 113     | 41                        |
| Ryan                 | Elizabeth            | 6       | 10                        |
| Ryan                 | Elizabeth            | 170     | 77                        |
| Ryan                 | Esther               | 177     | 66                        |
| Ryan                 | Ibby                 | 45      | 121                       |
| Ryan                 | Ibby                 | 178     | 27, 29, 30,31,32,35,56,61 |
| Ryan                 | Ida Virginia         | 115     | 8                         |
| Ryan                 | Irby                 | 163     | 53                        |
| Ryan                 | Isabella             | 164     | 78                        |
| Ryan                 | Isabella             | 170     | 77                        |
| RYAN                 | Ithamar              | 158     | 52                        |
| Ryan                 | Ithamar              | 159     | 22,25                     |
| Ryan                 | Ithamar              | 170     | 77                        |
| Ryan                 | Ithamar              | 169     | 11                        |
| Ryan                 | J M                  | 153     | 55                        |
| RYAN                 | James                | 106     | 36,39                     |
| Ryan                 | James                | 119     | 17                        |
| Ryan                 | James                | 122     | 48                        |
| Ryan                 | James                | 123     | 58,59                     |
| Ryan                 | James                | 182     | 10,25                     |
| RYAN                 | James C.             | 158     | 52                        |
| Ryan                 | James C.             | 170     | 77                        |
| Ryan                 | James Clemmons, orph | 17      | 16                        |
| Ryan                 | James L.             | 97      | 89                        |
| Ryan                 | James, orph          | 17      | 16                        |
| Ryan                 | Jno.                 | 2       | 20                        |
| Ryan                 | John                 | 24      | 34                        |
| RYAN                 | John                 | 156     | 16, 32, 48, 66            |
| RYAN                 | John                 | 158     | 52                        |
| Ryan                 | John                 | 159     | 5,13,21,36,53,69          |
| Ryan                 | John                 | 170     | 77                        |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name       | Journal | Page(s)           |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|-------------------|
| Ryan                 | John             | 180     | 10,27,53, 60, 76  |
| Ryan                 | John             | 181     | 14,32,46          |
| Ryan                 | John             | 182     | 10,25             |
| Ryan                 | John             | 166     | 24,34,45          |
| Ryan                 | John             | 168     | 35                |
| Ryan                 | John F.          | 6       | 10                |
| Ryan                 | Joseph           | 3       | 26                |
| RYAN                 | Levi             | 156     | 48                |
| RYAN                 | Levin            | 156     | 10, 16, 32, 66    |
| Ryan                 | Levin            | 159     | 13,53             |
| Ryan                 | Levin R.         | 159     | 36                |
| Ryan                 | Lucinda          | 99      | 197. See          |
| RYAN                 | M.               | 158     | 75                |
| Ryan                 | M.               | 170     | 77                |
| Ryan                 | Malinda          | 6       | 10                |
| Ryan                 | Malinda          | 153     | 55                |
| Ryan                 | Malinda          | 170     | 77                |
| Ryan                 | Mamie A.         | 4       | 58                |
| Ryan                 | Margaret         | 6       | 10                |
| Ryan                 | Margaret         | 174     | 62                |
| Ryan                 | Margaret         | 166     | 20                |
| RYAN                 | Martin           | 157     | 48                |
| Ryan                 | Mary C.          | 6       | 10                |
| Ryan                 | Melinda          | 168     | 35                |
| Ryan                 | N.               | 164     | 12                |
| Ryan                 | Nancy            | 43      | 9                 |
| Ryan                 | Nancy            | 166     | 24                |
| Ryan                 | Nathan (colored) | 153     | 55                |
| Ryan                 | Patsy            | 169     | 11                |
| RYAN                 | R.               | 156     | 37                |
| RYAN                 | R.               | 158     | 63                |
| Ryan                 | R.               | 163     | 7                 |
| Ryan                 | R.               | 177     | 66                |
| RYAN                 | R. S.            | 157     | 48                |
| Ryan                 | R.S.             | 6       | 10                |
| Ryan                 | Robert           | 3       | 26                |
| Ryan                 | Robert           | 28      | 39                |
| Ryan                 | Robert           | 43      | 8                 |
| RYAN                 | Robert           | 100     | 7                 |
| RYAN                 | Robert           | 102     | 49                |
| Ryan                 | Robert           | 149     | 55                |
| RYAN                 | Robert           | 155     | 46,52             |
| RYAN                 | Robert           | 156     | 8, 17, 34, 49, 67 |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name   | Journal | Page(s)          |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|------------------|
| RYAN                 | Robert       | 157     | 45, 46           |
| RYAN                 | Robert       | 158     | 29,33,52,56,63   |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 159     | 63               |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 163     | 11,12            |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 164     | 67,74,75,76,77   |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 165     | 53,59,61         |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 170     | 68               |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 172     | 63               |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 174     | 11,35            |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 175     | 46, 67           |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 176     | 46               |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 180     | 16,39,52, 60, 64 |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 181     | 21               |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 166     | 20,35            |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 167     | 33,57            |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 168     | 35               |
| Ryan                 | Robert       | 169     | 11,43,71         |
| Ryan                 | Robert C.    | 6       | 10               |
| Ryan                 | Robert F.    | 118     | 21               |
| Ryan                 | Robert G.    | 163     | 11,34            |
| Ryan                 | Robert G.    | 164     | 78               |
| Ryan                 | Robert G.    | 170     | 77               |
| Ryan                 | Robert G.    | 176     | 60               |
| Ryan                 | Robert G.    | 177     | 35               |
| Ryan                 | Robert Greer | 6       | 10               |
| Ryan                 | Robert, Jr.  | 164     | 78               |
| Ryan                 | Robert, Jr.  | 176     | 54               |
| Ryan                 | Robert, Jr.  | 180     | 16,39,76         |
| Ryan                 | Robert, Jr.  | 181     | 14,36,51         |
| Ryan                 | Robert, Sr.  | 180     | 60,64,76         |
| RYAN                 | Robert, Jr.  | 155     | 14,15            |
| Ryan                 | Robert, Jr.  | 159     | 5,22,25,57       |
| Ryan                 | Robert, Jr.  | 165     | 60               |
| RYAN                 | Robert, Sr.  | 155     | 13,14,52         |
| Ryan                 | Roberts      | 159     | 29               |
| RYAN                 | Robt.        | 104     | 32               |
| RYAN                 | Sarah        | 106     | 36,39            |
| Ryan                 | Thesbia      | 3       | 26               |
| Ryan                 | Thomas A.    | 6       | 10               |
| Ryan                 | Will         | 167     | 43               |
| Ryan                 | William      | 5       | 123              |
| Ryan                 | William      | 9       | 6                |
| Ryan                 | William      | 12      | 5                |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name  | Journal | Page(s)                                                              |
|----------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ryan                 | William     | 25      | 33                                                                   |
| Ryan                 | William     | 44      | 53                                                                   |
| RYAN                 | William     | 102     | 44                                                                   |
| Ryan                 | William     | 115     | 36,42,                                                               |
| Ryan                 | William     | 119     | 45                                                                   |
| Ryan                 | William     | 120     | 38,51,                                                               |
| Ryan                 | William     | 121     | 32,59                                                                |
| Ryan                 | William     | 122     | 46,47                                                                |
| Ryan                 | William     | 123     | 45                                                                   |
| RYAN                 | William     | 155     | 14,39,46,52                                                          |
| RYAN                 | William     | 156     | 8, 10, 17, 32, 34, 49, 67, 68                                        |
| RYAN                 | William     | 158     | 51,52,67                                                             |
| Ryan                 | William     | 159     | 4,21,37,54,60,71                                                     |
| Ryan                 | William     | 163     | 45,49                                                                |
| Ryan                 | William     | 164     | 19                                                                   |
| Ryan                 | William     | 165     | 25                                                                   |
| Ryan                 | William     | 170     | 77                                                                   |
| Ryan                 | William     | 172     | 30,32,34,35,36,37,48,54,55,58,61                                     |
| Ryan                 | William     | 174     | 16,26,27,40,43,46,47,54,62                                           |
| Ryan                 | William     | 175     | 27                                                                   |
| Ryan                 | William     | 176     | 16                                                                   |
| Ryan                 | William     | 180     | 15,69                                                                |
| Ryan                 | William     | 181     | 11,31,56                                                             |
| Ryan                 | William     | 182     | 25,27,54                                                             |
| Ryan                 | William     | 166     | 10,17,18,19,21,22,31,41,43,49,50,51,52,53,54,55,58,61,64,65,67,75,78 |
| Ryan                 | William     | 167     | 10,13,27,28,31,32,36,40,41,46,53,54,56,57,59,64,70,74,79,86,87,88    |
| Ryan                 | William     | 169     | 10,11,12,13,14,16,17,29,35,39,53,57,58,63,64,73,79                   |
| Ryan                 | William Jr. | 167     | 33                                                                   |
| Ryan                 | William J.  | 161     | 138                                                                  |
| Ryan                 | Wm.         | 149     | 55                                                                   |
| Ryan                 |             | 92      | 47                                                                   |
| Ryan                 |             | 94      | 160                                                                  |
| Ryan                 |             | 95      | 197, 207                                                             |
| Ryan                 |             | 163     | 17,38                                                                |
| Ryan                 |             | 164     | 22,76                                                                |
| Ryan                 |             | 170     | 76                                                                   |
| Ryan's               | Br          | 156     | 34                                                                   |
| Ryder                | Annie, Mrs  | 19      | 40                                                                   |
| Ryder                | H. H.       | 163     | 26                                                                   |
| Ryder                | H. H.       | 180     | 35                                                                   |

| Surname / Place Name | First Name | Journal | Page(s)  |
|----------------------|------------|---------|----------|
| Ryder                | H. H.      | 181     | 19       |
| Ryder                | H. H.      | 168     | 77       |
| RYDER                | Henry      | 156     | 62       |
| Ryder                | Henry      | 180     | 51       |
| Ryder                | Henry      | 181     | 54       |
| Ryder                | Henry H.   | 10      | 9        |
| RYDER                | Henry H.   | 155     | 11,12,13 |
| Ryder                | Henry H.   | 159     | 14,45    |
| Ryder                | Henry R.   | 180     | 67       |
| RYDER                | Henry T.   | 101     | 23       |
| RYDER                | Mary       | 104     | 32       |
| Ryles                | C.F.       | 38      | 158      |
| Ryles                | W.H.       | 26      | 39       |
| Ryon                 | Mary       | 24      | 34       |